

# Holy Bible

*Aionian Edition®*

Handr Taara  
**Borna Bible Latin Version**

[AionianBible.org](http://AionianBible.org)  
The world's first Holy Bible untranslation  
100% free to copy and print  
also known as " The Purple Bible "

*Holy Bible Aionian Edition ®*

Handr Taara  
Borna Bible Latin Version

Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International, 2018-2025

Source text: eBible.org

Source version: 4/18/2025

Source copyright: Creative Commons Attribution 4.0  
The Word for the World Southern Africa, 2018

Formatted by Speedata Publisher 5.1.9 (Pro) on 6/2/2025

100% Free to Copy and Print

TOR Anonymously

<https://AionianBible.org>

Published by Nainoia Inc, <https://Nainoia-Inc.signedon.net>

All profits are given to <https://CoolCup.org>

We pray for a modern Creative Commons translation in every language  
Translator resources at <https://AionianBible.org/Third-Party-Publisher-Resources>

Report content and format concerns to Nainoia Inc

Volunteer help is welcome and appreciated!

*Celebrate Jesus Christ's victory of grace!*



# Preface

Borni at [AionianBible.org/Preface](http://AionianBible.org/Preface)

The *Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ® is the world's first Bible *un-translation!* What is an *un-translation?* Bibles are translated into each of our languages from the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Koine Greek. Occasionally, the best word translation cannot be found and these words are transliterated letter by letter. Four well known transliterations are *Christ*, *baptism*, *angel*, and *apostle*. The meaning is then preserved more accurately through context and a dictionary. The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven additional Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

The first three words are *aiōn*, *aiōnios*, and *aīdios*, typically translated as *eternal* and also *world* or *eon*. The Aionian Bible is named after an alternative spelling of *aiōnios*. Consider that researchers question if *aiōn* and *aiōnios* actually mean *eternal*. Translating *aiōn* as *eternal* in Matthew 28:20 makes no sense, as all agree. The Greek word for *eternal* is *aīdios*, used in Romans 1:20 about God and in Jude 6 about demon imprisonment. Yet what about *aiōnios* in John 3:16? Certainly we do not question whether salvation is *eternal!* However, *aiōnios* means something much more wonderful than infinite time! Ancient Greeks used *aiōn* to mean *eon* or *age*. They also used the adjective *aiōnios* to mean *entirety*, such as *complete* or even *consummate*, but never infinite time. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs. So *aiōnios* is the perfect description of God's Word which has *everything* we need for life and godliness! And the *aiōnios* life promised in John 3:16 is not simply a ticket to eternal life in the future, but the invitation through faith to the *consummate* life beginning now!

The next seven words are *Sheol*, *Hadēs*, *Geenna*, *Tartaroō*, *Abyssos*, and *Limnē Pyr*. These words are often translated as *Hell*, the place of eternal punishment. However, *Hell* is ill-defined when compared with the Hebrew and Greek. For example, *Sheol* is the abode of deceased believers and unbelievers and should never be translated as *Hell*. *Hadēs* is a temporary place of punishment, Revelation 20:13-14. *Geenna* is the Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's refuse dump, a temporal judgment for sin. *Tartaroō* is a prison for demons, mentioned once in 2 Peter 2:4. *Abyssos* is a temporary prison for the Beast and Satan. Translators are also inconsistent because *Hell* is used by the King James Version 54 times, the New International Version 14 times, and the World English Bible zero times. Finally, *Limnē Pyr* is the Lake of Fire, yet Matthew 25:41 explains that these fires are prepared for the Devil and his angels. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The eleventh word, *eleēsē*, reveals the grand conclusion of grace in Romans 11:32. Please understand these eleven words. The original translation is unaltered and a highlighted note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. To help parallel study and Strong's Concordance use, apocryphal text is removed and most variant verse numbering is mapped to the English standard. We thank our sources at [eBible.org](http://eBible.org), [Crosswire.org](http://Crosswire.org), [unbound.Biola.edu](http://unbound.Biola.edu), [Bible4u.net](http://Bible4u.net), and [NHEB.net](http://NHEB.net). The Aionian Bible is copyrighted with [creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0](http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0), allowing 100% freedom to copy and print, if respecting source copyrights. Check the Reader's Guide and read at [AionianBible.org](http://AionianBible.org), with Android, and with TOR network. Why purple? King Jesus' Word is royal and purple is the color of royalty! All profits are given to [CoolCup.org](http://CoolCup.org).

# History

Borni at [AionianBible.org/History](http://AionianBible.org/History)

- 06/21/75 - Two boys, P. and J., wonder if Jesus saves all and pray.
- 04/15/85 - Aionian Bible conceived as B. and J. pray.
- 12/18/13 - Aionian Bible announced as J. and J. pray.
- 06/21/15 - Aionian Bible birthed as G. and J. pray.
- 01/11/16 - AionianBible.org domain registered.
- 06/21/16 - 30 translations available in 12 languages.
- 12/07/16 - Nainoia Inc established as non-profit corporation.
- 01/01/17 - Creative Commons Attribution No Derivatives 4.0 license added.
- 01/16/17 - Aionian Bible Google Play Store App published.
- 07/01/17 - 'The Purple Bible' nickname begins.
- 07/30/17 - 42 translations now available in 22 languages.
- 02/01/18 - Holy Bible Aionian Edition® trademark registered.
- 03/06/18 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Amazon.com.
- 09/15/18 - Aionian Bible dedicated as J. and J. pray again.
- 10/20/18 - 70 translations now available in 33 languages.
- 11/17/18 - 104 translations now available in 57 languages.
- 03/24/19 - 135 translations now available in 67 languages.
- 10/28/19 - Aionian Bible nursed as another J. and J. pray.
- 10/31/19 - 174 translations now available in 74 languages.
- 02/22/20 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Lulu.com.
- 05/25/20 - Illustrations by Gustave Doré, La Grande Bible de Tours, Felix Just.
- 08/29/20 - Aionian Bibles now available in ePub format.
- 12/01/20 - Right to left and Hindic languages now available in PDF format.
- 03/31/21 - 214 translations now available in 99 languages.
- 11/17/21 - Aionian Bible Branded Leather Bible Covers now available.
- 12/20/21 - Social media presence on Facebook, Twitter, LinkedIn, YouTube, etc.
- 01/01/22 - 216 translations now available in 99 languages.
- 01/09/22 - StudyPack resources for Bible translation study.
- 01/23/22 - Volunteers celebrate with pie and prayer.
- 02/14/22 - Strong's Concordance from Open Scriptures and STEPBible.
- 02/14/23 - Aionian Bible published on the TOR Network.
- 12/04/23 - Eleēsē added to the Aionian Glossary.
- 02/04/24 - 352 translations now available in 142 languages.
- 05/01/24 - 370 translations now available in 164 languages.
- 08/05/24 - 378 translations now available in 165 languages.
- 08/18/24 - Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International, if source allows.
- 10/20/24 - Gospel Primer handout format.
- 11/24/24 - Progressive Web Application off-line format.
- 01/28/25 - All profits are given to [CoolCup.org](http://CoolCup.org).
- 03/12/25 - 382 translations now available in 166 languages.
- 05/04/25 - 393 translations now available in 175 languages.
- 05/27/25 - 462 translations now available in 229 languages.

# Table of Contents

## NEW TESTAMENT

|                           |     |
|---------------------------|-----|
| Matiwos Dooshishiyo ..... | 11  |
| Mark'os Dooshishiyo ..... | 90  |
| Luk'as Dooshishiyo .....  | 141 |
| Yohans Dooshishiyo .....  | 229 |
| Woshetswotsi .....        | 292 |
| Rom .....                 | 377 |
| 1 K'orontos .....         | 412 |
| 2 K'orontos .....         | 446 |
| Gelati .....              | 468 |
| Efeson .....              | 480 |
| Filp'siyos .....          | 491 |
| K'olasiyas .....          | 500 |
| 1 Teselonk'e .....        | 508 |
| 2 Teselonk'e .....        | 515 |
| 1 T'imotiwas .....        | 519 |
| 2 T'imotiwas .....        | 529 |
| Tito .....                | 536 |
| Filimon .....             | 540 |
| Ibrawiyots .....          | 542 |
| Yak'ob .....              | 567 |
| 1 P'et'ros .....          | 575 |
| 2 P'et'ros .....          | 584 |
| 1 Yohans .....            | 590 |
| 2 Yohans .....            | 598 |
| 3 Yohans .....            | 600 |
| Yhud .....                | 602 |
| Yohans Bek'o .....        | 605 |

## APPENDIX

- Reader's Guide
- Glossary
- Maps
- Destiny
- Illustrations, Doré



# **NEW TESTAMENT**



*Maniyehakon Iyesus, «T niho! bo k'aliruwo bodanawotse boosh orowa ereel!» biet.*

*Kes' kes'fuwotsu Iyesus tahats it'o oorsht kaybodek'i.*

Luk'as Dooshishiyo 23:34

# Matiwos Dooshishiyo

**1** Dawitnat Abrahamn naar wottso Iyesus Krstos shuweyi s'ap'o haniye. **2** Abraham Yisak'i bshuwi, Yisak' Yak'obi bshuwi, Yak'ob Yihudnat b'eshwotsi bshuwi, **3** Yihudwere Faresnat Zaran Timari eteef máátswatse bshuwi, Fares Hesroni bshwi, Hesronwere Arami bshuwi, **4** Aramu Aminadabi bshuwi, Aminadabu Ne'asoni bshuwi, Ne'asonu Selmoni bshuwi, **5** Selmon Boezn Reaabi eteets máátswatse bshuwi, Boez Iyobedn Ruuti eteef máátswatse bshuwi, Iyobed Iseyi bshuwi, **6** Isey Nugúso Dawiti bshuwi. Nugúso Dawit Oriyo mááts teshtswatse Selemoni bshuwi, **7** Selemon Rob'ami bshuwi, Rob'am Abiyayi bshuwi, Abiyawere Asafi bshuwi, **8** Asaf Iyosaft'i bshuwi, Iyosaft' Iyorami bshuwi, Iyoram Oziyani bshuwi, **9** Oziyanwere Iyo'atami bshuwi, Iyo'atam Akazi bshuwi, Akaz Hzk'iyasi bshuwi, **10** Hzk'iyas Mnaseyi b shuwi, Mnaase Amos'i bshuwi, Amos' Iyosyasi bshuwi, **11** Iyosyas Israe'el ashaasho Babilon maants bo kishodek't damets dür ikoniyannat b'eshwotsi bshuwi. **12** Bokisho dek't Babiloni dameyakon Ikonyan Salatiyal b shuwi Selatyal Zerubabeli b shuwi, **13** Zerubabel Abiyodi bshuwi, Abiyodu Eelyak'emi bshwi, Eelyak'em Azori b shuwi, **14** Azor Sadok'i bshuwi, Sadok' Akimi bshuwi, Akim Eelyudi bshuwi, **15** Eeliyud Alazari bshuwi, Alazar Matani bshuwi, Matan Yak'obi bshuwi, **16** Yak'ob Krstosi eteefo Iyesusi shuwtsu Mariyami wid'tso Yosefi bshuwi. **17** Eshe Abrahamatse tuut Dawitats bborfetso tatse awd gubra, Dawitatse tuut kisho dek't Babilonits dameetsok bborfetso tatse awd gubra, kisho dek't Babiloni dametsatse tuut waa Krstosok

þborfetso tatse awd gubree. **18** Iyesus Krstos þshwetsok'o hank'oyi þtesh, þ índ Mariyam Yosefsh wid'eyat bbefere, bogonkerawon bi S'ayin shayiron maac'at' bdatseyi. **19** Bin wid'tso Yosef ash káaw þteshtsotse Maryami ash shinatse kish kitso geeratse, mansh áátson k'azk'ro þgaw. **20** Ernmó keewan jango shiyanoke þbefere doonzo melakiyo gúmon bí'ats be'eyat hank'o bíet, «Dawit naaro Yosefo! Nwid'tsu Mariyam bmaac'tso S'ayin shayiron þwottsetse bin nmoo maants dek'osh shatk'aye. **21** Biye nungush na'o shwitwaniye, bí ashuwotsi morrotse þkashitwotse þshútso Iyesusi etetune.» **22** Jaman þwottsonwere doonzo nebiyyiyo weeron þkeewtso þs'eenetwok'owe, **23** «Hambe, baar na'a s'eenu mac'itwanee, nungush na'onowere shuwitwane, þ shútsonwere ‹Amanu'eli› err s'eegetwe.» Amanu'eli etonwere «Ik'o nontoniye» etee. **24** Yosef tokrotse þ tuwor, doonzo melakiyo bísh þkeewtsok'on þ wid'tsu Mariyami þmoomants dek'tbíami. **25** Wotowa eree bna'o bshuufetsosh bin danatse. Þshútsonowere Iyesusi et þs'eeg.

**2** Nugúso Herodis dúr, Yihud datsatse daatseyiru Betelihem kitutse Iyesus þshuweyiye hakon, k'eeni jango danfwots aaw keshomande Iyerusalem maants boweyi. **2** Hank'o etnwere bo aati, «Shuwets Ayhudi nugúso aawoke? Þ k'eno aawkeshon bek'aat bísh sagadosh waaron.» **3** Nugúso man þshishtsok'on tek' þwtsi, Iyerusalem ashjamonwere bínton tek'bowtsi, **4** Kahni naash jamwotsntonat ashuwotsitse nemo danifwotsi kakudek't, Krstos þshuwetwo aawk'on þwottsetse boon bí aati. **5** Bowere hank'o ett bísh bo aaniyi «Nebiyiyon

hank'o etts bek'o guut'etsotse, Krstos þshuwet Yihud  
datsatse Betelem kitotsnee, **6** «Yihud dats kayotse  
daatseyiru Beteleme! Ti ash asho Isra'eli korde'er  
jishitwo n datsatse þkeshetwotse, Yhuditsi kit een  
eenwotsiyere eegonoru dasheratsne.» **7** Maniyere il  
Herodis k'eeni jango danfmanotsi ááshon s'eegidek't,  
k'eenman awr þ be'etsok'o arikon aatt danbdek'i. **8**  
Hank'o ettnwere Betelem maants boon woshþk'ri «Amr  
na'o jango t'iwintsde danere, bín itdatstsok'onowere  
taawere amr bísh tsagaditwok'o waar taash keewwere.» **9**  
Bowere Nugúso aap'o booshishihakon kesht boami, eshe!  
aawkeshon bobek'ts k'eno na'i marmat'o þbeyirwok  
þned'efetsosh bo shinshinatse sha'efetst boon þjishi.  
**10** K'eenman bobek'tsok'on ayidek't gene'ubowtsi, **11**  
Mootsowere kindt na'i marmat'o bínd Mariyamnton  
þbefere bobek'i, þshinats gúp gúp'at bosagadi, bo  
sat'nonowere k'eshdek't aawntso, it'anonat kerbeya etef  
shak' shaawo bísh bot'intsi. **12** Herodis maantsowere  
bo aanerawok'o Ik'o gúmon boosh þkeewtsotse k'osh  
weerindon bodatsomand aanat k'azboami. **13** K'eeni jango  
danfwots boamiyakon, doonzo melakiyo Yosefats gúmon  
be'eyat, «Herodis na'i marmat'o úd'osh þgeyirwotse,  
tuur na'i marmat'o indunton de'er Gbs'maand k'ay  
amee, neesh tkeewfetsonowere manoke betee» bí eti. **14**  
Mann Yosef t'uwon tuut na'i marmato bí índnton dek't  
Gbs'maand k'az bíami. **15** Manoknowere Herodis þk'irfetso  
þteshi, man þwottsonúwere doonzo nebiyyo weeron «T  
naayi Gbs' datsatse s'eegree» bíettso þs'eenetwok'owe.  
**16** Herodis maniyere il, k'eeni jango danfwots bín

bo ant'elctsok'o t'iwints þdek'tsok'on, ayidek't þfayi, bísh kes' kes'fwotsi Betelihemnat bgúratse fa'a gal gal jamwotsmaants woshat, k'eeni jang danfwotsatse þdúro aatt danþdek'tsok'on bo nato gitnatonat maniyere dash wottswotsi Betelihemitsnat bgúratse fa'a, beyat teshtswots nungush nana'uwotsi úd'iyb'ishi. **17** Manoor nebiyyiyo Ermiyasn hank'o ett bek'on keewetso þs'eeni.

**18** «Rahel b nana'úwotssh bieep'fere, Kuhonat s'aamts eepi k'aaro Ramayitse þ shisheyi Bnana'uwots kashon bo altsotse kup'dek'o k'azraniye.» **19** Herodis þ k'irihakon Doonzo melakiyo Gbs'itse Yosefats gúmon be'eyat, **20** «Na'o kasho geyiru ashuwots bo kirtsotsnee tuur na'o indunton de'er Isra'el maants amee» bíet. **21** Yosefwere tuut na'o indúnton Isra'elmants dek't bíaani. **22** Wotowabako Arkelawos þnih Herodis shegro Yihud datsatse þ naasho þshishtsok'on Yosef manmaants amo shat þgutsi. Eré gúmon bín jishitwo imetsotse Gelil maants bíami. **23** «Nazrawiya eteetwe» ett nebiyyion keewetso þs'eenetwok'owo, Naazreti eteef kituts waat be þwtsi.

**3** Manoor gupfo Yohans Yhud worwotse nabfere þweyi. **2** Þdaniferowere «Eshe! Ik' mengstu b karntsotse naandrone erere» þ etfo. **3** «Doonzo weerindo k'aniwere, Þfudonore káátswere!» etfetst worwotse kuhiru ashó k'ároniye» ett nebiyo Isayas þkeewtso Yohans jangoni þteh. **4** Yohans taho kamqli s'iron wozeka þtesh, þgebat sowere shaak'a bí edefo, þ máfonwere p'elonat dok'shi mas'a þtesh. **5** Manoor Iyerusalemitse Yhud dats jamatse, Yordanos gúúr jamatse ash ashó Yohans maantsa

bowaafó. **6** Bowere bomorro keewfetst, Yordanos fokotse Yohans kishatsna bogupefo. **7** Ernmó Yohans ferisawino eteefwotsnat Seduk'awino eteefwotsitse aywots gupeyosh bíyo bowafere ḫbek'tsok'on boosh hank'o bíeti «It dawnzi nana'uwotso! weyiru fayotse it keshetwok'o kone izi itsha? **8** Eshe naandrone it ettsok'o kitsit fino finore. **9** «Noo Abraham nana'uwots noone» eto itn ḫkishitwok'o itsh ark'aye, lk'o shútsanotsitse Abrahamsh nana'uwotsi tizosh falitwe etirwe itsa. **10** Andmó, shakurtso miti shir jamotse fe'e. Mansh shuwi sheeng shuraw mit jamo k'ut'de'er tawots juwetwe. **11** Eshe hamb taa, naandi jangosh aatson iti gupetwe, taayere il wetwonmó S'ayin shayironat tawon itn gupetwe, bíye taayere ayidek't bogfe, taa ḫ tufitsi c'aamo dał kurosh bodktanalíye. **12** Bíye ḫ kishatse k'orbiyo detsfe, bínoweré búts úro sheengshde'er s'ayintsitwe. Sndewonowere t'iwots gaas'etwee, buuyonmó tahraw tawon mitsitwe.» **13** Manoor Iyesus Yohans kishon gupewosh Gelil datsatse tuut Yordanos foko maants ḫweyi. **14** Yohansmó «Han woteratse, taa nkishon gupewo taash ḫgeyifere, aawk'oneya nee tmaants nweeti?» ett bín baziyo dek'btwi. **15** Iyesusmó «Ik'i shinatse káaw wotts fin jamo hank'on s'eensto noon ḫgeyitsotse, ando taan bazi k'aye» ett bish bí aaniy. Yohanswere keewman wotowe ett bín ḫgupi. **16** Iyesus gupeyat aatsotse ḫ keshtsok'on manoor daro k'esheebwtsi, lk'i S'ayin shayiro kurkund araat Iyesus ats ḫ oot'fere ḫ bek'i. **17** Manoor «Hambe, bín t geneúwitwo t shunts na'oni» etiru k'ááro darotse ḫweyi.

**4** Maniyere il, Iyesus Diyablosí þ fadetwok'o Ik'i shayiro worwo maants bín dek'tbíami. **2** Manoknowere hab aawonat hab t'úwo þ s'oomiyakon k'ak'þwtsi. **3** Faditwonúwere Iyesus maants waat «Nee arikon Ik'o naayi neena wotiyal, ááb shútsanotsi misho wotoore err azazowe» bíet. **4** Iyesusmó « «Asho þ beet Ik'o nonotse keshet aap' jamona bako mish mec'ronaliye» ett guut'ere» bíet. **5** Maniyere il, diyablos Iyesusi S'ayin kitu Iyerusalem maants dek'amt Ik' maa tookats need'idek't, **6** « «Nee arikon Ik'o naay neena wotiyal n tufwotsi shútso þtowawok'o, Bokishon neen dambaan botep'etwok'o þ melakiwotsi azazitwe» Ett guut'etsotse, hanatse dashan ntookko sha'e» bí et. **7** Iyesuswere anidekt « «Ando n doonz Izar Izeweri fadk'aye» ett guut'ere.» bíet. **8** Aaninwere diyablos Iyesusi ayidek't damp tuuts gurats kishdek't, datsatsi naash jamo bomangonton kitst **9** «Taash gúp'gup'ar n sagadiyal jaman neesh imetwe» bíet. **10** Manoor Iyesus, « «N doonz Izar Izewersh sagadowe þ s'uznowere ik'iwel» ett guut'etsotse ok tuwwe nee shed'anono!» bíet. **11** Maniyere il diyablos Iyesusi k'azþk'ri, melakiwotswere waat bísh bofini. **12** Iyesus Yohans þtipewo þ shishtsok'on Galil datsomand k'azbíami. **13** Nazret kitu k'azk'rat, Zablonnat Nftalem awrajo Gelil aats k'ari ganoke fa'ú K'frnahom kitots waat þbeeyi. **14** Man þ wotwere, nebiyyiyo Isayas hank'o ett þkeewts bek'on aap'etso þ s'eenetwok'owa þtesh. **15** «Aats k'aromaants dek't amiru werindonat Yordanos fokoniyere bak'etse Daatseyiru Zablon datso, Nftalem datso, Ik' ash woteraw Gelilo! **16** T'alwotse beyiru asho

sháán eeno bek're, K'iri c'iisho býats þdihts datsatse beyirwotsshowere shááno keshre.» **17** Manortson þtuutso Iyesus, «Ik'i mengstu bkarnotsotse naandrone erere!» et fetst nabo dek't þtuwi. **18** Iyesus Gelil aats k'ari ganoke þbeshefere, mus' detsf eshu gitwots, boowere P'et'rosi eteefo S'imoonnat bí eshu Indriyasn bo mus'kambo aats k'aromaants boshap'fere þbek'i. **19** Iyesuswere «Tshuutso shoyde woore, Mus'o it detsirwok'o ashuwotsi taash it kakwitwok'o woshitwe» bíet. **20** Bowere manoor bo mus'i kambo k'azk'rat þshuutso shoydek't botwi. **21** Maniyere beshat, Zebdiwos nana'a wotts k'osh eshu gitetswotsi Yak'obnat Yohansn bek'þk'ri. Bowere bonih Zebdiyosnton jeelbi abaats wotdek't bo mus'ikambo shipoke bobefere boon þs'eegi. **22** Bowere manoor bo jelbunat bonihn k'azk'rat þ shuutso shoydek't boami. **23** Iyesus ayhudiyots Ik' k'oni mootse danifetst Ik'i mengsti doo shishi aap'i jango keewfetst, ay naari shodonat atsiweshon deshets ashuwotsi kashifetst Gelil dats jamatsa þ guurefo. **24** Þ shútso Sooriya eteets dats jamatse þ shishetsotse ash jamo shod naar ayonat, bo kishonat tufoon lasha'atswotsi, shod ayon kic'rwtosi, kim shayiro bogitsotse kindt fa'úwots, dikf shodo detstswotsenat dúr jametswotsnowere þmaants dek't boweyi, bíwere kashi bí'ishi. **25** Gelil datsonat tats kitwotsitse Iyerusalemnat Yhudon, Yordanos fokoniyere bak'etse ayi ashuwots Iyesus shuutso shoyidek't bosha'i.

**5** Iyesus þ shuuts shoydek't sha'iru ay asho þ bek'tsok'on, guri abaats kesht beeþdek'i, þ danifwots þmaants t'iinbodek'i. **2** Hank'o et tnwere daniyo dek'þtwi. **3** «Dari

mengstu bok Ɂwottotse, Ik'ats te'eyirwots derekne. **4** Ik'o  
boon þ k'up'shitwotse, shiyanirwots derekne. **5** Sheeng  
ashuwots datso bo naatetwotse derekne. **6** Káaw keewo  
k'ak'irwotsnat shashwirwots, boworitwootse derekne. **7**  
Bosh maac'o k'ewetwosh maac' nefitwots derekne. **8** Nib  
s'ayin detstswots Ik'o bobek'etwotse derekno. **9** Ash ashi  
dagotse manonat jeenon woshitwots, Ik'i nana'uwotsiye  
eteetwotse derekne. **10** Káaw keewosh gisheyirwots Ik'i  
mengstu bok bwottotse Derekne. **11** «T jangosha err  
ashaashwots itn boc'ashor bogiishor, kooton it shúútso  
bot'afiwor derek itne. **12** Dari mengstotse it daatsit  
k'awntso een Ɂwottotse gene'ore, ayide gene'ore. Itiyere  
shin teshts nebiywotsi mank'o gishewo boats betsrne.»  
**13** Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «It datsatsi beerok'o  
itne, ernmó beero þshaawo þ t'ut'etka wotiyal þshaawo  
aak'alrniya aaniy daatso þfaliti? Úromaants juweyar ashon  
net'eyoniyere okoon shinomaants egoshor woteratse. **14**  
Itiye datsansh sháán itne, guri abaats ageets kitu ááshosh  
falaratsane. **15** Ashuwots c'eesho c'eeshde'er mootse fa'a  
ash jamwotssh þsháánitwok'o gírgíjiyatsa bogedfoni bako  
oosh shirots dashan geraknee. **16** Mank'o ashuwots it  
sheeng fino be'ear it nih darotstso bo mangiytwok'o, it  
sháánonwere ash jami shinatse shááne.» **17** Aaninwere  
Iyesus hank'o bíet, «Muse nemonat nebiywots danits  
dano gakosh twatsok'o itsh bíarerawok'owa, taaye  
bos'entwok'o woshoshe t weyi bako gákosh waratse.  
**18** Ariko itsh keewirwe, daronat datson bobeshefetsosh  
nem jamo s'eenetwe bako nemotse fidel muk'na'a iku  
wee k'op'u t'afratsane. **19** Mansha tzazi mukna'anotsitse

dab iku gaketwonat k'osh ashuwotswor bogaketwok'o  
boon danit asho dari mengstotse múk'ee ɿwotitiye.  
Ernmó t tzazi jamanotsi s'eentsosh, k'oshwotswere bo  
s'eentsitwok'o boon danit asho dari mengstotse een  
wotitwe. **20** Manshe káaw it woto nem danifwotsenat  
ferisawino eteefwotskonyere bogo ɭk'azal ɭjamon dari  
mengstots it kindrawok'o its h keewirwe. **21** «Yoots dúr  
teshts ashuwotssh eteetso shishrte, manwere 〈úd'k'aye,  
ash úd'tsats angshetwe〉 eteeke. **22** Taamó its h keewirwe,  
bíeshwi fayitw jamats angsha angsheti, ando bí'eshush,  
«Nee woterawani!» err c'ashetwo angshirwots shinatse  
bíats angsheti, «Dartsani» err c'ashetu jamo gahanem  
tawotsa ɭkinditwok'o bíats angsheti. (**Geenna g1067**) **23** Eshe  
nee n wosho gizi wosh t'intseyiru t'arp'ezok Ik'osh n door,  
niyats iirts eshwo ɬ beewo n gawitka wotiyal, **24** n wosho  
gizi wosh t'intsiru tarap'ezmanok gerk'rar, amr shini  
n eeshunton manewe, maniyere okoon aanar n wosho  
t'intswe. **25** N balngaro neen s'amire angishi moo maants  
ɬ damfere weerindatse káari n balangaronton ik wotowe.  
Man woto ɭk'zal n nbalangaro danyosh, danyonwere  
polisosh, polisonu beshde'er ɬ ime tipi moots n kinditi.  
**26** Aroniye neesh ti keewiri, niyats angshets santimi  
tebu day ni'ishfetsosh ɬ jamon manitse keyatsne.» **27**  
Manats dabs Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Wido amk'aye!»  
eteetsok'o shishrte. **28** Taamó its h keewirwe, «Máátso  
s'iilt tewnts jamo, manoor ɬ nibotse binton k'eeree»  
etre. **29** N k'ani ááwo morro nfinitwok'o neen ɭwoshitka  
wotiyal, kishde juk'rowe! niats jamó gahanemits ɬ  
juwewoniyere níatsatse ikoko nt'ut'o neesh k'anefe.

(Geenna g1067) 30 N k'ani kisho morro n finitwok'o b'k'aliyal,  
k'ut'de juk'rowe, niats jamo gahanemits b'juwewoniyere  
niatsotse ikoku n t'ut'o k'anef neesha. (Geenna g1067) 31 «B'  
máátsu fakshitu jamo bin bfakshtsok'o kitsit frmo bish  
ímee» etre. 32 Taamó «Widi jangon bwotiyala bako, b'  
máátsu fakshitu jamo widets bwotitwk'owa bin bwoshiti,  
fakshetsu deke'etu jamonwere widetsiye bwotiti.» 33 Ando  
shin ashuwotssh, «Kooton taark'ayere, ernmó it taaro  
doonzosh s'eentswere» eteetsonowere shishrte. 34 Taamó,  
«Bjamonor taark'ayere» etirwe itsa. Daronwere Ik'i  
beyoki joor bwottsetse, daronor bwotiyal, 35 Datsunwere  
doonzo tufi need'oko bwottsetse datsonor taark'ayere,  
nugus eeno kitu bwottsetse Iyerusalemno taark'ayere,  
36 N took s'iirotse ikunor dab nas'o wosho wee aak'  
wosho nfalrawotse ntookonor bwotiyal taark'aye. 37  
Mansh it noon keew keewon «Ee» it etal «Ee» et wotowa  
wee «Iya'a» it etal «Iya'a» et wotowa bako maniyere  
beshtso shed'anikee. 38 «Áawi shegro áawa, gáshi shegro  
gásha» eteetsok'o shishrte. 39 Taamó hank'o etirwe  
itsa, gond itats finiru ashuwotsats weero wersh k'ayere.  
Ernmó nk'ani malalo jabitwosh ngiri malalo ananshde  
ime. 40 Ash iko nkito dek'osh geeyar niyatse b'moshal,  
n kotiyonor b'dek'etwok'o bísh k'ayk'rowe. 41 Ash iko  
<Taanton kuro kurde ik kilo metrok'o amee, > err neen  
b'shefiyal, nemon kuro kurde git kilometro bínton amee.  
42 Niyoke k'onitwosh ime, niyoke gushosh geyirwosh  
k'aze etk'aye.» 43 Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bí'eti, «  
<N giyo shune, n balngaro shid'ee> eteetsok'o shishrte.  
44 Taa it balngarwotsi shunere, iti gishirwotssh Ik'o

k'onwere» etirwe. **45** Han it k'aliyal, darotse fa'o it nihsh nana'úwotsi wotitute. Bíye gondwotsnat sheengwotssh aawo kishirwee, mank'o kááwwotsnat k'uurwotssh bí awsho butsirwee. **46** Iti shunir ashuwots s'uzi it shunal eeg k'awntse it detsi? Morretswots mank'o k'alirunoshna **47** It eshwots s'uzi jamo it aatitka wotiyal eshe aawne bogo it finirwoni? Ik' ash woterawotswor mank'o k'alirunoshna? **48** Eshe daritstso it nih s'een þwottok'so itwere s'eenwotsi wotoore.

**6** Dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Ashuwots taan be'enee err sheeng fino ash shinatse finoniyere it tooko korde'ere, maniyalbakó daritsitso it nihoke eegor k'awntso daatsratste. **2** Eshe t'owwotssh n'ímoor, ash shinatse shunewna etiru git alberetswots Ik' k'oni moonat werind weerindatse bo k'alirwok'o be'ewosh k'alk'ayere, arikon itsh keewirwe, booye shin shino bo k'awntso daatsdek'rnee. **3** Neemó tewdi doon ni ímoor n k'ani kisho þ k'alirwo n giri kisho þdanawok'owa. **4** Eshe n tewdi doo áátson wotowe, ááshon finetso bek'irwo nnih n sheeng fini k'awntso neesh dashetwe. **5** «Ik'o it k'onor git alberetswotsk'o wot k'ayere! bo asho boosh þbek'etwok'owa errí Ik' k'oni moonat werind weerindatse need'de Ik' k'ona boshunfoni. Ariko itsh keewirwe, bohe bok'awntso shin shino daatsdek'rnee. **6** Nee Ik'o nk'onormó, n moots kindde nfengesho ic'de'er ááshon beyirwo nnihi k'onwe, ááshon n k'ontso bek'irwo nnihi k'awntso neesh dashetwe. **7** «It Ik'o it k'onor ik' ash woterawwotskok'o ay ooshiwon keewk'ayere, bo ananshdek' ayoto bo keewtsosh Ik'o bok'ono þ

k'ebetwok'oweya boosh bíariri? **8** Itmó it nih itsh geyit keewo bín it k'onfetsere shino þ dantsotse bokok'o wotk'ayeree. **9** Eshe it Ik'o it k'onor hank'o err k'onwere, ‹Darotse beyirwo nonihono! N shúútso mangwee, **10** N mengstu wowiyee, N shuno darotse þ wottsok'o, Mank'o datsatsno wotowe. **11** Noosh geyit misho hambets noosh ime. **12** Noowere noon dádtswotssh oorowe noettsok'o Nofints morro noosh orowa eree, **13** Gondatse noon kore bako, Fadeyots noon kindshk'aye, [mengsto, angonat mangon Dúre dúron nike, Amen.]» **14** «Ashuwots morro boosh orowa it etal, itshowere daritsstso it nih itsh orowa etetuwe. **15** Ashuwots morro oorowe eto it k'azaalmó it morronowere daritsstso it nih itsh orowe eraatse.» **16** Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «It s'oomor, bo s'oomo ashuwots boosh bodanetwork'o, boshiitso wonawoniru git alberetswotsk'o, it shiitso sholik'ayere, arikon itsh keewirwe, booye bok'awntso dek'wtserne. **17** Neemó n s'oomor n shiitso mashde'e, n tokatsowere fuurde'ee, **18** Mank'oon, eshe n s'oomo ááshon beyirwo nnihiyere okoon k'osho konwor danatse. Ááshon finetso bek'irwo nnihwere n k'awntso neesh dashetwe.» **19** Ando aani dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Barariyonat hajoon bot'afitwoke, úmp'etswotswere tishde bo úmpitwoke, datsanatse it tookosh gaalo ko'ik'ayeree. **20** Maniyere barariyonat hajif keewwots t'afiyoo bofalrawoke, ump'etswotswere tishr boúmp'erawok darots it gaalo ko'iwere. **21** N gaalo þbeeyirwoke n nibonúwere manoknee þ daatseti. **22** «Ááwo atsi c'eeshee, manshe niááwo jeena wotiyal, niats jámó sháán wotitwe, **23** Ni ááwo jeen wotoþk'azalmó,

niats jamo t'alwe ƀwotiti. Eshe niatse fa'a shááno t'alu  
ƀwotiyal, t'alwo aawk'owe iki ƀ gonditik'uuna! **24** «Ash iko  
doonz gitosh guuts woto falaratse, wee ikoniye ƀshit'eti,  
k'oshonowere ƀshuneti, wee ikosh amanek wotitwe,  
k'oshonowere gac'itwee, mank'o ash iko iknon ȍk'onat  
gizonsh guuts woto falaratse. **25** Mansh eshe hank'o its  
etirwe, *«Eege no meeti? Eege no úsheti? Egeek'una no*  
*tahiti?»* Eton it beyi jangosh shiyank'ayere, mishoniyere  
kasho, tahoniyere atso bowatsáá? **26** Aab darotse bidiru  
kafwotsi s'ilere, bo shohatsnee, k'ec'atsnee, t'iwots  
gáác'atsnee, ernmó daritsstso it nihye boon manziri.  
Eshe it kafwotsiyere ayidek'at bogftoshnáá? **27** Ititse  
kic'ar ƀbeeyi dûrats ik aaw dabdek'o falitwo kone bí?  
**28** Ando mank'o tahi jangosh eegoshe it kic'iri, shiratsi  
fundwotsi aawk'o bo eenirwk'o s'ilere, booye finon  
ayidek't maawrathsnee, jokeratsnee, **29** Ȋmang jamonton  
Solomonwoř dař boyitsi ikuk'o tahiratse, etirwe itsha. **30**  
Eshe hambets be'eyar yats tawots jwetwo shiratsi tootso,  
Ik'o hank'o ƀ takitkawotiyal, it shapts imnetiyetswotso!  
itnere bogshde'er aawk'oneya tako ȏk'azeti? **31** Mansh  
eshe it *«Eege nomeeti? Wee, eege noúsheti? Egeek'uwa*  
*notahiti?»* Erfetsr shiyanon kic'k'ayere. **32** Man daatsosho  
Ik' ash woterawotswor geyirunee, itsjaman Ȋgeytwok'o  
daritsstso it nih danfee. **33** Itmó, shin shino Ik'i mengstonat  
kááwo gewoore. Oorts keew jamo itsjabeetwe. **34** Yaatso  
Ȋtookish kic'itwee, yaatsish kic'k'ayere, aawosh Ȋgondoo  
bodfe.»

**7** Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa biet, «It atsats  
angsherawok'o konatsor angshk'ayere, **2** k'oshwotsats it

angshtsok'o it atsowere angshetwe, mank'o it tatsts tatsi k'ac'ots its ho tatsetwe. **3** Ni áawotse fa'a gindo nbe'aawo ni'eshu áawitsi kiimo n s'iil eegishe? **4** Eshe niáawotse gindo þbefere, ni'eshuush, «Aab ni áawitsi kimman kishuna» nietet áawk'oneya? **5** Nee git albertsono, shin niáawotse fa'a gindo kishwe, maniyere il, nieshu áawotse fa'a kiimo kishosh shengshde bek'etune. **6** Woshosh t'ints meets S'ayino kanwotssh imk'ayere, it ink'wo guritswots shinats juuk'ayere, gúrithwots itko þk'awntso shaaw gizon keewets malo botufon boneed'awok'owa, kanwotswere aanar itn shas'etunee. **7** «K'onwere itsh imetwe, gewoore daatsitute, fengesho k'efore itsh k'eshetwe. **8** K'onitu jamo dek'etwe, geyirwonúwere daatsitwe, fengesh k'ofitwoshewere k'eshetwe. **9** Ititse þ na'o tusho þk'onoor shútso imetwo kone? **10** Mus'o þk'onre dawnzo imetwá? **11** Eshe it gondwotsi wotefetsat, it nana'úwotssh sheeng keewo imo it daniyakon, bérée, darotse fa'o it nihi bín k'onitwotssh bogshde aawk'owe sheeng keewo imo þk'azeti! **12** Eshe haniyak ashuwots its h bok'alitwok'o it geyiru jamo itwere boosh mank'o k'alwere, nemonwere, nebiywots keewtso danonwere þ keewirwo haniye. **13** «Fengesh t'ebún kindúwere, t'af o maants kindshit fengesho gawne, þ werindonúwere eene. Manmaants kindit ashuwotswere ankatnee. **14** Kashomaants kindshiru werindonu t'ebee, þ werindonwere kic'ike, bín daatsit ashuwotswere aynaliye. **15** «Mereeri gok'o tahde it maants weetwotsatse, bogitsotsnmó biik'ts boditsi Elah wotts kootets nebiywotsatse it atso korde'ere, **16** Bonowere it danet bo fini shuwonee. Angitsi t'ugi atatse weyini

shuwo, koshshlatse belesi miti shuwo mec'eetwa? **17**  
Mank'o miti sheeng jamo shuwi sheengo shuwitwee, gond  
mitonwere gond shuwo shuwitwee. **18** Miti sheengo gond  
shuwo shuwosh falaratse, gond mitonwere sheeng shuwo  
shuwosh falaratse. **19** Sheeng shuwo shuraw mit jamo  
k'ut'de tawo maants juwetwe. **20** Mansh eshe, kootets  
nebiywotsi bofini shuwon boon danetute. **21** «Doonzono!  
Doonzono!» taash etiru jamo daritsi mengstots kindratse,  
daritsi mengstots kinditwo darotse fa'o t nih shuntso  
finitwoniye. **22** Angshi aawots ayuwots, «Doonzono!  
Doonzono! n shútson bek'o keewratsnowa? N shútson  
fo'erawo kishratsnowa? Nshútson ay adits keewwotsi  
k'alratsnowa? Etetune taasha. **23** Taawere manots aawots,  
«**B** jamon itn danatse! it gond finirwots tiyatse okaan  
wokoore! eteetwe boosha. **24** «Ti aap'an k'ewde'er finats  
jitsit jamo **b** moo s'alats agts s'ek ashoni bí ariye **25**  
Awshonú **bbutsi**, di'onwere **bdi'ii**, jongonwere jongat maa  
man **b** gifniy, ernmó, maaman shútsi s'alats bí agetsetse  
dihratsee. **26** Ti aap'tsan shisht finats jitsrawonmó **b**  
moo shiyats agts gik'ets ashoniye bíari. **27** Awsho **bbutsi**,  
di'o **b** di'i, jongo jongat maaman **bgifnii**, moonwere  
manoor dihbwtsi, **bdih** dihonwere dihi gondo **bdihi**.» **28**  
Iyesus keewanotsi keewt **b** ishtsok'on ashuwots **b** danits  
danatse tuutson bo'adi. **29** Adtswotswere bí bo nem  
danifwotskok'o **bwoterawo** aletsok'o **b** daniyrwotsna  
**btesh**.

**8** Iyesus guri abaatse **b** oot'tsok'on ay ashuwots **b** jafrats  
botuwi. **2** Manoor een shodets ash iko waat **b** gubrats  
diht «Doonzono! ni eekiyal taan s'ayitso falitune» bí

eti. **3** Iyesuswere þ kisho jargdek't bín shú'at «Eekitwee, s'ayine!» bí eti. Een shodetsmanwere manoor bí een shodmanatsee s'ayin þwútsi. **4** Maniyere il Iyesus, een shodotse kashtsmansh hank'owa bíet, «Keewan konshor keewk'aye, ernmó nkashtsok'o amr kahniwotssh kitswe, boats gaw þwotiisha, n kashtsotse Muse þ azazts wosho ik'osh t'intswe» bí eti. **5** K'frnahom kitotse Iyesus þ kindtsok'on, Rom datstso balatsi naasho þ maants t'int k'onfetst, **6** «Doonzono, t guutso durutsat ayidek't kic'efetstniye þ k'eyiri» bí et. **7** Iyesuswere «Taa waar bín kashiytwee» bíet. **8** Balatse naash wottsonmó hank'o ett bísh búaaniy, «Doonozono! nee tmoots nikindosh bodk ash taanaliye, þwotefermó ik aap'u s'uzi keewwe bako, t guutso kashitwe. **9** Taahe t tookon altswotssh alek wotefetsat, t shirots tíaaliru kes' kes'fwotsi detsfe, boyitsi ikosh ‹Ameel› ti etor ametuwe, k'oshonwere ‹Wowe› ti etor weetwe, t guutsonwere ‹Han k'alwe› ti etor k'alitwe» bí eti. **10** Han þ shishtsok'on Iyesus bí adi, þ shuuts shoydek't sha'ru ashuwotssh hank'o bíeti, «Arikon itsh keewirwe hankok'o bodts een imnetiyo detsts ik ashonor Isra'elitse daatsratse. **11** Ayuwots aaw keshonat aaw kindon weetúnee, Abrahamnton, Yisehak'nton, Yak'obnton dari mengsti mishi maratse beedek'etúne etirwe itsha. **12** Mengstaani naatosh boon þ geyirwotsmó úratse fa'a t'alwotse bojweti. Manoknowere eeponat gash k'aashon wotitwe.» **13** Maniyere il bali abaatsi naashmansh Iyesus «Amee! ni amantsok'o neesh wotowe» bí et. Guutsonwere manoori sa'aton kashþwtsi. **14** Maniyere il Iyesus P'et'ros moots þ kindtsok'owon

P'et'ros awu bi'atso k'ees't bíere shodat þ k'eyirwok'o  
þbek'i. **15** B kisho þ shuu'útsok'on manoor biatsi k'ees'o  
bín faksh þk'rere kashbwts, tuwatnwere Iyesussh þfiini. **16**  
Datsonwere þ iltsok'on ashuwots Fo'erawwotsn detsets ay  
shodetswotsi Iyesusmaants dek't boweyi, bíwere þ nooní  
aap'on kim shayirwotsi þ kishi shodets jamwotsnowere  
þ kashiyi. **17** Man þk'altsatse tuutson nebiyyiyo Isayasn,  
«Bíhe no kúúno k'aa'úþdek'i, no shodonó kurþdek'i»  
bek'on eteetso þs'eeni. **18** Ash ayo bín gúrdekt bobefere  
bek't Iyesus þ danifwtssh bak'ets bokimetwok'o þazazi.  
**19** Maniyere hakon nem danifo Iyesusok waat, «Danifono!  
ni'ametu jamok nshuutso sha'ona» bí eti. **20** Iyesuswere,  
«Waangwots gop'o detsfne, daaratse bidíru kafwots  
kúto detsfne, ashna'onmó bíts kash þdek'et beyoko  
deshatse» ett búaaniy. **21** Þ danifwotsitse iko «Doonzono!  
shino amr tnihi duuhr twetwok'o taash eekowe» bí  
et. **22** Iyesuswere «Neehe tshuutso shoy de'er wowe,  
k'irtswotsiye boko k'irtso duh bodek'etwok'o boon k'ay  
k'rore» bíet. **23** Iyesus jelbots þkidre, þdanifwots þjafrats  
botwi. **24** Eegurahi eeno aats k'aratse þtuutsatse jongi  
eenman jelbu k'oot'osh bí eti, Iyesusmó manoor k'eya  
þk'eyir. **25** Þ daniyfwots Iyesusok t'int «Doonzono! Aage  
t'afrone, noon fariwe!» ett bín tokrotse bo tuuzi. **26**  
Bíwere «It imnetiyo itsh shaptswotso! eegoshe it shatiri?»  
bí et. Manyakowere Iyesus tuut jongonat aats k'aaron  
bíhadi, een s'ik etonu wotþwtsi. **27** Ash ashuwotswere  
adt, «Jongonat aats k'arwots bísh boaleyiruhan aawk'o  
ashe?» bo et. **28** Iyesus Gelil dats aats k'aroniye kimt,  
Gergesenon datsats þ waatsok'on Fo'erawo boon þdetsts

ash gitwots doowi beyoke kesht bínton gonke bowtsi,  
ayidek't shatiik boteshtsotse asho konwor man weeron  
besho falraka þtesh. **29** Bowere «Nee, Ik'o naayo! nee  
nooke eeg kis'e ndetsi? Aawalo noon kic'iyosheya nweyi?»  
Efefst bokuhi. **30** Boyere muk'i okááne wokat fa'a beyoke  
gurits s'eeno þ jinfera þteshi. **31** Fo'erawonwere, «Noon  
nkishitka wotiyal, oona neesha gurits s'een manmaats  
noon damiwee» ett bí bok'oni. **32** Iyesuswere «Ameree!»  
bí eti. Mann ashuwotsitse kesht guritswotsits amt bokindi.  
Gurits jamwotswere gohi gúúratse tengsheyat oot't aats  
k'arots k'oot'eyt bok'iri. **33** Guritswotsi jinirwotswere  
giifat kitots kindt jam keewo bokeewi, Fo'eraw boon  
detsts ashuwotsats wotts keewono bokeewi. **34** Maniyere  
il kit manitsi ash jamó Iyesusi bek'osh boweyi, bí  
bobek'tsok'on bodatsatse keer bíametwok'o bok'oni.

**9** Maniyere il Iyesus jelbots kinddek't aats k'arotse kimt  
þtook kitumand þweyi. **2** Manoknowere ashuwots es'ats  
k'eyiru bíatso lasha'ats ash iko þmaand dek't boweyi.  
Bíwere bo aman amano bek't, bíatso lashatsosh, «T  
naayo! kup'owe shenono, n morr jamo neesh orowa  
eteere» bíet. **3** Manoor nemo danifwotsitse ik ikwots,  
«Ashaahan Ik'oniye þ c'ashiri!» ett bonibotse bo gawi.  
**4** Iyesuswere bo gawirwo dank'rat hank'o boosh bíeti,  
«It nibots eegoshe gond keewo itgawiri? **5** Þwotiyaloru  
n morro oorowe eteere etonat tuur amee! etotse aaw  
ketfa? **6** Ernmó ash na'o datsatse morro k'a'úbazosh alo  
þ detstsok'o it danisha» ett biatso lasha'atsosh «Tuur  
ni'es'o kurde nmoo maants amee» bíet. **7** Ashonwere  
tuut þmoo maants k'az bíami. **8** Ashuwotswere man

bobek'tsok'on bo shati, hank'o bodtso alo ashosh þ  
imtsotse Ik'o bo udi. **9** Iyesus manoke tuut amoke þbefere  
Matiwosi eteefo t'ilish dek'eef beyoke þbefere bek't «T  
shuutso wowe» bíet. Bíwere tuut þ shuutso þ ami. **10**  
Maniyere il Iyesus Matiwos mootse mishimaratse þbefere  
t'ilish ko'if aywotsnat morretswotsn man maants waat  
bínat þ danifwotsnton mishimaratse beebosek'i. **11**  
Ferisawino eteefwotswere man bek't «It danifo eegoshe  
t'ilish ko'ifwotsnat morretswotsnton towat þmeyiri?» bo  
et. **12** Iyesuswere man shisht hank'o ett boosh bíaaniy,  
«Shoodetswotssha bako jeenwotssh atetso geyiratse.  
**13** Ameree «Taa t geyirwo mhretiya bako woshaliye»  
ett guut'etso eeg þwottok'o p'ec'ar t'iwiintsde'ere. Taa  
twaa kááwwotssh þwoterawo morretswotssh orowe eto  
bodaatsitwok'o boon s'eegoshe» bíet. **14** Manoor, Yohans  
danifwots Iyesusok waat «Noonat ferisawino eteyirwotsn  
jam aawo s'oomere nos'omiri, n danifwotsmo eegoshe  
s'oomo bok'azi?» ett bín boaati. **15** Bíwere hank'o ett  
boosh bíaaniy, «Guuyo bonton þbefere guuy deentswots  
shiyano boon geyifá? Ernmó guuyo booke þdek'eet aawo  
weetwe, manoor s'oomitunee. **16** Natts tahats bút'i handro  
shipetwo konwor aaliye, þshipalmó bút'i handrman tahi  
dorman kushide'er þ gaad'o iki gawintsitwee. **17** Mank'o  
aats arwi natots weyini biri handro gáás'etwo konwor  
aaliye, man k'aleyalmó, aruman t'uu'niye þwutsiti,  
weyini bírmanmó kuud'itwee, arwonwere awaashar finats  
jinaniyere þ ooriti. Ernmó handr weyini bíro handr arwots  
gáás'o geyife, mank'oon gitetswots jeenon beetúne.» **18**  
Iyesus man boosh keewoke þbefere, naash iko þ maants

waat, þ baronowere Iyesus shinats gup'gup'at, «Hamb  
t na'ú k'irwtseranee, ernmó nee waar n kisho bíats  
ngedal kashitwanee» bíet. **19** Iyesuswere tuut ashman  
shuutso shoydek't bí ami. Þdanifwotswere þshuutso  
shoydek't boami. **20** Manoke, tatse git nat s'eenosh b  
s'atso kud'at need'o þk'aye kic'iru mááts iku fa'a bteshi,  
manoor Iyesus shutsatse þ tahi jilo bkishon b dets. **21**  
Man bk'alwere «Þtaho s'uzi dab t t'awiyal kashitwe»  
etaat b nibotse gawat bteshtsotsna. **22** Iyesuswere wongr  
et aanat bin þ s'iiliyakon «Kup'owe t ni'e! n imnetiyo  
neen kashire» bíet. Máátsnwere manoor kash bgutsi. **23**  
Maniyere il Iyesus naasho mook þbodtsok'on shiyani  
gaato fugfwotsnat hakebak jod'efetst eepiru ashuwotsi  
þbek'i. **24** Bíwere «It únets hanoke ameree! na'ú tokra  
btokriri bako k'irratsane!» bíet. Boomó þkeewo aatsnit  
bí'ats bomiis'. **25** Ashuwots bokeshihakon, Iyesus na'ú  
bbeyiru maa kayots kindt b kisho þdets, biwere btuwi. **26**  
Keewman een þwottsok'o gúúrmanatse shishe þwutsi. **27**  
Manoke tuut bíamfere Iyesusi shoydek't aaw dog gitwots  
bo tuu, boowere «Dawit naayo! oona neesha noosh  
maac'o k'ewowe!» et fetst bokuherefere botesh. **28** Moots þ  
kindtsok'on Iyesusok t'iin bodek'i, bíwere «Taa man k'alo  
tfalitwok'o amaniruteya?» bíet. Bowere «Ee, doonzono!»  
ett boaaniy. **29** Maniyere il Iyesus bo ááwwotsi þ kishon þ  
shuu'ihakon, «It amantsok'o itsh wotowel» bí et. **30** Bo  
ááwonwere k'eshe þwutsi, Iyesuswere «Keewan konshor  
keewk'ayere!» ett kup'idek't boosh þ keewi. **31** Boomó amt  
gúúrmanatse Iyesus shúútsi eeni jango bokeewi. **32** Bo  
ááw k'eshets ashuwots kesht boamtsok'on ash k'oшhwots

Fo'era wo bátsotse s'eentso ash gidik' iko Iyesus maants dek't bowaa. **33** Fo'era wonwere þ gitsotse þ keshtsok'on ash gidik'o noonkeewo dek't þtuwi, ash ashonwere «Isra'elitse hank'o keewo þ jamon be'e danake!» ett bo adi. **34** Ferisawino eteefwotsmó «Bíyere Fo'era wo þ kishir Fo'era wots naashonee» bo et. **35** Iyesus were bo Ayhudi Ík' k'oni mootse danifetst, Ík'i mengsti doo shishiyo nabfetst, ashuwotsi shodonat atswesh jamotse kashifetst, kitonat gal jamotse bíanane foni. **36** Ash ashonmó jints deshaw mereerwotskok'o kic'efetst dáandat bobefere þbek'tsok'on boosh maac'o þk'ewi. **37** Mansh þdanifwotssh hank'o bíet «Mááyo kakwetwo aye, mááy katsman kakwitwotsmó aynaliye. **38** Eshe fintswotsi mááy kakwok þ woshitwok'o mááyi katso doonzi k'onwere.»

**10** Iyesus tatse git þ danifwotsi bíyok s'eegdek't, kim shayiro bokishitwok'o, shodonat kúuni shod jamon bokashitwok'o alo boosh þ ími. **2** Tatse git wosheetsots shútsonwere hank'oyi, shin shinon P'et'rosi eteetso Sim'onnat bí eshu Indriyasi, Zebdiwos nana'uwots Yak'obnat Yohansn, **3** Filip'os, Bert'elemiyos, Tomasi, t'ilish dek'fo Matiwosi, Ilfyos naay Yak'ob, Tadiwos **4** Okooretso Sim'oni, Iyesusi beshidek't imtso Keriyot asho Yihudi. **5** Iyesus tatse gitwotsi, hank'o ett boon þwoshi, «Ík' ash woterawwotsok amk'ayere, Semari dats ashuwots kitotso kindk'ayere, **6** Maniyere mereerikok'o t'afts Isra'el ashuwotsok ameree. **7** Amrnwere «Dari mengstuuniye karnraniye!» err nabúwere. **8** Shodetswotsi kashiwere, k'irtswotsi tuuzwere, een shodetswotsi s'ayintsworee, Fo'era wotsi kishwere, beenon it dek'tso beenon

imere. **9** Awntso wee ambaro wee k'áazo it borsots deshdek'k'ayre. **10** Fintsosh þ misho daatso bísh þ geyitsotse it weerindatse k'arc'ito, git kito, gitl c'amono, gumbonowere de'amk'ayere. **11** Bíts itkindts kitotse, wee gálútse, itn dek'et ashó koni þwoto t'iwintsde dande'ere, manokman fakshr it keshfetsosh bíyoke teyere.

**12** Ash moots it kindor jamo aatwere, **13** Maa man it jeenosh þwotititka wotiyal jeeno itoktso bísh boree, wotitkali wotiyalmó itoktso jeeno itsh aanowe. **14** Asho konwor itide'awo wee it aap'tso k'ebo þ k'azetka wotiyal gal man wee kit man k'ay it keshor it tufatsi k'undo teboree. **15** Arikoniye its h t keewiri, angshi aawots kit maniyere Sedomnat Gemor ashuwotsi fayet fayo ketefee.

**16** «Hambe! mereerikok'o elahi taalotse iti twoshiri, mansh dawnzikok'o s'ekwotsi, erkndikok'o dingatwotsi wotoore. **17** Ashuwots angshosh jebats beshide itn imetune, ayhudiyots Ik' k'oni mootse iti jot'etune mansh ashuwotsatse itatso korde'ere. **18** T jangosh itn dats k'eezirwtsonat, naashwotsoko it aats angshetwok'o itin de'ameyor bonat Ik' ash woterawwots shinatse t jangosh gawitwotsi wotitute, **19** Mooshi jebats itn bot'intsor, it keewitwo manoori sa'atmann its h imetwotse, **20** Aawuk'o k'alrniya, egek'una nokewiti? err shiyanon kic'k'ayere.

**21** It gitsotse bede keewitwo it nih daritstso shayironi bako itnaliye. **22** Asho þtook eshwo k'irosh beshide imetwe, mank'o nihonúwere þ took na'o k'irosh beshide imetwe, na'naonwere bo indnihwotsats balngar wotar tuwitúne, k'iroshowere boon beshide imetune. **23** T jangatse ash jamoke shit'eek wotitute, ernmó þs'uwarts þborfetso

kup'de'er ned'itwo kashitwe. **23** Kit ikutse gondbek'o itats bo ayiwor kit k'oshuts k'ay woc'ere, arikon itshe tirwe, ash na'o aanar bwaafetsosh Isra'el kit jametswotsi gúrar betsatste. **24** Danirwo bín danifonigere bowatse, guutsonwere þ doonziyere bowatse. **25** Mansh danirwo bín danifokok'o, guutsonwere þ doonzkok'o þ bodal bísh bodfe. Moo doonzi *(Beel Zebuliye)* err bos'egiyakon þ maa ashuwotsnmá maniyere bog gond shútson aawk'owe s'eego bok'azeti! **26** «Haniyak ashuwotsi shatk'ayere, ipetso þ be'era wo ooritwo, ááshtonwere þdaneraniye ooritwo eegor aaliye. **27** Eshe taa t'alwotse itshe tkeewirwo, it sháánatse keewwere, shashikon it shishtso dambaan tuuts beyok waár sháánatse daniwere. **28** Meets úd'oniyere beshar kash úd'o falraw ashuwotsi shatk'ayere, maniyere kashonat meetson gahanem tawots juwo falitu Ik'o sharere. (*Geenna g1067*) **29** Dimbiti gitwots santim muk'wotsn kemefoshná? Wotowa eree, daritsstso it nih bí eekerawon, dimbiti ikú datsatse fed'arr ooreratsanee. **30** It konmo dab it took s'ironwor taawekee. **31** Eshe it dimbiti awotsiyere bogts k'awntsetswotsi itwottsortse þ jamon shatk'ayere. **32** «Ash shinatse tjangosh gaw wotitu jametswotssh, taawere darotse fa'o tnih shinatse bísh gaw wotitwe. **33** Ash shinatse taan haalitu jamwotsi taawere darotstso tnih shinatse haalitwee. **34** «Taa twaa, jeeno datsats doosh ark'aye itsha, taa kes'a bako jeeno dek'waratsee. **35** Taa twaa, nungush na'o þ nihats, mááts na'ú bi indats, naayo máátsu bi awats, k'alewo tuzishee. **36** Mansh ashosh balangarwots þ took maa ashuwotsiye bowotiti. **37** Taayere bogo þ indi wee þnihi shunetwo, tik wotosh

falratse, taayere bogo þ nungush na'onat þ máátsna'ú shunetwo tik woto falratse. **38** Þ took mask'aliyo kurde tshuutso sha'erawo ashó tik woto falratse. **39** Þ kashu kashiyosh geyiru jamo bin t'afitwe, þ kashu t jangosh t'afitu jamommó bin kashitwe. **40** Itn dek'etwo taan deketwe, taano dek'etwo taan woshtso Aabi dek'etwe. **41** Nebiyyiyo nebiyi shútson dek'etwo nebiyi k'awntso daatsitwe, kááwo kááwi shútson dek'etwo kááwi k'awntso daatsitwe. **42** Arikoniye itsh tietiri, t danif þwottsatse tuutson, múk'anotsitse ikosh aats ak'o ik brc'k'o dab imetu ashó þ k'awntso t'ud'atsee.»

**11** Iyesus tzazihanotsi þ danif tatse gitwotssh þ imihakon manoki beyok man k'azk'rat bíyok karnts kitwotsitse nabonat daniyosh bíami. **2** Gupfo Yohans tipi mootse þ beferé, Krstos fino þshishtsotse þ danif k'atswotsi woshat, **3** «Weetwe eteetso neenemó? K'osho koronó?» err Iyesusi bo aatitwok'o þwoshi. **4** Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh búaaniy, «Amr it bek'tsonat it shishts jamo Yohanssh keewwere. **5** Hambe! dogwots bek'irunee, shokltswots káwdek't sha'irune, een shodetswots s'ayinirune, waazdoogwots shishirune, k'irtswots tuwirune, t'owwtssh doo shishiyo nabeyirwee, **6** T jangosh t'arat'arerawo deeréke.» **7** Yohans woshtswots bo amiyakon, Iyesus Yohans jango hank'o ett ashuwotssh keewo dek't þtuu, «Aab eeg s'iiloshe woorwomants keshat it weyi? Jongi giwshirw elto s'iilisheya? **8** Andoor eeg bek'ishe kesh itweyi? Sheeng tah tahdek'ts ashó s'iilisheya? Sheeng tah tahtswotsiyere naash naashi mootsne bo fa'oni. **9** Eshe, eegoshe it keshi? Nebiyo bek'isheya? Ee, dab

nebiywoniyere ayidek't bogo bek'ishe etirwe itsha. **10**  
Bíye «Hambe, n shin shinatse sha'arr, n weerindo k'anitwo  
t woshtso n shinats woshitwe» ett guut'etsok'one. **11**  
Arikon itsh etirwe, máátswots boshuuts ashote gupfo  
Yohansiyere bogo tuuratse, ernmó dari mengstotse  
ayidek't muk'efo bíyere bogfe. **12** Gupfo Yohans dúúrtson  
tuut hambetsish þborfetso dari mengstu ayidek'atniye  
biingifniyeyiri, kup'shde maak'oritwotsmó bin daatsitune.  
**13** «Nebiyi jamwots boimts danonat Muse kishatse imets  
nemo gupfo Yohansok þborfetso bek'on keewrnee. **14** Eshe  
bo bokeewtso dek'osh ekitute wotiyal, weetwe eteetso  
Eliyas hambe, bíhe Yohansiyer. **15** K'ebet waaz detstso  
k'ewe! **16** «Ernmó dúranatsi ashuwotsi egontoniya arede  
t s'ileti k'úuna? Shiratse bedek't botorhwotsi s'eegfetst,  
**17** «Turaro itsh fugronee duuwatste! no jawernowere  
epo k'azrtee!» etiru nana'úwotsiye boariyee. **18** Mank'o  
gupfo Yohans þwoor mááyo þmarwonat woyini bíro  
þúyawo þwaare, «Hanwo Fo'erawoniye bíatsotse fa'oni!»  
bísh boeti. **19** Ash na'o ando mafetst, úshfetst þwaare,  
«Hanwo! jaaletsonat weyini ushkee, t'ilsh ko'ifuuwotsnat  
morretswots kod'i ashe!» boeti. Wotowa bako dani telefu  
arik bwoto þdanet b finone.» **20** Manats dabt Iyesus  
k'osh kitwotsiyere bogo ay adits keewwotsi þ fints  
kitwots, naandrone boerawotse hank'o ett wok'aso dek't  
þtuwi, **21** «Indowe neesha Korazine! Indowe neesha  
Betesayide! ititse k'aleets aditswots, T'irositsnat Sidon  
kitwotsitse k'alere wotink'ere manoke beyat teshts  
ashuwots shiyani taho tahde'er tulo boats buh de'er  
yoots naandrone etank'ne þteshi! **22** Mansh eshe angshi

aawots, itiyere T'irosnat Sidonitse teshtswotsko fayo  
ketitwe etirwe. **23** Neewere K'frnahome!, darots n borfetso  
dambaan tuwo geefiya? Si'olits oot'etune! n gitsotse  
k'aleets aditsanotsi, Sidonitse k'alere wotink'ere kitman  
b t'afrawon hambetsish beyank'aniye bteshi! (**Hades g86**) **24**

Ari keewhanatse tuutsone neesh tkeewiri, angshi aawots  
Sedomi fayet fayo neen fayetwoniyere ketefee!» **25**  
Manoor Iyesus hank'owa bíet «Daronat datsonsh doonzo  
nihono! keewan dantswotsnat t'iwintsitwotssh aatsat  
danawwotssh n kitstsotse neen udere, **26** Ee! nihono!  
han k'alo n shuno wotere. **27** Tnih jamkeewo taash  
imre, nihoniyere okoon naayo dantso konwor aaliye.  
Mank'o naayo niyere okoon niho dantso konwor aaliye,  
naayo ńkitsiyalabako konúwor niho dano falratse. **28**  
«It angifinon maawtswotso! kuronweree itats ńmangts  
jamwots t maants woore! taawere kashdek'o itsh imetwe.  
**29** T k'ambariyo itats kurde'eree, tiatsnowere s'iilr  
dande'ere, taa dingatonat ttookoo dashan detsk taane, it  
kashush kashdek'o daatsitute. **30** T k'ambaryonúwere  
kic'iratse, t kuronweree ketee.»

**12** Iyesus manoori sanbati aawon sndeyi taari taalotsna  
ńbeshefere ńtesh, ń danifwots k'ak'wtsat boteshtsotse  
sndeyi motso k'ut'dek't moo dek't botuwi. **2** Ferisawino  
eteefwots man bek't Iyesussh, «S'iile! n danifwots sanbati  
aawon k'alk'ayere eteetso bo k'aliri!» boeti. **3** Iyesuswere  
boosh hank'o bíet, «Dawitnat bínton teshts ashuwots  
k'ak'at boteshor Dawit ń k'altso ńjamon nababeratsteya?  
**4** Bí ik'o moots kindt kahniwotsiyere okoon bín  
wotowa bínton teshtswotsi wotowa bomarawok'o nemon

baziyetso, S'ayin tusho ńmeyi. **5** Ando kahniwots sanbati aawon Ik' mootse finefetsr sanbati niwo bokimshor naand wotar boats ńtawerawok'o Muse weeron imetso nemotse guut'etso nababeratsteya? **6** S'uznmó Ik' mooniyere bogo hambe! hanoke ńfa'oni etirwe itsha. **7** Ando aani «Taa t geyirwo mhretiya bako woshaliyee» etiru mas'aafi keewirwo eeg ń wottosk'o it t'iwintsink'ere morro deshaw ashuwotsats angshrawnkk'tee ńteshi. **8** Ash na'o dab sanbatoshor doonze.» **9** Beyok manoke tuut Iyesus ayhudi Ik' k'oni moots ń kindi, **10** Manoknowere ńkish iko lasha'ats ash iko fa'e ńtesh, Iyesusi bín bodetset keewo geyiru ik ik ashuwots, «Sanbati aawots shodtswotsi kashiyo nemotse fa'a?» eton bo'aati. **11** Iyesuswere hank'o boosh bíet, «Ititse mereer iko detstso, ń mereero sanbati aawots gop'ots ńshirots ńfed'iyal geetsde kishrawo kone? **12** Eshe, asho mereeroniyere aawk'owe bog k'awntsetsi woto ńk'azeti! Manshe sanbati aawon sheeng keewo fino baziyekiye.» **13** Maniyere il Iyesus ńkish lasha'ats ashosh, «N kisho jargwe» bí'et. Bíwere ń jargree ńkisho kashwtsat ari ń kish jeenok'o wotńwtsi. **14** Ferisawino eteefwotsmó, manoke kesht Iyesusi aawk'o k'alde'er boúd'itwok'o shiyeyo dek'botuwi. **15** Iyesusmó bo t'awi gondo dank'rat beyokmanoke k'azńtuwi, ay ashuwotswere ń shuutso shoydek't boami, shodts jamwotsnowere ń kashiyyi. **16** Ash ashuwotsshmo ń jango konshor bokeewrawok'o kup'sh dek't bíazazi, **17** Han ńwotwere nebiywo Isayasn bek'on keewetso ńs'eenishe. **18** «Hambe! galdek'tso tguutsoni! Bíye taa tshnfonat bín tgeneeúwitwoniyee, T shayiro bíats beezitwe, Bíwere káawts angsho ashuwotssh

kuh keewitwe. **19** Bí mooyatsee, wee kúheratse, Weer weeratsnowere þ k'áaro shishetwo aaliye, **20** Bí k'is'ets eltono dab tishatsee, S'úwiru gagi c'eeshonor takratsee, Man þk'alirwere káawts angsho da'a þdek'fetsoshe. **21** Ik' ashwotera ashuwots bín jangítúne.» **22** Maniyere il shed'ano bín s'eents ash iko ááwu dogonat gidik'o Iyesusok dek't boweyi, bíwere bín þkashi, ashmanwere bek'onat noon keewon þ fali. **23** Ash jamo adt, «Han Dawit naayi wotifa k'úuna?» boeti. **24** Ferisawino eteefwotsmó man boshishtsok'on «bí <Beel Zebuli> eteets Shed'ani naashona bako Sheed'no kishratsee» boeti. **25** Ieyesuswere bo asaabiyo dank'rat boosh hank'o bíet «Ik mengesto kayeyarr bí atsatsewo þgawetka wotiyal mengst man dihe þdihiti. Mank'o kit iko wee ik maa asho bíatsatsewo þ k'aleyal kup'arr beyo falaratse. **26** Shed'anowere Shed'ano þkishitka wotiyal bíatsatsewo k'alere etee, eshe, þ mengsto aawk'oneya kup'arr beyo þfaliti! **27** Eshe, taa fo'erawotsi t kishir Beelzebulna wotiyal, it nanaonmó eegoneya bokishiri? Manshe it nana'uwots itats angshitune. **28** Taa fo'erawo tkishir Ik'i shayrona wotiyal eshe Ik'i mengstu itmaants waaranee etee. **29** Ando ash iko shino kúp'o þtifawo kúp'man moots kindr þ detstso biik'o aawk'o k'alriya þfaliti. **30** Taanton woteraw jamó taank'eefitkee, taanton kakurawo bad'iye þbad'iri. **31** Mansh asho aawnari morro þfinitwosh wee c'ash jamosh oorowe eto daatsitwe etirwe itsa, S'ayin shayiro c'ashetu jamoshmó þ morro bísh oorowe eteeratse. **32** Ash na'o c'ashetu jamo þ morro bísh oorowe eto daatsitwe. S'ayin shayiro c'ashetu jamonmó datsanatse

wotowa weet datsatse þ morro bish oorowe eteeratse.

(aión g165) 33 «Mit jamo þ shuwon þ danefotse miti sheengo detso itsh geyife, þ shuwonwere sheeng wotitwe, mito gond þwotiyalmó þ shuwonwere gonde þwotefoni. 34 It dawnzi nana'otso! gondwotsi wotefetsat sheeng keewo keewosh awuk'o k'alrniya it faliti? Asho þ nonotse þ keewirwo þ nibotse s'eent oortsoniye. 35 «Ash sheengo þ nibi sheengotse s'eents sheeng keewo kishitwe, gond ashonwere þ nibi gondotse s'eents gond keewo kishitwe. 36 Ariko itsh keewirwe, ashuwots kaashk'on bokeewiru aap' ik ikosh angshi aawots boon aatetwee. 37 Ni aap'tsatse tuutson neesh angshetwe, n aap'ts aap'atse tuutson ni'ats angshetwe.» 38 Manoor nem danif ik ikwotsnat ferisawino etefwotsn Iyesussh, «Danifono! adits milikito n finere bek'osh gefone!» bo et. 39 Wotowa bako hank'o ettni boosh búaaniy «Gondonat amaneraw s'oot'o adits milikito bek'o geefe, wotowa eree nebiyiwo Yonas duri adits milikitonigere okoon k'osho adits milikito imeratse. 40 Yonas mus'i eeno maac'otse keez aawonat keez t'uwon þ beshiyitsok'o, mank'o ash na'o dowootse keez aawonat keez t'uwon beshiyitwe. 41 Nenewe kitutsi ashuwots angshi aawots and duranatse s'oot'anotsnton tuur býats angshitunee, Nenewe ashuwots Yonas nabtso bo shishor bo morrosh goynat naandrone etrne. Andmó Yonasiyere bogo hanoke fa'e. 42 Múúrtsu naashú Solomon dani teleefo k'ebosh dats daaratse þwatsotse angshi aawots andi duri s'oot'anotsnton tuur bo atsats angshitwaniyee, andmó Solomoniyere bogo hanoke fa'ee.» 43 Haniye il Iyesus hank'owa bí'et, «Kim shayiro ash atsotse þkeshor kash

þdek'etwoko geyaarr aats aaloke shuuk' beyok þgúúriti.  
Wotowa eré daatsratse, **44** Mansh ‹T keshts moots aanarr  
amna› bíetet. Aanarr þwoorowere, þ maaman baash  
wotaarr, s'ayinr, k'anwtsarr þbefere daatsitwe. **45** Maniye  
okoon, kim shayiro amr býere gondts k'osh shawat  
Fo'erawwotsi de'er þweti. Bowere shin Fo'erawman maa  
teshts ashó atsotse kindde'e towaar bítse bobeti. Mansh  
ashman beyo baltsoniyere iltso iki gonde þwoiti. Gond  
dúranatsi s'oot'anotsats bodetuwonwere han arts keewe.»  
**46** Iyesus ash ashosh keewoke þbefere, bíndnat bí eshwotsn  
bínton keeweyo geyat úratse bo need'efere botesh. [  
**47** Manoke teshts ashuwotsitse iko Iyesussh, «Hamb  
nindnat ni eshwotsn neen keewiyosh geeyatniye úratse  
boned'iri.» bíet.] **48** Wotowa bako Iyesus «Tind kone?  
Ti eshwots konotsne?» ett bísh bí aaniy. **49** Maniyere il  
þdanifwots maants kisho jargdek't kitsfetst hank'o bíet,  
«Tindnat tieshwots hamb, hanotsiye, **50** Darotse fa'o tnih  
shuntso k'alitu jamwots tíeshuu, t mishu, tindu bonee.»

**13** Manots aawots Iyesus mootse kesht aats k'ari ganoke  
be þdek'i, **2** Asho ayat þmaants waat kakuwe þwtsere  
bí jelbu ats keshdek't be þdek'i, ash jamonwere, aats  
k'ari gúúratse need'dek'tni boteshi. **3** Maniyere il ay  
keewo jewron hank'o ett keewo dek't þtuwi, «Hambe!  
Goshts iko shook shookosh þ keshi. **4** Þshookoro shook  
ik iko werindats þ fed'ere kafwots waat bomeyi. **5**  
K'osh shookonwere shawi aalok dats t'orats fed'þwtsi,  
datsmanatsowere shawi ayo bíaaltsotse dashan wokeratse  
þtesh, mansh shookman manoor bos'þwtsi. **6** Wotowa  
eree aawo þkeshtsok'own shoolþwtsi, s'ap'onowere þ

deshawotse shuuk' bwtsi. **7** K'osh shookonúwere angitsi t'ugi taalots fe'd'bwtci, angitsi t'ugmanotswere eent maayi bos' man guuk'dek't ooribok'ri. **8** K'osh shookonwere datsi sheengatse fed'at bos't ay shuwo þ shuwi, iko balo, iko keez úbo, ikonwere shaash shuwo þ'imi. **9** Shishet waaz detstso shiye!» **10** Maniyere il þ danifwots Iyesus maants t'int «Eegoshe nee ash ashosh jewron n keewiri?» bo eti. **11** Bíwere hank'o ett boosh bíaaniy, «Itsh dari mengstotse aashts keewo dano imere, booshmó imeratse. **12** Detsts ashosh iki boge imeti, bíshowere ayituwe, deshawatsnmó dab þdetstsonor boatse k'aa'úni dek'etiye. **13** Be'efetsr be'awok'o, shishfetst shiyawok'o bowottsetse wee bot'iwintsrawotse hambe taa jewron boosh keewirwe. **14** Mansh nebiyiwo Isayasn hank'o ett guut'etso boatse þ s'eeneti, «Shishonó shishirútee, ernmó nibn de'atste, Bek'ono bek'etute, ernmó t'iwintsratste, **15** Ashaanots nibo dungutserree, bo waazo is'eewtseree, bo áawonwere ship'r wtseree, mank'o woto þk'azink'ere, bo áawon s'iilr, bowazonowere k'ewde'er, bonibono t'iwintsde'er, tmaants boanere boon tkashyank'oni þteshi.» **16** «Eeínmó it ááwwots bo bek'irwotse, it waazwotswere boshishirwotse derekne. **17** Arikon itsh keewirwe, nebiy awotsnat kááwwotsn it itbek'irwan bek'o tewntniye boteshi, ernmó be'atsnee, it itshishirwanor shishosh tewntni boteshi, ernmó shiyatsne. **18** «Eshe it shookirwon ariyetso eeg þwottok'owo k'ewere, **19** Weerindi gúúrats fed'ts shooko þkitsir, Ik'i mengsti aap'o shisht t'iwintsraw ashoniye, manoor Shed'ano waarr þnibotse shookets keewo k'aa'úbdek'eti, **20** Dats t'orats shooketso þkitsir,

Ik' aap'tso manoor þshishor genee'uwon dek'et ashoni.

**21** Ernmó manoorisha bako þ nibotse s'ap'o geeratse, mansh Ik'i aap'atse tuutson gond bek'o wee gishewo bí ats þbodtsok'on káárni þdihiti. **22** Angitsi t'ugi taalotse shooketso þkitsir, Ik'i aap'o k'ebiru ashoniye, ernmó datsanatsi hasabiyonat gaal shuno þnibots kindr Ik'i aap'o þgúk'etwotse shuwalke þ ooriti. (aión g165) **23** Sheeng datsats shooketso þ kitsirwo, Ik'i aap'o t'iwintsdek't k'ebdek'ts ashuwotsiye, man shuwo shuwitwee, iko balo, iko keez úbo, iko shaash shuwo imetwe.» **24** Mank'o Iyesus hank'o ett k'osh jewro boosh þ keewi, «Dari mengstú þ goshi taalots sheeng shook shookts ashoniye biari, **25** Ernmó ash jamo þk'eyihakon t'elato waat sndewots k'ero shook k'rat k'azbíami. **26** Sndeyo eenf þshuwor k'ero manoor be'ebwtsi. **27** Mann taarman doonz guutswots þ maants t'int ‹Doonzono! n tarotse shooki sheengo shokat teyatsiya? k'ero eewkneya þ weyi?› boet. **28** Bíwere ‹Han k'altso balangaroniye› biet. Þ guutswotswere, ‹Beree amr k'ero nowaat'etwok'o geefiya?› boet. **29** Bímó hank'o ett boosh búaaniy ‹Woteratse k'ero it waat'oor sndewo bínton wat'etute. **30** Manshe k'ayk'rore, maay kakuwo þborfetsosh sndewonat k'eron towaar eenne, maay kakuwo þbodor k'es'irwotssh k'ero shino wad'eree, tawotse þmis'etwok'owere jil jilon tiferee, sndewonmó kakude'er t t'iwots gac'eree› etetuwe.» **31** Iyesus manatsdabt k'osh jewro hank'o ett boosh þkeewi, «Ik'i mengstu ash iko dek'amt þ tarots þ shookts snafic' aaw arefaniye. **32** Bihe shook jamotse muk'úniye bíeenormó mit jamonyiere bogfaniye,

mit eenonowere wotitwanee, kafwotswere waarr b jaabats kúto aade'er beetúne.» **33** Andoor dابت aryidek't þkeewi, «Dari mengstu mááts ikú keez tatsi k'ac'on s'eents buudonton b bad'its boot' shashniye bíari, boot' shash man boot' jamo þ shashetwok'o þ k'ali.» **34** Iyesus jam keewanotsi jewron ashuwotssh þkeewi, jewralonowere eegor keewratse. **35** Man þwotirwere nebiyiwon hank'o et guut'etso þs'eenetwok'owe, «T keewo jewron aap'etwee, Datsan bi'azeeron tuut aashat beyirwo keewitwe.» **36** Maniyere il Iyesus ashuwotsi jamik'rat moots k'azbkindi, þ danifwotswere þmaand t'int, «Taarotsi k'ero ariyetso biitso noosh biishde keewwe» bo eti. **37** Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bí aaniy, «Shooki sheengo shooktso ash na'oniye, **38** Taaronúwe datsaaniye, shooki sheengmaniye lk'i mengsti na'na'úwotsiye, k'eronwere Shed'ani na'na'úwotsiye. **39** K'erma shookiye balangaro diblosiye, mááy kakwonúwere datsan þs'uwi dúroniye, k'es'irwotswere melakiwotsiye. (aión g165) **40** Arikon k'ero waad'de'er þ saaz saazon tifde'er mitsetwok'oo datsan s'uwor mank'o þ wotiti, (aión g165) **41** Manoor ash na'o þmelakiwotsi woshitwe, boowere morro fiinetwok'o k'aliwotsnat gondon finru jamwotsi þ mengstotse kakude kishitúnee, **42** Taaw gop'otso boon bojuwiti, manoknowere k'eet'i eenonat gásh k'aashon wotitwe. **43** Kááwotsmó bonih mengstotse aawok'o golitúnee, shishets waaz detstso shiye!» **44** Manats dابت Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Dari mengstú goshi taalots áátsets gaaluniye biari, Ash iko gaalman þ daatstsok'on aaniy aatsþk'ri, þ geneeúwtsatse tuutson amf þ detsts jamo kemdek't

goshi datsman kewbdek'i.» **45** Aaninwere Iyesus hn̄k'owa b̄iet, «Dari mengstu ink'u geyiru jaaktsoniye biariye, **46** Jaaktsmanwere ayidek't mangts ink'ubo b̄ daatstsok'on amt b̄ detsts jamo kemk'rat ink'uman kewbdek'i.» **47** Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa b̄iet, «Mank'o dari mengstu aats k'arots shap'ets mus'ikambuniye b̄iariye, biye b̄ naar naaron mus'o kakuwituniye, **48** B̄ s'eentsok'on mus' detsirwots aats k'ari gúúratse geetsde kishitúnee, bede'ernwere sheeng sheengo mec'de k'ac'ots gedetúne, gond gondonó okaan juwitúne. **49** Dúri s'uworowere hank'owe b̄wotitiye, melakiwots waarr morretswotsi kááwwotsitse galdek'etúnye. **(aiōn g165)** **50** Gondwotsi taaw gop'ots juwitúne, manoknowere eeponat gásh k'ashone wotitiye.» **51** Ando aaniy Iyesus, «Jam han t'iwiintsrtaya?» b̄iet. Bowere «Ee doonzono!» boet. **52** Bíwere, «Eshe dari mengstú sheengshdek't b̄ mist'ryo dants nemo daniífoo, k'ac'i mootse handronat nat wotts k'ac'o de'er weetu k'ac'uwots doonzoni b̄iariye» ett boosh bíaani. **53** Iyesus jewranotsi keew b̄ ishakon manoke k'azbíami. **54** B̄ datso Nazret kito maants waat ayhudiyots ik'bok'oniru maa mootse ashuwotsi b̄danifere b̄tesh, shishts jamwotswere adfetst hank'owa bo etfo, «Ashaan danitelefonat adits keewan eewkneya b̄dowik'úna? **55** Hań mito gashde doozfo nayiwoshna? B̄ indwere Mariyami eteefúniyoshna? Bí eshwotswere Yak'obi, Yosefi, Sim'onnat Yhudnoshna? **56** B̄mish mish jametswots hanoke nooknoshna? Eshe ashaan dani telefan eewkneya b̄daatsi?» **57** Manatse tuutson bín de'aniyere bo oori. Iyesusmó «Nebiywo mango b̄ t'ut'et b̄ took datsatsonat b̄ took maa mec'rotsne» b̄iet.

**58** Aman bok'aztsatse tuutson Iyesus manoke ay adits keewo fineratse þtesh.

**14** Manoor Gelil dats k'eezfo Herodis, Iyesus shúúts eeni jango þshishi. **2** Þ gútswotssh, «Han gupfo Yohansiye, bíye k'irotsse tuure, adits keew jamanots bín bofineyr manshe» bíet. **3** Herodis Yohanisi detsidek't tipi'moots kindsht tpire þteshi, man þk'alwere eegoshe? Bí'eshu Filip'os mááts teshtsu Herodiyad jangatse tuutsone. **4** Yohans Herodissh, «Nemon ní'eshu máátsu n dek'etwok'o baziyeke!» ett þ teshtsotsna. **5** Mansh Herodis Yohansi úd'osha þgelyefo, ernmó Ayhudi ashuwots nebiywok'o bín bos'ilfotse ashuwotsi þshat. **6** Herodis shuweyi aawots Herodiyad ni'i waat s'eegets ashuwots taalotse k'afefetsat Herodisi þ geneúshi. **7** Manatse tuutson Herodis, «N geets keewo taanaatwe! Taawere neesh imetwe!» ett bish þ taari. **8** Biwere indú bish b'ízre, «Gupfo Yohans tooko saniyots gerde taash and ime!» biet. **9** Nugúsonwere manatse tuutson shiyan þwtsi, wotowa eree þ taartsonat bínton mishimaratzse beyat teshtswots egetaash boeteti ett Yohans tooko bish imetwok'o bíazazi. **10** Mansh tipi moo maants ashó woshat, Yohns tooko tipi mootse þ k'ut'iyi. **11** K'ut'ets tookonowere sahaniyots dek' waat na'úsh boimi, biwere bindsh dek'am imbk'ri. **12** Yohans danifwotswere waat duuno dek'am duukbok'ri, amtnwere keew man Iyesussh keewbok'ri. **13** Iyesus Yohans k'iro þ shishtsok'on jelbots kinddek't ash aal beyok ikok bíaal bewosh bí ami. Ash ashonwere man boshishtsok'on kit kitotse kesht tufoon sha'efere þ shuutso bo tuwi. **14** Iyesus jelbotse þ oot'tsok'on ay ashó bek't boosh maac'o þk'ewi, boyitse

shodetswotsnowere bkashiy. **15** Datsonwere biltok'owon  
b danifwots b maants t'int, «Beyokanwo dats basheree,  
datsonwere ilwtsere, mansh ash asho karnoke fa'a gal  
gawlotsits amr misho keew bodek'etwok'o damik'rowee»  
boet. **16** Ernmó Iyesus, «It bometwo boosh imere bako bo  
hank'on amo boosh geyiratse!» biet. **17** B danifwotswere,  
«Noo hanoke no dets uts tushwotsnat git mus'wots  
s'uziye» boet. **18** Iyesuswere «Manotsi tiyok dowerel»  
biet. **19** Maniyere il ash asho sisats bobetwok'o biazazi,  
uuuts tushonat mus' gitetswotsn k'audek't daromad s'iilt  
b deeriyakon tiitsdek't b danifwotssh b'ime danifwots  
ashuwotssh bokayi. **20** Jametswotswere maat bowori,  
tushi ooronowere, bdanifwots tatse git mishi maron  
s'eentsdek't bok'aaúwi. **21** Maats ashuwotswere maatsonat  
nana'oniye okoon uts kumok'o bodts nungushwotsi  
boteshi. **22** Maniyere il Iyesus b danifwotssh, «Taa ash  
asho t fakshfetsosh itye jelbuts kindde'er taayere shino  
bak'ets kimere, » ett biazazi. **23** Ash ashonowere deen  
bk'rihakn ik' k'onosh gur iko abaats kesh bdek'i, datso  
bilowere Iyesus manoke bialli btesh. **24** Manoor jelbu  
aats k'ari taalotse biamiru kaaton bmaand jongiru jongon  
togefetsat jongon giwuts aatso hake bako jod'eftsatni  
btesh. **25** T'uwitsi jed'i sa'atonyere il Iyesus aats  
k'ari abaatse sha'efere b danifwotsmand bweyi. **26**  
B danifwotswere aats k'ari abaatse sha'efe bwaafere  
bek't ayidek't shatoon tek'bowtsi, «Hanwo meeeyeel»  
ett shatt bokúhi. **27** Iyesuswere manoor, «Shenwotso!  
taane shatk'ayere» biet. **28** Manoor P'et'ros, «Doonzono!  
Neena wotijal aatsi abaatse sha'efere twetwok'o taan

azazowe!» bítet. **29** Iyesuswere, «Wowe!» bítet. Mansh P'et'ros jelbútse oot't Iyesus maants amoosh aats k'aratse sha'o þtuwi. **30** Ernmó jongi ango bek't shatþwtsi, aats gitsts limo dek't þtuutsok'on, «Doonzono! taan kashiwe!» ett þkúhi. **31** Iyesus manoor þ kisho jargt detsdek't, «Nee n imnetiyo neesh shaptsan eegoshe n t'arat'ariri?» bítet. **32** Iyesusnat P'et'rosn jelbots bokindtsok'on jongo s'k et þwtsi. **33** Jelbútse teshts jamwots, «Arikon nee Ik'o naay neene!» ett Iyesus shinatse gúp'gup'at bosagadi. **34** Iyesusnat þ danifwots aats k'aroniyere kimt Genseret' datsats bobodi. **35** Datsmanatse teshts ashuwots Iyesusi þwoto bodantsok'on gúúrmanatse fa'a beyoke woshat shodetswotsi þmaants de'e weetwok'o bowoshi. **36** Shodetswotswere þ tahi jilo bodetsetwok'o bok'oni. Detsts jametswotswere boshodatse bokashi.

**15** Maniyakon Iyerusalemitse waats ferisawino etefwotsnat nemo daifwotsn Iyesus maants waat bín hank'o ett boaati, **2** «N danifwots, eenashwots nemo eegishe bogakiri, hambe! kisho bomasherawone misho bomeyiri!» **3** Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaaniy, «It eegishe it nemo kotosh etaat Ik'o aap'tso itgakiri? **4** Ik'onwo <Nindnat nnihn mangiwe, þ nihnat bíndn c'ashetwoniye k'ire bíyats wotiti> ett azazere. **5** Itmó ash iko þ nihsh wee bíndsh <Neesh tk'aliyank'o woshok'o wosþdekk'at Ik'osh t'intsree> bí etal, **6** <Ash man þ nihi [wee bíndi] mangiyo bísh geyiratse> it etiri, manshe it nemo kup'iyosh etaat Ik' nemo it gaakiri, **7** It tooko danawanotso! it jangosh Isayas hank'o ett þ keewtso arikee, **8** <Ash ashaan þ noonon taan mangirwee, þ

nibonmό tiyoke woke, **9** Ash teronat niwo, nemok'o woshdek't danifetst dats mec'ron taan bo Ik'iri.» **10** Manats dabt Iyesus ashuwotsi býok s'eegt boosh hank'o bí et, «K'ewere! t'iwintsde'ere! **11** Ash kiimshfo nonotse keshetwoni bako noono maants kinditwoniyalie!» **12** Maniyere il ɬdanifwots þ maants t'iindek't, «Ferisawino etfwotssh nkeewan boosh t'ugo þ wottsov'o danriya?» ett bín boaat. **13** Bímó hank'o ett boosh bíaaniy, «Daritsos t nih þ tohaw mit jamo waad'itwee, **14** Bo doogwotsnat dogwotsi jishirwotsi bo wottsortse boon k'ayk'rore, dogo dogo þjishiyal gitetswots gop'otse bo dihiti.» **15** P'et'rosmό Iyesussh, «Jewrman biitso noosh keewwe» bí et. **16** Iyesuswere hank'owa bíet, «Andoor it t'iwintsrawonya itfa'oni? **17** Nonots kindiru jamo maac'omants ood'r úroo maants þkeshetwok'o t'iwintsratsteya? **18** Nonotse keshetwonmό nibotsna þkesheti, ashono kimshitwo maniye. **19** Gond asaaboo, ash úd'o, wido amo, gobo, úmp'o, kooton gawo, ash shúúts t'afiyoo, jamanots ash nibotsne bokeshfoni. **20** Ash kimshfwots hanotsi bako masheraw kishon mooniyere asho kimshratsee.» **21** Iyesus manoke kesht T'irosnat Sidon kitwots maants bíami. **22** Mann Kana'an dats mááts iku Iyesus maants waat, «Dawit naayo! Doonzono! t na'ú kim shayiron detseyat þ kic'irwotse oona neesha taash maac'o k'ewowel!» etaat b kuhi. **23** Bímó ikunor noono bish bí aanirawo s'ik et þwts, manoor ɬdnifwots býok t'int «Máatsan noshuutso sha'at bkuhirwotse oona! neesha bin denee» ett bok'oni. **24** Bíwere aanidek't «Taan wosheyiye Isra'elitse mererwotsk'o t'aftswots

mec'roshee» ett bíaani. **25** Máátsmanmó t'iinat þ tufishirots tuk'maldek'at «Doonzono! oona neesha taan teúwee!» bíet. **26** Iyesuswere «Nana'úwots misho de'er kanwotssh juwo wotikaliye» bíet. **27** Biwere «Doonzono! ee arikee, ernmó kanwotswor mishimaratse fed'iru mishi fed'o mááfnee» bíet. **28** Mann Iyesus, «Máátsune neena n imnetiyoniye eene! manshe nshuntsok'o neesh wotowe!» bíet. Máátsman nii'lúwere manoori sa'atse kashbwtsi. **29** Iyesus manoke tuut Gelil aats k'ariganok þwaa, guri abaatse keshdek't beebwtsi. **30** Ay ashuwotswere shoklirwotsi, dogwotsi, durwotsi, gidik'uwotsnat k'osh shodetswotsi dek't Iyesus maants bowaa, þ tufi shirots beeze bok'ri, bí were kashi þ íshi. **31** Mann ash asho dutswots noono bokeewfere, duruwots bokaashfere, shoklirwots kaatsdek't boshawefere, aaw dogwots bo s'iilfere bek't adt Isra'elko Izar Izeweri boudi. **32** Iyesus þ danifuwotsi þ maants s'eegdek't boosh hank'owa bíet, «Ashuwots taanton hanoke keez aawo tesht bometwo bodeshawotse boosh maac'o k'ewere, boamor weratse shoolr bodihrawok'o eweeron boon damiyo geeratse.» **33** Þ daniyirwots, «Beree ash jamansh bodet misho worwotse ewknya nodatsiti?» boeti. **34** Iyesuswere «Amþtís mishe it detsi?» ett boon bíaatí. Bowere, «Shawat mishonat muk'na'a mus' nana'úwots fa'ane» boet. **35** Maniyeokon, Iyesus ashuwots dats bobetwok'o bíazazi, **36** Shawt mishwotsnat mus'uwotsn k'a'údek't Ik'o udt, tiitsdek'tnwere þdanifwotssh þimi, þ danifwotswere ash ashosh bokayiy. **37** Jametswotswere máát bowori, bomááre oortsonowere þ danifwots kakudek't shawat

mishimaron s'eents mishifed'o bo k'aaúwi. **38** Maats ashuwotswere máátsonat nana'on taawerawon awd kum nungushno. **39** Maniyere il Iyesus ash ashо deen bk'ri, jelbotsowere kinddek't Megedon dats kaywots maants bíami.

**16** Ferisawino etefwotsnat Seduk'awino etefwotsn Iyesusok boweyi, bín fadosh geeyat «Darotse adits keewo noosh kitswe» ett bín bo aati. **2** Bímó hank'o ett boosh bí aaniyi, «Kooc'on daro þ bírrе it bek'or «Bilee bwotiti» etirute, **3** Datso þgatsor guuron ando «Daro daawnar þ aak'or hambets aawush mango butsetwe» it etiri, dari maac'o bíaro danosh falftе, ernmó dúri milkto dano falaratste. **4** Gondonat amaneraw s'oot'anots, mililkт bek'o geefne, ernmó nebiyo Yonas milktoniye oko k'osh milkito imeratse.» Maniyere il Iyesus boon k'azk'rat k'osh beyokok bíami. **5** Þ danifwots aats k'aroniyere bokimoor batk'rat mishо detsde'atsno botesh, **6** Iyesus þdanifwotssh, «Nibn de'ere, Ferisawino etefutsnat Seduk'awino eteefuwots boot'shashatse it atso kordere» bí et. **7** Bowere, «Han bí'etir mishо dek'woo nok'aztsoshe bwotiti» ett boatsatseyo bokeeweyi. **8** Iyesusmó bo asaabirwo dandek't hank'o boosh bíet, «It amanerawotso! «Mishо node'awoshe» etaat it atsatsewo eegishe it keeweyeri? **9** Andoor t'iwintsratsteya? Úts mishо úts kum ashosh þ bodtsok'onat oorts mishifed'o ambts mishimaron s'eenо it k'aaútsok'o gawuratsteya? **10** Mank'o shawat mishо awd kum ashosh þbodtsok'owonat oorts mishifed'o ambts mishi maron s'eentso it k'aa'útsok'o t'iwintsratste? **11** Eshe «Ferisawino eteefuwotsnat Seduk'awino eteefuwots

boot' shashatse it atso korde'ere!» etaat itsh tkeew  
mishi jango wotþk'azo aawk'onuya t'iwindso it k'azi?»

**12** Þ danifwotssh it atso korde'ere bí ettso ferisawno  
eteefuwtsnat Seduk'awino eteefuwotsn doyatsna bako  
bo mishi boot'shashatse þwoterawok'o danbodek'. **13**  
Iyesus Filip'os K'isariyi eteef dats kayuk þbodtsok'on þ  
danifwotssh, «Ashuwots Ash na'osh koni etee boetiri?» ett  
boon bíaati. **14** Bowere, «Ik ikwotsiye «Gupfo Yohansiye,»  
etirune, k'oshwots «Eliyasiye» etirune, ando k'oshuwots  
«Ermiyasiyee wee nebiywotsitse ikoniye» etfne» boet.

**15** Iyesuswere, «Itmó koni etfte tasha?» Bíet. **16** Mann  
Sim'on P'etros aanidek't, «Neehe Krstos neene, Ik'o  
naay neene,» ett bísh bíaani. **17** Iyesuswere Hank'o  
bísh bíeti, «Yona naay Sim'ono! derek neene! han  
neesh kits darotse fa'o tnihiye bako ashaaliye. **18**  
Taawere hank'o etreneesha, nee P'et'ros neene, shutsi  
s'alanatsowe Ik' moo agetuwe, Ik' maa mannowere  
dab k'iri angonuwor da'aratse. (**Hadës g86**) **19** Eshe, dari  
mengstu bíñ k'eshetwotsi neesh imetwe, datsatse n  
tiptso darotse tipekee þwotiti datsatse n biitstso darotse  
bishke þwotiti.» **20** Maniyere il Iyesus þ danifwotssh  
bí Krstosi þwottok'owo konshor bokeewrawok'o bí  
azazi. **21** Manortson tuut Iyesus þ danifwotssh hank'o  
eto dek' þtuu, «Iyerusalem maants amo taash geyife,  
manoknowere ee naashuwots, kahani naashuwotsnat nem  
danifwotsoke gondbek'o tiats bodetwe, taano úditunee,  
keezl aawonomó k'aytuwitwe.» **22** P'et'rosmó Iyesusi bíaali  
s'eegdek't, «Doonzono! woteratse þjamona! keewan  
niats boratsel» etfetst bíñ fayo dek't þtuwi. **23** Iyesusmó

wongr ett aanat P'et'rossh, «Nee shed'anono! tshinatse tuuve! nee ashka bako Ik'iko ní asaaberaawotse taash t'uugnenee» bíet. **24** Maniyere il Iyesus þ danifuwotssh hank'owa bíet, «T jafrats woo geyiruwo þ tooko juu k'rowe, þ mask'aliyonowere kurde tshuutso sha'owe. **25** Þ kasho kashiwosh geyiru jamo þ kashitwe t'ut'etwe, þ kashu t jangosha err t'ut'etwonmó daatsitwe. **26** Asho datsanatsi gaal jamo þdatsiyal, þ kashummó þ t'afiyal eege bish þ k'aliti? Wee ashó þkashi shegro k'awntso dashosh falitwá? **27** Ash na'o þ nih mangon wotde'er þ melakiwotsnton weetwe, manóroweree ik ikon boosh bofinok'o bok'awntso dashetwe. **28** Arikoniye itsh t keewiri, ash na'o þ mengsti mangon þwaafere bobek'fetsosh hanoke need'iru ashaanotsitse k'irrawwots fa'ane.»

**17** Shrt aawoniyere il Iyesus P'et'rosi, Yak'abnat Yak'ob eshu Yohansi þ shutsats s'eegdek't bí aal ayidek't danbaan tuuts guriabats k'azþkesh. **2** Manoke boshinatse þiaro wone þwutsi, þ shiitsonwere aawok'o þ goli, þ tahonwere nas't sháánok'o þgoli. **3** Musenat Eliyasn Iyesusnton bokeewefere boats be'ebowts. **4** Manoor P'et'ros Iyesussh, «Doonzono! hanoke nobeyink'eree noosh sheenge, mansh ni'ekitka wotiyal iko neesh, iko Musesh, iko Eliyassh, wotit gof keezwotsi awone» bí et. **5** P'et'ros man keewoke þbefere goliru daawno boon degþk'ri, daawn manitsnowere «Tshuntso tna'o tmaac' k'eeztso haníyee, bín k'ewere!» etiru k'ááro þweyi. **6** Þ danifwots k'aar man boshishtsok'on ayidek't bo tek'tsosh bobaron datsats gúp'gup' bowtsi. **7** Iyesusmó

bomaants t'int boon shuu'at «Tuuwere shatk'ayere!» bí eti. **8** Bowere dambaan káawdek't bos'ile Iyesusiyere okoon konnor be'aatsno. **9** Guratse oot'oke bobefere Iyesus, «Ash na'o k'irotse þtuufetsosh it bek'tsan konshor keewk'ayere» ett þdanifwotsi bíazazi. **10** Þ danifwotswere, «Eshé, nem danifwots shino woo bín geyitwo Eliyasiye boetir eegoshe?» Ett bín boaati. **11** Iyesuswere aaniy dek't, «Arikee, Eliyasiyere shino weetwe, bíye úno manutsitwee. **12** Ernmó Eliyas yoots shino waare etirwe itsha, ashuwotsmó bín danatsne, manshe bogeyiru jamo bíats bok'ali. Mank'o ash na'o bokishatse gond bek'o bín geyife.» **13** Manoor þdanifwots Iyesus keewirwo gupfo Yohans jango þwottokowo boosh galþgutsi. **14** Iyesusnat þdanif keezetswots ash ashomants bo aantsok'on ash iko Iyesus maants waat þ tufishirots tuk'maldek't hank'o bíet, **15** «Doonzono! oona neesha tna'osh maac'o k'ewowe, fo'erawo ayidek't bín gonde þbek'siri, tawotso aatsotso ayoto þdikiri. **16** N danifwotsokowere doore þteshi, ernmó bín kashiwosh falaratsne.» **17** Iyesuswere, «It amaneraw dúranatsi s'oot' k'uranotso! awrish þborfetsone itnton tbeeti? Himo, awrish þborfetsone iti t k'amiti? Aab na'o t maants dowere!» bí et. **18** Iyesus fo'erawman bí hadi, fo'ernewere na'o atsotse k'az þkeshi, na'amanwere manoor kashþbutsi. **19** Maniyere il þ danifwots bo aal Iyesusok t'int, «Noo fo'erawman kisho nomaaw eegoshe?» ett boaati. **20** Iyesuswere boosh hank'o bíet, «It amano it k'aztsoshe, arikon itsh keewirwe, senafic' aawi kayuk'o bodts imnetiyu detsfetee wotink'eree gurhansh ‹Hanoke tuur ok amee!› it etal ametuwe,

itsh maawetwo eegor aaliye. **21** Han naari fo'erawo ik' k'ononat s'oomiyona bako þ jamon keyatse.» **22** Þ danifwots Gelil datsatse bokakwewor Iyesus hank'owa boosh bíet, «Ash na'o ash ashuwots kishatse beshiyeyar imetwe. **23** Bowere bín úd'itune, ernmó keezl aawots k'irotsce tuwitwee.» Þdaniyrwotswere keewanatse tuutson ayidek't shiyan bowutsi. **24** Iyesusnat þ daniyfwots K'frnahomits bobodtsok'on ik'i moosh err dek'irwots P'et'rosok t'inf, «Iti danifo ik' maa ereero dashalkeyaa?» ett boaati. **25** P'et'roswere, «Ee dashetwe» bíet. P'et'ros moo maants þkidtsok'on Iyesus shino, «Sim'ono! eege neesh biari? Datsanatsi naashwots ereero wee t'ilisho bo dek'et konkneya? Bo nana'oknemó uri datsi ashokneya?» ett bíaati. **26** P'et'roswere, «Uri datsi ashaatsne» ett bíaani. Iyesuswere hank'o bíti, «Beree bo nana'aúwots ereer dashotse aalne eteere? **27** Ernmó boosh t'ugo nowoterawok'o aats k'aromaants amr mus'i mak'at'ino sha'úwee, shin shino keshet mus'oodeshde'e, þnono n wogor bítsce gizo daatsitune, manowere de'er taanat neenko daye.»

**18** Manoor þ danifuwots Iyesusok t'int, «Dari mengstotse jamoniyere bogo kone?» ett bo aati. **2** Iyesuswere na'í marmat' iko s'eegdek't bo taalots ned'ibk'r, **3** Hank'owo bíti, «Arikone itsh ti etiri, woneyar nana'í marmat'uwotskok'o woto it k'azal þ jamon dari mangstots kindratste. **4** Na'i marmat'ankok'o þ tooko dashan detsetwo dari mengstotse eene þwotiti. **5** Hank'o wotts na'o t shúútsosha err dek'etwo taan dek'etwe.» bíet. **6** «Konwor wotowa asho taan amaniru muk'nana'anotsitse

iko þ dariyoniyere mangts d'í shútso þ bimbats  
tifde'er ayide dashan gop'ts aatsi k'arotse juweyer  
k'ot'eeþwtsink'eree bísh k'aniyank'e.» **7** Manats dabt  
Iyesus hank'o bíet, «Ash ashuwotssh t'ug wotiru ashuwots  
jangatse tuutson indowe datsusha! wottso þ wotiyalor  
t'ug wotit keewwots bowowo ooreratse, ernmó t'ugo  
wotitwo þweetwok'o k'alitumansh indowe bísha! **8**

Mansh eshe n kisho wee n tufo morro n finitwok'o neen  
þdaritkawotiyal k'ut'de' juk'rowe! git kisho wee git tufo  
deshfetsr dûre dûri tawots njuwewoniree kish k'ut'o  
wee duro wotarr dûre dûri kashomaats kindo neesh  
k'anefe. (**aiōnios g166**) **9** Ni áawonúwere morro nfinitwok'o  
neen þdariyal kishde okaan juk'rowe! git áawo deshfetsr  
gahanem taw gop'ots njuwewoniyere áaw iketso wotaarr  
kasho maants kindo neesh k'anefe. (**Geenna g1067**) **10**

Darotse fa'a bo melakiwots jam aawo darotse fa'o tnih  
shiitso bos'iilirwotse, k'ac'in nana'anotsitse daþ ikonor it  
gac'erawok'o it tooko korde'ere. [ **11** Ash na'onúwor þwaa  
t'aftso kashiyoshe.»] **12** Ando aaniy Iyesus hank'o bíeti,  
«Aab eeg arefa itsha? Bal mereer detsts ash iko boyitse  
iko þk'aleyal balosh ik shapwotsi guri abaatse k'ayk'rар  
t'aftsman geyo amaalkeya? **13** Arikó itsh keewirwe,  
bín þdaatsor fa'a balosh ik shapwotsiyere t'aft daatsets  
ikmansh þgene'úwiti. **14** Mank'o darotse fa'o itnih  
nana'a k'ac'nanoitse ikonwore þt'fitwok'o geyeratsee.  
**15** «Nieshu neen þdadiyal neenat bín ikn wotde neesh  
þt'afitso keewwe, n keewo þ shishetka wotiyal aani nik  
woshdek'etuune, **16** N keewo shisho þk'azalmo wee git  
wee keez ashuwots gawts gawo þs'eenetwok'o neenton

wee iko wee git asho de'er biyok amee. **17** Boon k'ewatse bíetalmó Ik' moosh keewwe, Ik'i moonowere k'ewatse bí'etetka wotiyalowere Ik' danawok'o wee morretsok'o taawk'rowe. **18** «Arikoniyere its h tietiri, datsatse it tiptetwoniye darotse tipekee bwotiti, datsatse it biitsetwo daaratse bishke bwotiti. **19** Andoor aaniy its h keewirwe, ititse gitetswots datsatse eegonor k'onosh ikwotar Ik'o bok'onyial darotse fa'o t nih its h s'eentsitwe. **20** Gito wee keezo wotar tshúútson bokakwet beyokoke taa bo dagotse daatsetwe.» **21** Manoor P'et'ros Iyesus maants t'int, «Doonzono! tíeshuu taan bdadiyal ambtsoto bish oorowe erta? Shawatoto bborfetsoneya?» ett báati. **22** Iyesuswere bish hank'o biet, «Shawatoti sheba bako shawatot mec'ra eraatse neesha, **23** Mansh daritsi mengstu guutswotsnton tanoosh geyiru nugúsoniye bíari, **24** Nugusonwere taano dek't btuutsok'on ay miliyeniyon meklityo bátse fa'a guuts iko detseyat bweyi. **25** Guuts man bátse fa'a k'awntso dasho bmááwtsotse bwere b máátsunowere bnán'uwotsnat b detsts jamonowere kemde'er bíats fa'a k'awntso bdashetwok'o b doonz bíazazi. **26** Guutsonmo b doonz shirots tuk'maldek't **«Doonzono! oona neea! muk'i taash s'ilde'e, b jamonor neesh dashetwe!»** ett bín b'oni. **27** B doonzwere bish maac'o k'ewat bín faksh bk'ri, bíatsi k'awntsonoweree k'azbk'ri. **28** «Ernmó guutsman manoke kesht amoake b befere bal dinariyo gusho bátse bdetstso b tooho daatsdek't b bimbo gúk'dek't, **«Neesh t gushits gizo taash daye!»** bí et. **29** Guuts b toohmanwere btufishirotse diht **«Oona neeshal taash muk'i k'amowee, neesh dashetwel!»** ett b k'oni. **30** Ashmanmó k'aze biet.

Iki dabnwor detsdek't amf þ k'awntso þdashfetsosh tipi moots tipi þk'ri. **31** Bínk'ó wotts guuts guutswots man bobek'tsok'on ayidek't shiyanbowts, amtinwere wotts jamo bodoonzsh keewbok'ri. **32** doononwere guutsman s'eegidek't bísh hank'o bíet, «Nee gond guutsono! taan nk'onree jam k'awntsman neesh k'azre, **33** Eshe, taa niatsi k'awntso neesh k'aztk'rök'o, nee ntooh wotts guutsosh k'azo neesh geyiyank'oshna þteshi?» **34** Mansh doonzo fayat bíatsi k'awnts jamo þdashfetsosh tipi maa naashosh beshidek't þ ími. **35** «Eshe itwere ik ikon it eshuwi itnibotse kishde neesh orowe eto itk'azal darotse fa'o tnihwor mank'o it aats k'alitwe.»

**19** Iyesus man keew þ ishiyakon Gelil datsatse tuut, Yordanos fokoniyere bak'etse Yihud datsats bíami. **2** Ay ashonwere þjafrats botuwi, boyitsnowere shodtswotsi þ kashiyi. **3** Manoor ferisawino eteefwots þ maants t'int bíñ fado geeyat, «Asho þ máátsu ik jago bt'afiyal manatse tuutsonowere fakshuna bíetal nemo eekituuwáá?» ett boaati. **4** Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bí aaniy, «Shin ik'o nungushonat máátson woshdek't boon bíaztsok'o nababeratsteya? **5** Ando aani «Man jangosh asho þ nihnat bíndn k'aykraar þ máátsunton ik wotitwe, gitetswotswere ik ats wotitúne» **6** Mansh bo maniyak ik atsnee bako gitnaaliyee. Eshe Ik'o s'anddek't ik þwoshtso asho þ k'alawok'owa.» **7** Ferisawino eteefwotswere, «Béré, Muse eegishe «Keniho þ máátsu þ fakshetsok'o kitsit werek'eto imr bin fakshwe» bíetiri?» bo et. **8** Bíwere boosh hank'owa bíet, «Museyiyere it máátsu itfakshitwok'o bíet itnibo kup' þwottsi jangatsna bako shin mank'oyiyaliye þteshi.

**9** Taamó ash iko widatse tuutson ɿwotiyalabako þ máátsu fakshr k'oshu þdek'al gobetsi wotere» etirwe itsa? **10** Þ danifwotswere, «Kenihe mets jango hank'owi wotiyal mááts dek' k'azo k'anefe» boet. **11** Iyesusmó hank'owa biet «Mank'o keewo bofalitwok'o boosh imetswotssha bako jam ashosh faleraltse. **12** Gat wotat shuwetswots fa'ane, asho boon þ gatitswotswere fa'ane, Ik'i mengstosh ett botookon botoko gatok'o taawtswots fa'ane, mansha keewan dek'osh falitwo de'e.» **13** Manorowere þkisho boats gerde'er Ik'o boosh þk'onitwok'o ashuwots nana'o Iyesus maants dek't boweyi, þ danifwotsmó ash asho bofayi. **14** Iyesuswere «Dari mengstu hanotsk'owwotssh þwottosse nana'í marmat'úwotsi k'ayere t maants wonee, bazik'ayere» biet. **15** Þ kishonowere boats þgediyhakon manoke beshat k'azbíami. **16** Ik aaw ash iko Iyesusmaants waat «Danifono! dúre dúri beyo daatsosh sheeng keewo k'alosh taan geyitwo eebik'úna?» ett bíaati. (**aiōnios g166**) **17** Iyesuswere, «Sheeng keewi jango eegishe taan ni aatiri? Sheeng wottso Ik' ikoniye, kashomaats kindo ngeiyiyalmó þ tzaziyotsi s'eentswe.» biet. **18** Ashmanwere, «Þ tzaziyots aawotsnee?» biet. Iyesusu hank'o ett bí aani, «Asho ud'k'aye, wido amk'aye, úmp'k'aye, kooton gawk'aye, **19** n nihnat nindn mangiwe, k'osh asho ntookok'o woshde shune, etiru tzaziyotsiye» biet. **20** Jawets na'amawere, «Tzazi jamnotsnere s'eentsre, k'osho taash shapitwo eebik'una?» biet. **21** Iyesuswere, «Þ jamon s'eeno woto ngeiyiyalee amí ndetstso kemde'er gizman t'owwotssh ime, darotse gaalo daatsitune, tshuutsonowere shoyde wowe» bí eti. **22** Jawets na'a manwere, ay gizo þdetstotse

man bshishtsok'on shiyanefera k'azbiami. **23** Maniyere il Iyesus b danifuotssh hank'wa biet, «Arikone itshtkeewiri, gaalets ashosh dari mengstots kindoniye ayidek't mange. **24** Andoor itsht keewirwe, Gaalets ashо Ik'i mengstots b kindoniye kambulo mafi furotse b besho ketefee.» **25** B danifuwots man boshishtsok'on ayidek't adt «Beree, kone kashosh faliti?» bo et. **26** Iyesus bo maants s'iilt, «Keew han ashosh faletkaliyee, Ik'oshomó jamo faletwe» bi et. **27** Manoor P'et'ros, «Hambe, noo jamo k'azk'rat n jafrats sha'erone, eshe ebiyek'únaa nodatsiti?» bi eti. **28** Iyesuswere boosh hank'o biet, «Arikoniye itsht tietiri, Ash na'o b mang jorats be bdek'ots andr datuswatse tjafrats sha'atswots, it woor tatse git mangi jooratse itbeeti, tatse git Isra'el jirwotsatse angshitutee.

**29** T jangosh err b moowwotsi, wee bi eshwotsi, wee b mishotsi, bnihnat bidono, wee bnana'o, wee bgosho k'azts jamo baloti gito dek'etwe, dure duri kashonowere daatsitwe. (**aiōnios g166**) **30** Ernmó and shints wotts aywots shuuts oortswotsi wotitune, shutsts wottswots shintswotsi wotitune.»

**20** «Dari mengstú woyini miti beyoke finiru ashuwotsi k'at'arosh guuron keshts miti doonzoniye biariye. **2** Bí ik ik aawosh ik ik dinariyo dashosh keeweyat, finirwotsi weyini mitook bwoshi. **3** Keez sa'atok'on kesht, fino bitst jebatse need'iru k'osh ashuwotsi bbek'i, **4** «Itwere weyini mit boyok amr finore. Itsht imo geyit k'awntso dashetwe» bi eti. **5** Bowere weyini miti datsok boami, ando aaniy shrt sa'atonat jed'iy sa'atok'on kesht mank'o bk'ali. **6** Tatse ik sa'atok'onowere k'osh ashuwotsi bo

need'efere daatsdek't «Itmó aaw jamo fino bitsat hanoke it need'ir eegishe?» ett bíaati. **7** Bowere «Noon k'at'arit asho t'út'atniye» boeti, bíwere «Beree itwere weyini mitwots beyok amr finore» bíet. **8** «Datso þiltsok'on weyini mitwots doonz fin manatse þnaashitsosh «Finirwotsi s'eerr ili k'at'aretswotsatse tuuzr shin k'at'aretswotsok þborfetsosh bofintsi k'awntso boosh daye» bí eti. **9** Mansh tatse ik sa'aton k'at'aretswots ik ikon t'int ik ik dinariyo bodek'i. **10** Shin k'at'aretswots bot'intsok'on bogshde bodek'etwok'o boosh bár, ernmó boowere ik ikon ik ik dinariya bodek'i. **11** Gizo k'aaú dek't weyini mito doonzats hank'o ett bomumundi, **12** «Hanots il waat bofin ik sa'atoshe, ernmó aaw jamo aaw k'es'atse mis'fetsat maawron jintswotsnton nonoton taal woshnk'ri.» **13** Weyini miti doonzonwere, finirwotsitse ikosh hank'o ett bí aaniyi, «T mashono! neen eegor daderatsee, nokewe ik aawon neesh ik dinariyo dashoshoshnna? **14** Eshe nbano de'er amee, neesh tímtsok'o bodtso iltsanshowere imo shunre. **15** T took gizatse tshuntso k'alosh alo detsfoshna? Himo taa tewud doo twottoshee nee n okori?» **16** Maniyere il Iyesus, «Mank'o, shuutstsi teshtswots shintsi, shintsi teshtswots shuutstsi wotitune» bíet. **17** Maniyere il Iyesus Iyerusalem maantsan bíamfera þtesh, amoke bobefere weeratse tatsegit þdanifwotsi boaali þ maants s'eegdek't dek'amf hank'o boosh bíet, **18** «Hamb, Iyerusalem maantse noamiri, manoknee Ash na'o kahni naashwotsnat nemo danifwotssh beshide imetwe, boowere k'iri angsho bíats angshitúnee. **19** Ik'i ashwoteraw ashuwotssho beshide imetúnee, boowere trgc'o bíatso

kaashetúne, bíno garafituno, bín jiitetúnee, ernmó keezl  
aawots k'irotsé tuwitwee.» **20** Maniyere il Zebdiwos  
nana'úwots ind, b nana'úwotsnton Iyesusmaants t'iinat þ  
shinatse tuk'maldek'at ik keewo bish þ k'alitwok'o bín  
þ k'oni. **21** Iyesuswere, «Eege ngeyiri?» bí eti. Biwere,  
«N mengstotse t nana'a gitets hanots iko giro maants,  
iko k'ano maants bobetwok'owo taash woshwe!» bíet.  
**22** Iyesusmó «It itk'onirwo danatste, taa karnon túshet  
gondbek'i wanc'o úshosh falituteya?» bíet. Bowere «Ee  
falitwone!» boeti. **23** Iyesuswere, «Arikon taa t úshet  
gond bek'i wanc'o úshetute, ernmó k'anonat giromaants  
bobetwok'o k'alitwo taanaliye, beyokman imetiye tnih  
boosh þ k'anits ashuwots s'uzshe.» **24** Þ danif tatswots  
bok'onts k'onman boshishtsok'on eshu git manotsats  
fayogedbok'ri. **25** Iyesusmó jametswotsi s'eegdek't hank'o  
boosh bí eti. «Ik' danaw ashuwotsatse naashtswots bo ash  
ashaatse alknee, boon jishirwotswere boon boaalefook'o  
danfte. **26** It dagotsnere mank'o woto geyiratse. Ernmó it  
dagotse een wot geyirwo it guuts wotowe. **27** Mank'o  
ititse bogo wotosh geyirwo it guutso wotowe. **28** Ash  
na'oniye bí finar ayuwotsi kashiwosh þ kasho beshide  
imoshe þweyi bako bísh fineyishaliyee» bíet. **29** Maniyere  
il Iyarikoyitse kesht boamfere ash ash aywots Iyesus  
jafrats botuwi. **30** Ando weeri gúratse beyiru ash aaw  
dog gitetswots man weeron beshirwo Iyesusi þ woto  
boshishtsok'on «Dawit naay doonzono! oona neesha,  
noosh maac'o k'ewowel!» ett bokuhi. **31** Ash ashonwere  
«Ishooreel!» ett boon bofayi, bomó «Dawit naay doonzono!  
oona neesha noosh maac'o k'ewowel!» et fetst ayidek't

bokúhi. **32** Iyesuswere need'dek't boon s'eegt «Itsh eeg tk'ale itgeyiri?» bítet. **33** Bowere «Doonzono! no ááwwots bok'eshetwok'o woshwe!» boeti. **34** Iyesuswere boosh maac'o k'ewat bo ááwwotsi þshuuí, bo ááwwotswere manoor bobek'i, boowere Iyesus jafrats boami.

**21** Iyesusnat þ shuuts sha'irwots Iyerusalem maants bot'inor Debrezeyitn Bete Faageyi eteef galúts bobodtsok'on Iyesus þdanifwotsitse gitetswotsi hank'o ett woshbk'ri, **2** «It shinatse fa'a galúts ameree, manokowere itbodtsok'on daaz iku bnaúnton tipetsu daatsitute, biishdeniye taash de'ewore. **3** Asho konwor ikjago itn bíaatiyal ‹Doonzo boon þgeyirwoshee› erere. Bíwere daaz daazwotsi manoor doytwe.» **4** Man þwotye nebiyiwon hank'o ett keewetso þ s'eenishe, **5** «S'iyon mááts naúsh ‹Hambe! Nnuguso bíatso dash detsedek't daazunat Þnaú ats wotde n maants weetwe!› err bish keewwere.» **6** Þ danifwotswere amt Iyesus boosh þ keewtsok'o bo k'ali. **7** Daazunowere b na'úntoon bíyok dek't boweyi, botahonowere daazwots jik'ats gedbok'ri, Iyesuswere bíyats be þdek'i. **8** Ash ashottse aywots botaho werindats ees'bok'ri, k'atsetswotswere maarets miti jaabo k'ut'dek't weerindatse boes'fera botesh. **9** Ash shin shinatse amiruwotsitsnat þ jafratse weyirwotsitse teshtswots, «Hosa'ano Dawit naayshe! Doonzo shútson weetwo deereke! hosa'ana darotse!» ett bo kuhefera botesh. **10** Iyesus Iyerusalemits þ kindor kititsi ash jamo, «Han kone þi?» eton dimbirbowtsi. **11** Ash ashonwere, «Han Gelil datsatse fa'o Nazretitse waatso nebiyiwo Iyesusiye.» bo etí. **12** Maniyere il Iyesus Ik' moots þ kindi,

manoknowere kemiruowtsnat keewiru ash jamo kish  
b' ishí. Giz woniyiruwots maronat kurkund kemirwots  
jooronowere gúp'sh b' ishi. **13** « ‹T moo Ik' k'oni maa  
eteetwe› ett guut'ere, itmó bík'tswots gemook'o woshrte!»  
bí eti. **14** Iyesus Ik' mootse b'befere áaw doogwotsnat  
shoklirwots b' maants bo waare b'kashiyi. **15** Ernmó kahniy  
naashwotsnat nem danifwotsn Iyesus b' k'alts adits keewo  
bobek'tsonat nana'i marmat'uwots Ik' i mootse «Dawit  
naaysh hosa'anal!» etfetst bokuherefere boshishtsotse  
bofayi. **16** Mansh Iyesussh «Nanaúwots bo etirwo  
k'ebirwiya?» boeti, bíwere «Ee, k'ebirwee, ‹Nana'uwotsnat  
s'aats úshirwots nonotse udo k'anirnee› etirwo b' jamon  
nababeratsteya?» bíet. **17** Boon k'azk'rat kitotse kesht  
Betaniya eteef galúts bíamí, manoko b'k'eeyi. **18** Iyesus  
dats gats guuron kito maants aanat amfetst k'ak'bwtci, **19**  
Belesi mit iku weerindi gúúratse bek't b maants bíami,  
ernmó biyatse maara bako eegor daatsratse. Mansh  
«Haniyehak b' jamon shuwo níatse b'datserawok'owa!»  
bíet. Mitúnuwere manoor shuuk'bwtci. (*aiōn g165*) **20**  
B' danifwots man bobek'tsok'on «Belsi mitan iknun  
aawk'oneya shuuk' bgutsi?» ett bo'adi. **21** Iyesuswere  
hank'o ett boosh bíaaniy, «Arikone itsh tkeewiri, imnetiyo  
deshr t'arat'aro itk'azink'ere belesi mitu atsats k'aletsok'o  
k'almec'ro b'woterawon dab gurhansh ‹Hanoke tuur aats  
k'arots shap'ewe!› it etal itsh s'eenetwe. **22** Amanar Ik'  
it k'onitu jamo daatsitute.» **23** Iyesus Ik' moots kind  
dek't daniyo dek't b'tuwi. Manoor kahni naashwotsnat  
ashitsi eenashwots b' maants t'int «Jaman nk'alirwo eegi  
aloneya? Alhanowere neesh imtso?» Ett boaati. **24**

Iyesuswere hank'o et boosh bíaaniy, «Taawere ik keewu  
iti aatuna, ti aattsu taash it aniyalee taawere jaman  
kon alon t k'alirwok'o itsh keewitwe. **25** Yohans gupo  
eewkneya ḫweyi? Darotsneyamo ashokneya?» Bíere,  
bo boatsatseyosh hank'o ett boshiyeyi. «〈Darotsne〉  
noetal 〈béréé, eegoshe bí amano it k'azi〉 noosh bí'eteti,  
**26** 〈Ashokike〉 noe'talmó, Yohansi jamwots nebiyok'o  
bos'ilirwosh, ashuwotsi noshati.» **27** Manshe, «Danatsone»  
ett boaaniy. Bíwere «Taawor jamhan eegi alon tk'alirwok'o  
itsh keewratse» bí et. **28** Manats dabt boosh hank'owa  
bí et, «Ash iko nana'a gitetswotsi detsfe ḫtesh, boyitse  
iko maants t'int, 〈Tnaayo! hambets t weyini miti beyoke  
amr fino nfinitwok'owa〉 bíet. **29** ḫnaaywere 〈K'aze  
amatse〉 bíet. Ernmó il goynat finosh bíami. **30** Nihonwere  
ᬁnaay ikok ando amf bíshowere mank'o ḫ finitwok'o bí  
bíazazi, 〈Wotowe tniho ametuwe〉 bíet. Ernmó amatse.  
**31** Eshe gitetsanotsitse ḫ nih alo s'eentstso áawnee?»  
Bowere «Shintsoni!» boeti, Iyesuswere boosh hank'o bíti,  
«Arikoniye itsh tietiri, morretswotsnat gobetswotsn dari  
mengstots kindosh itiyere shinitunee. **32** Gupfo Yohans  
kááwi weerindo itsh kitsosh ḫ waare bí amaneratste,  
morretswotsnat gobetswotsmó bí amanernee, hanowere  
bek'aat dab naandrone etaat amaneratste.» **33** Iyesus  
dabt hank'o bíti, «K'osh jewro k'ewere, woyni mitwotsi  
tokts ash iko fa'e ḫtesh, bí ḫ weyini mit gúratse kas'o  
kas'bk'ri, weyini fis'eet gop'o ishdek't ḫdoozi, weyini  
kotosh wotit kaki geenzo agbk'ri, maniyere hakon mitwots  
beyoko goshtswotssh kirayik'rat k'osh datso maants k'az  
bí'ami. **34** Mit shuwi woro ḫbodtsok'on ḫ bano bísh

bodek'etwok'o þ guutswotsi goshtswotsok þwoshi. **35**  
Goshtswotsmó guutswotsi detsdek't iko botogi, iko boúd'i,  
k'oshonowere shútson botogi. **36** Weyini mitwots doonz  
ando botawa wo baltswotsiyere bogts k'osh guutswotsi  
aaniy þwoshi. Goshtswots boatsowere baltswotskok'o  
bo fini. **37** Jamoniyere il weyini miti doonzo «T naayno  
mangitunee!» eton þ naayi goshtswotsok þ woshi.  
**38** Ernmó goshtswots þ naayi bobek'tsok'on «Hanwo  
naatetwoniye», woore úd'k'rar þ detstsono naarde'oneel!»  
boet. **39** Þ naaynowere weyini miti beyokoniyere ur  
dek'amt úd'bok'ri. **40** «Eshe, weyini mitwots doonz  
þwoor goshtsanotsi eeg þk'alitwok'o arefa itsha?» **41**  
Bowere «Gond ashmanots s'uwatse boon gondo bek'shr  
t'afik'ritwe. Weyniy miti beyokonowere þ shwono finde  
woor woron bish kayitu goshts k'oshwotssh kiraayi  
þk'riti.» boeti. **42** Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíti,  
«S'ayin mas'aafotse «Ginbiyon maa agfwots bo gac'ts  
shútso býe shúts kup'o tungúshatse kaatsde detsetwo  
þwoti, Hanwere doonzo finoniye, no ááwwotsshower  
adike, › ett guut'etso þ jamon nababeratsteya? **43** «Eshe  
hank'o etirwe itsha, Ik'i mengsto itatse de'er shuu shuwitu  
ashuwotssh imetwe. [ **44** Shútsanats dihitwo tishitwee,  
shútsman bíatsats þ dihit ashonmó gaans'eetwee.»] **45**  
Kahni naashwotsnat ferisawino eteetswots jewretsanotsi  
boshishtsok'on Iyesus þ keew bo jang þwottosok'owo  
t'iwintsbodek'i. **46** Mansh bín detso geyatni botesh,  
ernmó ash asho bín nebiyyok'o bos'ilfotse shatbowtsi.

**22** Iyesus aaniy hank'o ett jewron boosh þkeewfere  
þteshi, **2** «Dari mengsto þ na'osh jiwu k'anits

nugúsoniye biariye. **3** Nugúsman þ jiwok þ s'eegets  
ashuwotsi boweetwok'o gawiyosh þ guutswotsi bomaants  
þwoshi, ashuwotsmo jiwman maants wosh geratsno.  
**4** «Nugúsman k'osh guutswotsi aaniy hank'o ett  
þwoshi, **S**'eegets ashuwotsok amrniye, Hamb, jiwoh  
meetwonat úshetuwoone k'anik'rere minz gatwotsnat  
k'otsts shopwotsi shúkk'reree, jam keewo k'anwtsere,  
mansh jiwi moonat úshok woore!» err boosh keewwore.  
**5** Boomó keewman aatsni k'rat bokaat kaaton iko þ  
goshomand iko þ jaakomand bíami. **6** Oortswotswere þ  
guutswotsi detsdek't ketiyon jot'dek' boúd'i, **7** Manoor  
nugúso fayat kes' kes'f bíkwotsi woshat úd'ts manotsi  
úd'iibk'ri. Bo kitinowere tawon bo mitsitwok'o þwoshi,  
**8** Maniyere il þ guutswotssh hank'o bíeti, **H**amb, jiwi  
moonat úshon k'anwtsere, s'eegetswotsmo jiwansh  
woteraniye orernee. **9** Mansh weerindatse amr itdatsts ash  
jamo jiwi moonat úshomand s'eere.» **10** þ guutswotswere  
weer weerats amt bodaatsts ash jamo gondwotsno,  
sheengwotsnowere kakubok'ri, mann jiwi maa eeno  
s'eegetswotsn s'eenþwtsi. **11** «Ernmó Nugúso s'eegetswotsi  
s'ilosh jiwi maa eenots þkindtsok'on, manoke jiwi taho  
taheraw iko bek'þk'ri. **12** Bísho hank'o bíeti, **T** masho,  
jiwi taho ntaherawo aawk'oneya hanok n kindi?» ash  
manwere s'ik bí eti. **13** Nugúsonwere þguutswtssh, **B**  
kishonat þ tufoon tifde'er kishr úratse fa'a t'aluwots  
juwore, manoknowere eeponat gash k'ashone wotiti  
bíet.» **14** Manats dabt Iyesus «Eshe, s'eegetswots aynee,  
bitsere marat'etswotsmó múk'nee.» **15** Maniyere hakon  
ferisawino eteefwots amt aawk'o k'alr Iyesus noono þ

keewor bín bodetsetwok'o boshiyeyi, **16** Bo danifwotswere, Herodis ashuwotsnton Iyesusok woshat, «Danifono, neehe arkeewetso nwottsov'onat Ik'o weerindo arikon ndaniyirwok'o danfone ash shatonowere nk'aliru keewo aaliye, ashonat ashi dagonowere boga bogshratsnee.» bísh bo etiyakon, hank'o ett boaati. **17** «Aaþ noosh keewwe neesh eeg arefa? Rom nugúsosh ereero dasho nemeemó nemaalnee?» **18** Iyesusmó bo gondo dank'rat, «It it took danawwotso! eegoshe tiyatse t'awo it geyiri? **19** Ereerosh dasheyiru gizo aab taash kitswere!» bíet. Mansh bo ik dinariyo dek'wat bísh bokitsi. **20** Bíwere, «Aranatse dozets aronat guut'ets shúútson konke?» eton boon bíaati, **21** Bowere, «Rom dats nugúsoke!» boeti, bíwere, «Eshe nugúsoko nugúsosh, Ik'iko Ik'osh imere, » bíet. **22** Bowere bín bok'ebiyakon þ keew keewatse tuutson adt k'azk'rat boami. **23** Manots aawots, «K'irtswots k'irotse tuwo aaliye» etef Seduk'awino eteefwots Iyesusok waat hank'o ett bín bo aati, **24** «Danifono! Muse ‹Ik asho na'o þshurawo k'iron þ maatswatse þ k'aleyal k'irts eshuwo máátsu de'er k'irtsosh shááto shegrshwee, › etre. **25** Shawat eshuwots nooke fa'ane boteshi, jamwotsitse k'aabo máátso dek't na'o þshurawo k'irþwtsi, mansh bíeshu muk'efo k'irtso máátsu þdek'i. **26** Mank'o gitlonú, keezlonú shawatlok þborfetso tar taron bin dek't bok'iri. **27** Jamonigere il máátsman k'ir þwtsi. **28** Eshe, shawatwots bin bodek'tsotse k'irtswots botuwor mááts b wotit aawshe?» **29** Iyesusmó hank'o ett boosh bíaaniy, «It s'ayin mas'afwotsnat Ik'i ango it danawotsnee it sheliri. **30** K'irtswots k'irotse botwots darotse fa'a melakiwotskok'owa bowotiti bako

de'atsno, de'eratsne. **31** K'irtswots tuwi jango itsh Ik'o þ keewtso nababeratsteya? **32** Bíye hank'owe bíeti, «Taa Abraham Ik'o, Yisehak' Ik'o, Yak'ob Ik'o taane» Mansh Ik'oniye kashetswots Ik'a bako k'irtswots Ik'aliye.» **33** Ash ashonwere man boshishtsok'on þ daniyatse tuutson boad. **34** Iyesus Seduk'awino etefwotssh noono boaanirawok'o woshdek't s'ik boetetuok'o þ wosho boshishtsok'on ferisawino eteyirwots ik wotdek't kakwe bowtsi. **35** Boyitsnowere nemo danif iko, Iyesusi fado geeyat hank'o ett bíaati, **36** «Danifono! nemotse jamoniyere bogts tzaziyo aawne?» **37** Iyesuswere hank'o ett bish bíaaniy, ««Doonzo n Ik'o Izar Izeweri n nib s'eenon, n kash jamon, n maac' s'eenon shune,» **38** Jamoniyere bogetsonat shints tzaziyo haniye. **39** Hanowere artso gitl tzaziyo «K'osh asho n tookok'o woshde'er shune,» etirwoniye. **40** Nemonat nebiywots daniy jamo tzazi gitetsanotsat's need' dek'kne.» **41** Ferisawino eteefwots kakuwedek't bobefere Iyesus hank'o ett boon bíaati, **42** «Krstos jango eege it etiri? kon naayi arefa itsha?» boowere «Dawit naayiye» ett bish boaaniy. **43** Iyesuswere boosh hank'owa biet, «Beree, Dawit Ik'i shayiron jisheyat þ keewor eegoshe «Doonza!» et bin þs'eegi? **44** Bi «Doonzo t doonzsh: n balangarwotsi ntufishirots t woshfetsosh t k'anomaants beewel» biet. **45** Eshe Dawit þ tookon «Doonza» ett þs'eegyhakon bere Krstos aawk'oneya þ naayi woto þfaliti?» **46** Mann dab ik nonunor bish aaniyosh faltso aali þtesh, manots aawoniyere hakon bin aatosh aaw shuk'tso konuwor aali þ tes.

**23** Maniyakon Iyesus ash ashonat þ danifwotssh hank'o  
ett þ keewi, **2** «Nemo danifwotsnat ferisawino eteefwots  
Muse jorats bedek'rne. **3** Mansh eshe bo itsh bo keewts  
jamo k'alwere, korde'ere, bo bofinirwommó fink'ayere,  
bo bokeewirwo finats jitsraknee, **4** Mangonat kic'its  
kuro tipdek't ash mangrats bokurifoni, botookishomó  
bojaabon t'awiyosh daþ geeratsne. **5** Bofin jamo asho boon  
þbek'etwok'owa etniye bofiiniri. Ik'o bok'onor kitabiya  
genzit bo gawintsiri, Ik' nem kotirwok'o botahesonowere  
þ guuratsi s'aaro shipdek'tni bo geenzifoni, **6** Jiwoke  
mang beyoko, ayhudiyots Ik' bok'onf mooke shints  
beyokoniye detso boshunfoni. **7** Jebatsnowere ash jamo  
boosh gup' gup'aar jamo boon aatr «Danifono!» err bo  
s'eegetuwok'owe bogefoni, **8** Itmó itko danifo ik s'uzo  
þwottotsnat it jametswere esshwwotsi it wottsetse  
«Danifono» eteyar s'eegek'ayere. **9** Ando aaniy it itdetsts  
nih darotse ik s'uzo þwottosh datsatse konnor «Nihono»  
err s'eegk'ayere. **10** Iti danirwo Krstos s'uzi þwottosh  
«Daniruwono» err s'eegeyo k'ayere. **11** Ititse eeno it  
guutso wotowe. **12** þ tooko dambaan detsetwo dashan  
aanitwe, þ tooko dashan detsetwo dambaan wotitwe.»  
**13** «Asho dari mengstots þ kindrawok'o, þ fengesho  
is'iruwots it itgit alberetswotso, nemo danifuwotsnat  
ferisawino eteefuwotso! indowe itsa! it ittokoosh bíts  
kindratste, kindosh geyirwotsnowere bokindrawok'o  
bazirutee! [ **14** Nem danifuwotsnat ferisawino etfwotso,  
be'ewosha etaat geenzidek'at Ik'o it k'onirwats weebdek'at  
t'oow máátsuwots detstso ishbaziruwotso indowe itsa!  
manshe itatse ikibog angsho bodetuwe.] **15** It took

danaw nem danifwotsnat ferisawiwotso! indowe itsha!  
ayhudi woteraw ash iko ayhudi imnetiyo maants  
wonyosh datsatsno aats k'aratsno sha'at it gúriri,  
kindsh itdek'tsok'onowere, itiyere gitkisho ikibogo  
gahanemsh k'antso woshirutee! (Geenna g1067) **16** «It  
jishiru dooguwotso! indowe itsha! «Asho ik' k'oni moon  
btaariyale, eegor woteratse» etfte, «ik' k'oni mootsi  
awntson b taariyalmo taarman bín detsetwe» etirute, **17** It  
shiyawwotsnat doogwotso! awntsonat awnts s'ayintsitu  
ik'i mootse áaw bogfa? **18** Mank'o «Asho wosho t'intseyiru  
bewokoki t'arap'ezon b taariyal eegor woteratse, »  
woshman t'intseyiru k'ac'atse fa'a woshon btaariyalmó  
taaro bín detsetwe etirute. **19** It doogwotso! woshonat  
woshman s'ayintsitu wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'ezoniyere  
áaw bogfa? **20** Eshe wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'ezon  
taarirwo, wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'ezonat wosh t'intseyiru  
t'arap'ezatse fa'a keew jamone btaariri. **21** Ik' moon  
taaritwuwo, ik' moonat ik'mootse fa'a ik'one btaariri. **22**  
Daron taaritwonwere ik'o mangi jooronat b jooratse  
beyirwonee b taariri. **23** «It git alberets nem danifwotsnat  
ferisawiwotso! indowe itsha! arshudiko, k'ushuwiko,  
orobrikono tatslo imirutee, ernmó nemotse een eenwotsi  
k'azniye it k'riri, boowere káaw angshwotsi, orowe  
etonat amanetso wotoniyе, ekeewi itk'ayawo hanoor  
k'alo itn geyife b teshi. **24** It jishiru doogwotso! it úshiru  
jamwotso s'ungok'o muk'nana'a wottswotsi s'aldek'at  
it juwiri, kambulok'o een keewonmó it k'oot'iri! **25** «It  
git alberets nemo danifwotsnat ferisawiwotso! indowe  
itsha? Brc'k'onat saniyon úriweertso s'ayintsirute, b

gitsonmó biik'onat jaalon bín s'eenke, **26** Nee dog ferisawiyono! shin shino brc'uk'onat saniyon þ gitso s'ayintswee, manoor þbootsonúwere s'ayin wotituwe. **27** «It git alberets nem danifwotsnat ferisawiwotsn indowe itsha! bogitsotse ash duuni mak'tsonat kim keewo bítse s'eents, bo úronmo nora eteets nas' k'alamijo fuutere sheengiru doowwotsiye it ariye. **28** Mank'owere it, úratse ashosh ash kááwo araatniye it be'eyiri, it gitsonmó git alberetsonat gondo s'eenwtsere. **29** «It git alberets, nem danifwotsnat ferisawiwotsol! indowe itsha! it nebiywots downoniye it agiri, k'irts kááwwots hawltiyoniyiye it shengshiri. **30** «Nonih shintswotsntoni noteshi wotink'ere nebiywots s'atso kuut'r bonton ikwoterawnk'one þteshi» etirute. **31** Eshe, nebiywotsi úd'ts ashuwots nana'o it woto it tookon gawirute. **32** Eshe, it nihots dek' botuutso it were s'eentswere. **33** It dawnzwotso, dawnz nana'úwotso, gahanemits fayotse aawk'o k'alrniya oorosh it faliti? (**Geenna g1067**) **34** Mansh hamb, taa nebiywotsi, dantefetwotsi, danifwotsi it maants dowittwee, boyitse ik ikuwotsi úd'itutee, ik ikuwotsi jiteturtee, ik ikwotsnowere bo Ik' k'oni mootse togetute, ik kitotse ik kitomaad gishitutee. **35** Manatse tuutson kááwo Abeel s'atsatse de'er Ik'i moonat wosh t'intseyiru t'rap'ezi dagotse it úd'tsok þ borfetsosh Berakiyu naay Zekariyas s'atsats þ borfetsosh datsats kud'ts kááwwots s'atsatse tuuts fayo itatsatse þbodeti, **36** Arikoniye its h tkeewiri, fay jamaaniye, and dúranatse shuwetsanotsats bodetwe.» **37** Manats dabt hank'owa bíet, «Iyerusaleme, Iyerusaleme! nee nebiywotsi úd'irunee!

nmaants woshetswotsi úd'at shútson togirunee! baaku b nana'o b gop'shots b kakufok'o, taawor n nana'o ikok kakuwosh ambtso t geyi! itmó geratste. **38** Eshe hambe, it moo bashar oritwe. **39** Manshe «Doonzo shútson wetuwo deereke» it erfetsosh haniye il taan be'atste etirwe.»

**24** Iyesus Ik' mootse kesht bíamfere þ danifwots ik' maa gmbiyo kitsosh þ maants bot'iini. **2** Bíwere «Jaman bek'irute? Arikone itsh tkeewiri, shúts iko ikats þkororetsok'on gaaheraniyere ooritwo aaliye» biet. **3** Debre zeyiti guratse Iyesus þ befere þ danifwots bo aal þ maants t'int «Jam keewan þwotit awre? N woonat dúri s'uwi milikito eebi?» ett boaat. (**aīōn g165**)

**4** Iyesus hank'o ett boosh búaani «Konwor ashо itn þdarirawok'o itatso korde'ere! **5** Aywots «Taa Krstos taane!» etfere t shútson weetune, ay ashuwotsnowere daritúnee. **6** Kes'i k'aaronat kes'i keewon shishetute, jaman þ wotitwotse tek'k'ayere, þ s'uwonmó borafa'ee. **7** Asho ashaats tuwitwee, mengstonúwere mengstats kes'osh tuwitwe, besh beshar ik ik datsatse k'ak'onat dats shek'ewo wotituwe. **8** Jaman na'a shuwo it'i shambo þ tuuwortsok'oyiye. **9** Manoor ash ashuwots iti gondbek'osh beshide'er imetúnee, iti úd'itúne, t shúútsosha err ash jamwotsoke shit'eek wotitute. **10** Manoor aywots bo amantso haalar shuuts aanitune, iko iko beshide imetwe, ashuwots boatsatseyewo shit'etune. **11** Kootets nebiy aywots tuwitune, aywotsnowere shelitune, **12** Gondo þ aysatse tutson, ay ashuwots shuno aak'wtsitwe. **13** S'uwaats þborfetso k'amde kup'itwonmó kashitwe. **14** Ash jamosh gaw þ wotitwok'o Ik'i mengsti doo shishiyan

dats jamatse nabeetwe, manoor dûr s'uwo weetwe.

**15** «Nebiyiyo Dan'el þ keewtsok'on kiimshitu wic'its  
keewo S'ayin beyokoke þ need'efere it bek'ore nababirwo  
man t'iwintsde'e! **16** Manoor Yihud datsatse fa'úwots  
guromats woc'nee. **17** Maa tokatse fa'o ik jagdek'osh  
oot'k'aye. **18** Goshifokon fa'onúwere þ tah dek'osh  
shuuts aank'aye, **19** Manoor na'i maac'wotsnat na'a  
s'aatsirwotssh indowe boosha? **20** It giifi aawo jooshonat  
s'anbati aawon þwoterawok'o Ik'o k'onwere! **21** Manoor  
datsu bíazeron tuut hambetsish þborfetso wotdanawo,  
shinomaantsowere man artso þ jamon woteraw gond  
bek'i eeno wotitwe. **22** Aaw manots k'awuno bok'azink'ere  
ik ashonwor kasho falrawnk'e þteshi, ernmó marat'ets  
ashuwotssha err aaw manots k'awnetúne. **23** «Manoor  
asho konúwor wotowa «Hambe, Krstosiye hanoke fa'e!»  
wee «ekewoke þ fa'oni!» itsh bíetal amank'ayere. **24**  
Kootets Krstosotsnat kootets nebiyiwots tuwitune, bo  
boosh þ faleyal ik'ik marat'etswotsnoor daþ dariyosh een  
een adits keewwotsi kitsitunee. **25** «Eshe, keew jaman  
shin shino itsh keewre, **26** Mansh «Ekebe worwotse þ  
fa'oni!» itsh bo etal keshk'ayere, «Hambe aashts bewokoke  
þfa'oni!» bo etal amank'ayere. **27** Guumo darotse þp'ark'or  
aaw keshon túút aaw kindon þ be'efok'o, ashna'o  
woonúwere mank'o þwotiti. **28** Duuni beyok k'oorwots  
kakwetúnee.» bíet. **29** «Gond bek'i aaw manotsiyere okoon  
manoor aaw t'alu wtsitwanee, aashitsunwere bshaano  
kitsatsane, k'eenwotswere darotse fed's'uwitúnee, darotsi  
angwotswere shek'etúnee. **30** Maniyere il Ash na'o  
milikito daaratse be'etwe, manoor datsatse fa'a ash

naarwots eepetúne. Ash na'onwere angonat een mangon dawnats wotde þwoor bek'etúnee. **31** Þ melakiwotsi gaati k'aari eeno bo shishitwk'o þwoshiti, boowere datsatse awd kaaton amr dari daaratse tuur dari daaratse fa'uwotsi þík galdek'ets ashuwotsi kakwitúne.» **32** «Belesi mit jewro dano itsh wotowe, bjaabwots s'uup kisho de botuuworonat b maarwotswere bo átor, manoor k'aawo þt'intsok'o danfte. **33** Mank'owere jaman it bek'or ashna'o þweyi aawo þkarntsok'o dande'ere. **34** Arikoniye its h tkeewiri, jaman þ wotefetsosh and dúri s'oot' jaman besheratse. **35** Daronat datson beshitke, ti aap'tsonmó besheratse.» **36** «Aawman jangonat sa'atmanmó nihoniyere okoon k'osho daritsi melakiwotsi wotiyalor, naayonu þwotiyal, konúwor dantso aaliye. **37** Noh dúri wottsi naaro, ashna'o þwoorowere mank'o wotitwe. **38** Mandúr, t'afits aatsoniyere shino Noh markabuts þkindfetsosh, ashuwots mafetst, boúshfetst, máátsono dek'ifetsit de'ifetsnti botesh. **39** T'afits aatso waat jametso fok þdek'fetsosh datso danatsno þtesh, ashna'o woonúwvere arikon mank'oye þwotiti. **40** Manoor git ashuwots goshoke towaar finitúno. Iko k'aaú dek'etwe iko oritwe. **41** Mááts gitwots towaar dio di'itno, ikú k'aaú dek'etwe, ikú ooritwaniye. **42** Eshe it doonz egoots þweetuwok'o it danawotse kup'de korere. **43** Ernmó han dande'ere, moo doonz t'uwotse aawk'o sa'aton úmp'etso þ weetwok'o þ danink'ere, tuur kordek'ank'e þteshi, þ moonúwvere þ ishetwok'o k'ayk'reraunk'e þteshi. **44** Mank'o Ashna'o it gawraw sa'aton þweetwotse k'ande'er beewere. **45** «Þ maa ashuwotssh bo misho balon þ imetwok'o, þdoonz þmeytsi ashuwotsats þ naashitwo

amanetsonat s'ek guutso kone? **46** Þ doonz þwaafere  
mank'o þ finefere þdaatsit guutso deereke. **47** Arikoniye  
itsh tietri, guutsman þdetsts dets jamatse naashini  
þk'ritye. **48** Morrgond guuts manmó, **49** T doonz waraniyere  
ja'itwee err gawr **50** bínton finiru þtohuwotsi jot'o þ  
tuwiyal mashtswotsntowere maar þ úshetka wotiyal,  
Guuts man doonz þ gawraw aawonat þdanaw sa'atone þ  
weeti, **51** Guutsman doonz guutso tooko kawlni þk'riti, þ  
hit'onúwere git alberetwotsntone þ woshiti, manoor  
eeponat gash k'ashone wotiti.»

**25** Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o etre, «Manoor dari  
mengstu boc'eesho detsdek't guuyo kotosh keshts baar  
nana'a tatswotsiye biari. **2** Boyitse utswots wihno,  
útswots s'ekno botesh. **3** Baarnana'a wihiwots bo c'eesho  
deshbodek'elor c'eeshmansh wotit zeyito k'osh zeyiti  
k'ac'ots detsde'atsno. **4** Baar nana'a s'ekwotsmó bo  
c'eeshonton k'osh zeyito k'ac'ots detsdek'tni botesh.  
**5** Guuyman þ teshtsotse jametswotsats tokr gooro  
maawt k'eebowtsi. **6** Taali tiits þwottok'omnó **7** Hambe,  
guuyoniye waare! keer de'ere! etiru wac'ro shisheþwtsi.  
**7** Manoor baarnana'a jametswots tuut boc'eesho  
k'anibodek'i. **8** Baar nana'a wihwots s'ekwotssh **9** no  
c'eeshó tahosh bí etirwotse oona itsha it zeyitatse  
noosh imere boet. **9** Baarnana'a s'ekwotsmó **10** Noonat  
itnsh bodet zeyito deshatsone. Maniyere suk'iyomand  
amr' itsh wotit zeyito kewde'ere ett boosh boaaniy.  
**10** Baarnana'a wihiyots zeyit kéwo boami, manoor  
guuyo þweyi. K'andek't beyiru barbarwots guuyonton  
jiwosh k'aniyets moonat úshi een moots kindbowtsi, þ

fengeshonúwere is'eebwtsi. **11** ili oorts barwots wáát,  
«Doonzono! Doonzono! oona neesha! noosh k'eshwee!»  
boeti. **12** Bímó «Arikoniye itsh tietiri, taa itn danatse!» ett  
boosh bíaani. **13** Mansh bí aawonat þ sa'aton it danawotse  
kup'de korere.» **14** Iyesus hank'o ett k'osh jewron boosh  
þ keew, «Manoor Ik'i mengstots kindi jango hank'owa  
þ wotiti, k'osh dats amet ash iko þ guutswotsi s'eegt  
þ detstso boosh bímts naarok'owe bíari. **15** Doonzo ik  
ikwotssh bo faltsov'o boosh þ kayi, ikosh úuts meklityo,  
ikosh git meklityo, aani ikosh ik meklityo imt k'osh datso  
maants bí'ami. **16** Úúts meklityo dek'tso manoor amf  
bín jaakt k'osh úuts meklityo þ orshi. **17** Git meklityo  
dek'tso ando mank'o k'osho gitmeklityo oorshþdek'i. **18**  
Ik meklit dek'tsonmó amf datso ishdek't þ doonz gizo  
duukþk'ri. **19** Ay aawo þbeshiyak guuts manots doonz  
waat þgizo guutsmanotsnton taano dek' þtwu. **20** Úúts  
meklityo dek'tso þ doonzok waat úuts meklityo t'intst  
«Doonzono! úuts mekilitiyo taash imrne þ teshi, hambe!  
k'osh úts meklityo oorshre!» bí eti. **21** Þ doonzuwere  
«Sheengo finrnee, nee dówónat amanets guutsono! múk'  
keewatse amanek wotat ndatsetsotse ay keewatse neen  
naashitwe, waakindr n doonz gene'úo kayde'e!» bí eti.  
**22** Git meklityo dek'tso t'int «Doonzono git meklityo  
taash imrne þteshi, hambe! k'osho git meklityo oorshre!»  
bíet. **23** Þdoonzwere «Sheenge! nee amanetsonat sheeng  
guutsono muk' keewatse amanek wotat ndatsetsosh ay  
keewatse neen naashitwe, wowe ndoonz gune'úo kayde'e»  
bíet. **24** Ik meklityo dek'tsonwere t'int, «Doonzono! n  
shohawo k'es'etwo, n bad'irawoke kakuwit, maac'kup'

asho nwottsov'oo danfee, **25** Mansh shatat amaat ngizoo  
datso ishdek'at duuktk'ri, hambe ngizooni!› bíet. **26** Þ  
doonzmó hank'o bíet, ‹Nee gondonat wih guutsono! t  
shohawoke t k'es'etwok'o t bad'irawoke t kakuwitwok'o n  
danka wotiyal, **27** Tgizo bankiyots gerk'ro neen geyife  
þteshi, taa t waatsok'on t gizo þshuwonton tdek'ank'oni.  
**28** Erere ambarman de'er tats mekliti detstsosh imere. **29**  
Detsts ashosh dabeetwe bíkonu aytwe, deshaw ashoknomó  
þdetstso dab de'e wútsetuwe. **30** Woteraw guutsammó  
úratsi t'aluwo maants kishde juwore, manokno gash  
k'ashonat eepon wotitwe.› **31** «Ash na'o þ melaki jamwotsn  
jisheyar mangon þwoor þmagi jorats bedek'etwe, **32** Ash  
jamwots þ shinats bokoeti, jintso mererwotsi eyshotse þ  
galtsok'o bíwere ashuwotsi bo ik iketsatse gal þdek'eti. **33**  
Mererwotsi þ k'anomaantsan, eyishwotsi þ giromadan  
þned'iti. **34** Manoor nuguso þ k'anomaantse faúwotssh  
hank'o bítetí, ‹It tnih deertswotso! woore! datso bí  
azewori itsh k'ants mengtsto naarde'eree! **35** K'ak'at t  
teshor taan manzrtee, shashuwat t teshor taash ishrtee, ib  
wotat twaare it moowotse taan dek'at ibirtee, **36** Araatsat  
tteshoor, taash taakrte, shodat tteshor tshodo fadrte,  
tip'eyat tteshor wáát taan aatrte.› **37** Manoor kááwwots  
hank'o err bísh aanitune, ‹Doonzono, awure nk'ak'ere  
bek'aat neesh nomaanzi? Awure nshashwre bek'aat  
shashuwo neen nokishi? **38** Awure ib n woto bek'aat  
nee noíbíyi? Awure ni aratsere bek'aat neesh notaki? **39**  
Awure nshoore wee ntipere bek'aat waat neen nos'iili?›  
**40** Nugúsonwere ‹Arikone itsh tkeewiri, t eshwanotsitse  
muk'na'a ikosh itk'alts jamo taash it k'altsok'oyiye!›

eton boosh bí aaniyiti. **41** Maniyere il þ giri aaromantse fa'uootssh hank'o bí eteti, «It c'ashetsanotso! tiatse okaan wokoore! Diyablosnat þ shutsats sha'iru þ melakiwotsnsh k'aniyets dúre dúri tawo maants ameree! (aiōnios g166)

**42** K'ak'atniye tteshi taan maanzratste, shashuwaatniye tteshi taan shashuwo kishatste. **43** Ib wotat waare þteshi, taan ibiratstee, it mootse araatsatniye tteshi taash takratstee, shodatnu tipeyatnu t teshi taan aatratstee, › **44** Bowere «Doonzono, k'ak'at wee shashuwat, ib wotat wee aratsat, shodat wee tipeyat ni'ere awre bek'aat neen tep'o no k'azi?» Err aanitune. **45** Nugúsonwere «Ariko itshi keewirwe, t eshwanotsitse muk'na'a wotts ikosh it k'alk'atzso taash it k'alrawok'oyiye» bíeteti. **46** Mansh hanots dúre dúri t'afomand boamor, kááwwotsmó dúre dúri beyo maantsane boameti.» (aiōnios g166)

**26** Iyesus jam daniyo daniy þk'rtsok'on þ danifwotssh hank'o bíeti, **2** «Git aawoniyere okoon fazigi baaliyo þwotitwok'o danfte, Ash na'onwere jitewosh besheyarr imetwe.» **3** Manoor kahni naashwotsnat ashuwotsitse eenashwots kahni naashi naasho K'eyaf múúlotse kakwebowtsi. **4** Manoknowere Iyesusi málón deshde boúd'itwok'o mál bok'ri. **5** Ernmó, «Ashuwots dagotse fayo þtuurawok'o baaliy aawon wotk'aye» boeti. **6** Iyesusmó, Bitaniyi datsatse een shodets teshtso Sim'on mootsna þtesh. **7** Manoknowere Iyesus mishi maratse þbefere mááts ikú þk'awntso ayidek' shaaw wotts shitúwo bíñ s'eents albast'rosiya eteets shútson dozets þlk'at'yo dek'at þ maants bt'iini, shitú manowere þtokats b kuut'i. **8** Þdanifwots man bek't fayat hank'o boeti, «Shitúwan

eegishe hank'o datsmec'ron þ t'afiri? **9** Shitúwan ay gizosh kemeyar t'owwotssh imo faleyank'e þteshi!» **10** Iyesuswere hank'o boetirwok'o dank'rat boosh hank'o bíeti, «Máátsani eegoshe it kic'iri? Biye taash sheeng keewo k'alraniye, **11** T'owwots úni aawo itoke bofa'oni, taamó jam aawo itnton hanoke beeratse. **12** Bi shitúwan tiats b kuut'o taan duukeyorish k'aniyoshee. **13** Arikon itsh keewirwe dats jamatse doo shishiyan þkeewetsoke bi b k'altson bin gawetwok'o bjango keewetwe.» **14** Manoor tatse gitwotsitse ik wottso Keriyot dats asho Yhud, kahni naashwots maants amt, **15** «Iyesusi itsh beshide'er ti imal taash eege it imeti?» bíet. Bowere shaash t'agaro bo imi. **16** Manoori sa'aton dek' tuut Iyesusi beshide þimet sheeng aawa þ geefoni þtesh. **17** Tush meyi baaliyots shints aawots þ danifwots Iyesusok t'int «Fazig ba'aliyi kooc' misho aawoke neesh nok'aniytwok'owe ngeyi?» ett boaati. **18** Bíwere «Kitots itkindor it daatsit asho galok amr <Danifo tiaawo þt'intsotse t danifwotsnto fazigi kooc'misho t meet nmootsnee etfe> erere» bíet. **19** Þ danifwots Iyesus boosh bí ettsok'o bok'ali, fazigi kooc' misho bo k'aniyi. **20** Datso þiltsok'on Iyesus tatse git woshetswotsnto kooc' mishi marats beeþdek'i. **21** Bomafero Iyesus, «Arikoniye itsh t keewiri, ititsi ikoniye taan beshide imetwe» bí eti. **22** Þ danifwots þ keewts manatse tuutson aydek't shiyanat ik ikon, doonzono, «Taa wotifta?» ett aato dek' botuwi. **23** Ieyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaani, «Taan beshide imetwoniye taanton tohaat þkishon sahaniyotse ito itdek'irwoniye. **24** Ash na'o þ jangosh guut'etsok'on k'iritwe, ernmó

Ash na'o beshide imet ashmansh indowe bína! ash man shuweraniye þoorink'ee bísh k'anefe þ teshi.» **25** Bín beshide imetwo Yhudwere, «Danifono! taane k'uwa þ wotiti?» bí eti. Iyesuswere, «Nee nittsok'oyiye» bíet. **26** Bo mafere Iyesus tushman k'a'údek't þdeeri, tiitsdek't þ danifwotssh, «Nahere mooree han tmetsoniye» ett boosh bí'imi. **27** Wanc'mano k'aúdek't Ik'o údon þ k'oniyakon hank'o ett boosh bí'imi, «It únets wanc'anitse úyeree, **28** Han ay ash morro oorowe eti jangon taarewosh kuud'it t s'atsoniye. **29** Tnihi mengstotse weyni shwi fíis' hanedro itnton túshet aawo þ borfetsosh haniye okoon woyni shuwanatse fíis'otse gitlo úyatse etirwe, » **30** Maniye il udi duubo duubt Debre zeyit guri abaats k'az bokeshi. **31** Manoor Iyesus, þ danifwotssh hanek'o bíeti, «Jintso jot'etwee, mereer s'enwotsu bad'ni bowtsiti» ett guut'etsok'on t'uwanitse, it jametsanots taan k'ak'rariatse wos'etute. **32** Ernmó k'ironiye t tuwiyako itiyere shino Galil datso maants ametuwe.» **33** Manoor P'et'ros, «K'osh jametswots dab neen k'ay boamal taa þ jamon neen k'ayk'rari woc'atse!» ett þ keewi. **34** Iyesuswere «Arikone neesh tietiri, hambets t'úwaanitse baako þ k'adfetsosh keezoto taan haalitune» bíet. **35** P'et'rosmó, «K'ira wotiyalor neneton i k'iriti bako þ jamon neen haaleratse!» bíet. Oorts þdanifwotswere mank'o boet. **36** Maniyere il Iyesus þdanifwotsnton Getesemaniy eteef beyokok bí ami, manok bobodtsok'on Iyesus þ danifwotssh «Taa ekewok amr Ik'o t k'onfetsosh it hanoke betere» bíet. **37** Bínton P'et'rosnat Zebdiwas nana'a gitetswots þ shutsatse dek't bíami, shijyanefetst kic'o dek't þtuwi. **38**

Hank'owere boosh bíeti «K'iro tborfetsosh shiyanwtsere, it hanoke betere, tantonwere kup'ore.» **39** Boyere muk'i okaan wokat amf, datsats bbaron gup' gup'dek't, hank'o ett Ik'o þ k'oni, «Nihono! faleetkawotiyal gondbek'i wanc'an tiyatsere ok beshowe! ernmó nee nshuntsok'owa bako taa t shuntsok'o wotk'aye.» **40** Maniyere il bdanif keezwotsok aanat þ waatsok'on bok'eefere boon bdaatsi, mansh P'et'rossh hank'o bíeti, «Taanton dab ik sa'atush kup'at it tokrerawon beyo falratsteya? **41** Fadewots it kindrawok'o kup'de'er Ik'o k'onwere, shayiro arikon k'andek'kee, meetsonmó maawke.» **42** Ando aani gitlo Iyesus wokdek't amt «T nihono! gondbek'i úshi wanc'an t úyawon þ besho faleratse wotiyal nee ni ettsok'o wotowe» ett þ k'oni. **43** Ando aaniyi þ danifwotsok aani þ woor bo ááwo tokron maawt þteshtsotse botookrefere boon þ daatsi. **44** Ando aani boon k'azkraat amt shintsman aaniyi keewon keezlo Ik'o þ k'oni. **45** Maniyere il þ danifwotsok waat boosh hank'o bíeti, «Anodoor k'ewoke itfa'oni? kashdek'oke itfa'oni? Hamb ash na'o morretswots kishots beshide'e imet sa'ato bodre, **46** Tuuwere amone! hamb taan beshide imetwo t'inree!» **47** Iyesus man keewoke þbefere, tatse git þ danifwotsitse wottso iko Yhud þweyi, bintonwere shiki goradonat gumbo kurdek'ts ay ashuwots boweyi, boowere kahniy naashwotsnat eenashwotsoke woshekno botesh. **48** Iyesusi beshide imetwo Yhud ash ashuwotssh «It geyirwoniye taa t joobitwoniye bín deshde'ere» eton milikito imtni þtesh. **49** Yhud manoor waat Iyesusok t'int «Danifono! jeeno neesh wotowel» ett þ joobi. **50** Iyesuswere, «T mashono! eshe nwaats

kis'o s'eentswe» bíet. Maniyere il ashuwots Iyesusok t'int detsbodek'i. **51** Manoor Iyesusnton teshtswotsitse iko þ kisho jargt þ shiki gorado kaas'dek't kahani naasho guutso togt þ waazo þk'ut'i. **52** Iyesusmó hanek'owa bíet, «Shik k'aa'utswots shikon bot'afitwotsee nshiko þbatots aani de'er gerk'rowee. **53** Taa t nihi t k'oniyal bí ay kum kees'et melakiwotsi wosho þ maawitk'o arefáá itsha? **54** Mank'oyi wotink'e «Gond bek'o bín geyife» etirwo S'ayn mas'afotstsi aap'o aawk'o k'alrniya þ s'eeneti?» **55** Manoori sa'ator, manoke ko'ets ash ashosh Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Wonbedewo detsfwotskok'oye taan detsosh shikonat gumbon detsdekat it weyi? Aaw aawon lk' mootse itn danifetsat itnton tbeyor taan deshatste þteshi. **56** Ernmó jaman þwotir nebiywotsn guut'etso þs'eenetwok'owe.» Manoor þ danif jametswots bín k'azk'rat bowos'i. **57** Maniyakon Iyesusi detsdek'ts ashuwots kahni naasho K'eyaaafok dek't boami, manoknowere nem danifwotsnat eenash eenashwots kakuweyatni botesh. **58** P'et'rosmóó kaahniywots naasho múúlok þborfetso Iyesus jafrats wokoon sha'o þ tuwi, biitsowere kinddek't keewman þs'uufetso bek'osh múúl kotirwotsntoon be þdek'i. **59** Kahini naashwotsnat ayhudiwots moosh mooshif jametswots Iyesus ats k'iro angshosh kooti gawo bogeyiri. **60** Kooti gaw gawiru aywots bí ats bot'iinalor, k'iro bí ats angshit gawo daatsratsno, il gaw gitetswots t'int, **61** «Ashaan «lk'iko lk' moo gaahde keez aawotse agosh falitwe etre» ett bokeewi. **62** Kahniwots naashonwere tuut «Ashaanots ni aats bo gawiru jamansh eegor boosh aaniyalkneneya?» ett bíaat. **63** Iyesusmo s'ik et þwtsi.

Kahniwotsatsi naashonwere aaniy Iyesussh «Beyat beyiru  
Ik'o shúútson neen taarirwe! nee Ik'o naay Krstosi nwoto  
noosh keewwe!» bíet. **64** Iyesuswere bísh hank'o bíet, «Nee  
níettsok'oyiye, ernmó haniyak ash na'o bí jam falts Ik'o  
k'ani aaromantse þbefere bek'etute, aaninwere mank'o  
darotse daawnatse wotde þwoor bek'etute etirwe.» **65**  
Manoor kahniwotsatsi naasho nib k'úúnon þ taho gaat't  
hank'o bíet, «Hamb ik'e þ c'ashiriye! þ c'ashirwonowere  
it shishrte! haniyere bogo eeg gawe þgeyiti! **66** Eshe,  
itsh eeg arefa?» boowere «K'ire bísh wotitiye!» ett  
boaaniyi. **67** Manoor bo s'udo bíats bos'udi, bín bok'is'i, þ  
k'eelatsowere jabefetst. **68** «Krstoso! kone neen jot'tsoní?  
aab bek'on keewwe» boetiri botesh. **69** P'et'ros mooniyere  
úratse kahni naashwots k'aab naasho múúlotsna þbeyiri  
þtesh, manoor gon iku þ maants t'iinat «Nee weree Gelil  
datstso Iyesusntoniye n teshiye!» bí et. **70** Bímó, «Nietirwo  
danatse!» eton jami shinatse jamere bíet. **71** Keshosh  
fengeshomaand bí amfere gon k'oshu bek'k'rat manoke  
teshts ashuwotssh, «Ashaan Nazrettso Iyesusntoniye þ  
teshi!» biet. **72** P'et'roswere «Ni etiru ashman danatse!»  
ett taaron aani þ jamere bíet. **73** Muk'i botesihakon  
manoke need'dek't teshts ashuwots P'et'rosok t'iindek't  
«N noon keew keewo danifee, arikon neewor boyitse iko  
neene» boeti. **74** Manoor P'et'ros, «Taa han danatse!» et  
fetst þtookoo c'ashfetst taaro dek't þtuwi. Manoor baako þ  
k'adi. **75** P'et'roswere, «Baako þ k'adftso keezoto taash  
bín danatse jamere etetune» ett Iyesus þ keewts aap'o  
gaw þdek'i. Úrats kesht s'aamts eepo bí eepi.

**27** Guur datsgatson kahni naashwotsnat dats eenash jametswots Iyesus ats bk'iritwok'o angshosh boshiyeyi. **2** Maniyak Iyesusi tipdek' amt dats k'eezirwo P'ilat'ossh beshidek't boími. **3** Iyesusats angshetsok'o þ bek'tsok'on bín beshi dek't imtso Yhud þgoyni, shaash t'agoronowere kahni naashwotsnat eenashwotssh hank'o ett aani þk'ri, **4** «Ash s'ayino k'iresh beshidek'at t imtsotse morro finere.» Boomó «Eshe noon eege giri! man n took kis'e!» boet. **5** Bíwere shaash t'agarmán Ik' moots bad'ik'rat, bowoke k'az þkeshi, amtnwe guuk'at k'ir þúwts. **6** Kahani naashwotswere shaash t'agar man k'aaúdek't «Ambaran s'atsi giz þwottotse Ik' mootse ko'íyeyiru gizots eeko nemon baziyeke» boet. **7** Mansh bo shiyeyakon ibwotsi dukosh þ wotisha ett shal wozirwooke datso bokeewi. **8** Manatse tuutson datsman andish bodt «S'ats datsa» ett þs'egeyiri. **9** Han jangatse tuutson «Esra'el nanaúwots bo k'oortsok'on bísh wotitwo shaash t'agaro bodek', **10** Doonzonwe taan bíazaztsok'on shal wozet datsi k'awntso dashbok'ri» ett nebiyo Ermiyas bek'on þkeewtso þs'eeni. **11** Manoor Iyesus dats k'eeziru P'ilat'os shinats þt'iini, dats k'ezirwonwere «Nee ayhudiyots naasho neeneya?» Ett bíaati, Iyesuswere «Nee ni'ettsok'oyiye» ett bí aani. **12** Ernmó kahni naashwotsnat eenashwotsn bín s'amiyosh bo etor eegor aaniratse. **13** Maniyak P'ilat'os «Ay keewon neen bos'amirúwan shiyatsneya?» bí eti. **14** Iyesusmó dats k'eezirwo ayidek't bí adfetsosh bín bos'aamiru keewosh eegoru aaniratse. **15** Dats k'eezirwo woriwot woriwoton ayhudiyots fazigi worwot baloyon tipetswotsitse noosh bishowe err boaatfwotsitse iko

þshde'e faksho bo nema þtesh. **16** Manoor «Barbani» eteets gond finon daneets tipetso fa'e þ tesh. **17** Manoor ashuwots ko'ebowtsere P'ilat'os, «Koni itsh t biitse it geyi? Berbannemó Krstosi eteyrwo Iyesusne?» ett boon bí aati. **18** Hank'o þ etts jangonwee okooron bín beshidek't boimirwok'o þ dantsosha þ teshi. **19** Manoor P'ilat'os þ angshi jooratse þ befere þ moo gen, «Þ jangosh hmbets t'ú taa gúmotse aydek'at tikic'tsotse ash s'aynmanats eegoru nk'alrawok'owa» etaat bwoshi. **20** Manoor kahani naashwotsnat eenash eenashwotsn «Barban bishowe! Iyesus úd'ewel» err bo aatitwok'o ashuwotssh boizi. **21** Dats k'ezirwonu, «Gitetswotsitse aawi its h t bitsishe itgelyri?» ett ashuwotsi þ aati. «Bowere Berbani noosh bíshe» bo eti. **22** P'ilat'oswere «Eshe Krstosi eteetso Iyesusi aak'owe nok'aliti?» bíet. Jamwotswere «Jitewe!» ett boaani. **23** Dats k'ezirwonu eegishe? «Bí þ t'afitso eebi?» bíet. Boomó «Jitewe!» ett aydek't bokuhi. **24** Hansh P'ilat'os keewan faye þtiziti bako egoshoru þ k'alrawok'o þ bek'tsotse, manoor aatso de'eweetwok'o k'alt «Taa ashaan s'atsotse s'ayn taane, þ s'atso it tokatse?» ett ashuwots shinatse þkisho þmashi. **25** Ash jamwotswere «Þ s'atso noonat nona'ats wotowe» boet. **26** Manoor P'ilat'os Barbani bitsdek't faksh þk'r, Iyesusnmó þ jot'iyakon þ jiteyish beshidek't boosh þ ími. **27** Manoor dats k'eezirwo kes'fwots Iyesusi dats k'eziruman múlo maantsan dek't boami, kes'f jamwots Iyesusi gúrdek't ko'eebowtsi. **28** Þ tahono kishbantz tah bíro takbok'ri. **29** Angitson shordek't dozets akliliya eteetso þ tookats jip'ii bok'ri, þ k'ani kishats gumbo detsik'rat, þshinats

tuk'mal dek't «Ayhudiyotsko nugusono! jeeno neesh wotowe!» ett bí ats nic'o bokaashi. **30** Bos'udono bíats bos'udfera boteshi, þ kishatsenowere gumbo k'aaúdek't þ took tookats bojot'fera botesh. **31** Bíats tircic'o bo kaashiyakono tah biro kishbantz þtook taho takdek't, jitosh dek't bo ami. **32** Dats keewirwo müúlotse keshoke bobefere Simoni eteefo K'erenena eteets dats asho daatsdek't Iyesus mask'aliyo shefdek't þkuritwok'o bowshi. **33** Maniyere il þbitsonwere «Took k'oola» eteef beyokok bobodi. **34** Maniyeokon úmonton eekets weyni biro þ úshetwok'o Iyesussh t'ints bok'ri, ernmó bí fadbek't úsho geeratse þtesh. **35** Iyesusi bojitiyakon þ tahats it'o shap't kaybodek'i. **36** Manoknowere bedek'tni bín bokotfere botesh. **37** Bín s'amiyetsok'o kitsitwo, «Han ayhdiwots nugúso Iyesuskiye?» Etirwo guut'etso þ mask'aliy k'oyok gedbok'ri. **38** Manoor Iyesusnton git wonbedewotsi iko k'ano maants iko giro maants jit bok'ri. **39** Þ ganoke beshefts teshts ashuwotswere gac'on botoko shek'efetst **40** «Nee Ik' k'oni moo gaahr keez aawotse agetuwonoo! aab n tooko kashiwe! Ik'o naayi n wotiyal aab mask'aliyatse ood'e!» eton bíats bokashfere botesh. **41** Mank'o kahniy naashwots nemo danifwotsntoonat eenashwotsnton hank'o ett bíats bokaashfere botesh. **42** «K'oshwotsi kashire, þtooknmó kashiyo falratse! bí Israe'l nugúsoni wotiyal aab mask'aliyatse ood'e, noowere bín amanone! **43** Bí Ik'ats amanere, «Ik'o naay taane» etre, eshe Ik'o bín shunfee wotiyal and aab bín fariwe!» **44** Ando mank'o bínton jitets wombediwots bín boc'ashfera botesh. **45** Shirt sa'aton þtuutso jed'isa'ato þ borfetso dats jamatse

t'alu wotbgutsi. **46** Jed'i sa'at þ wottsok'oon Iyesus, «Elohe! elohe! lama sebek'tani?» eton k'aari eenon þ kuhi, þbitsonwere «T Ik'ono! t Ik'ono! eegishe taan k'aznk'ri?» eta. **47** Manoke need'dek't teshts ashuwotsitse man shisht «Hanwo Eliyasiye þ s'eegiri!» boet. **48** Manoor boyitsi iko sefnegiya eteetso dek'wat shash keewo bít s'eentsdek't gumbats geddek't Iyesus þúshetwok'o t'intsþk'ri. **49** K'oshwotsmó «Need'owe aaþ Eliyas waar bín kashitwe wotiyal be'one!» boet. **50** Iyesus aaniy een k'áaron kuhat þ kasho þ ími. **51** Manoor Ik'i meyitsi magarajiwó dambe dek't dash þ borfetso gaad'at gitoko kayþwts, datsonwere shek'ebwtsi, shúts s'aalwotswere kap'ebowtsi, **52** Dowwotswere bok'eshere k'irt teshts S'ayin ash aywots k'irotsse botuwi. **53** Dowootse keshtnwere Iyesus k'irotsse þ tuwiyakon S'ayn kitu Iyerusalemits bokindi, manokno ay ashuwotsats bob'eysi. **54** Balatsi naashonat bínton beyirwotsn Iyesusi kotirowots dats giwonat manoke wotts jamman bobek'tsok'on aydek't shatt «Arikon han Ik'o naayiye þ teshi!» boet. **55** Wokoon wotdek't man s'iliru ay máátwots manoke fa'ano botesh, boowere Geliln tuut Iyesussh finefetst þ shutsats bosha'efera boteshi. **56** Boyitsnowere megdelawiti eteetsu Mariyamna Yak'obnat Yosef ind mariymna Zebdiyos nanaúwots indna manoke fa'úwotsi. **57** Datso þ iliyakono Yosefi eteets asho Armatiyas eteets kitutse gaalets ash iko manok þweyi, bíwere Iyesus danifwotsitska þ tesh. **58** Ashmanwere, P'ilat'os maantsan amt Iyesus duuno þ k'oni, P'ilat'oswere duunman bísh imetwok'o þazazi. **59** Manoor Yosef duunman orshdekt shemi s'aynon

k'odþk'r. **60** Þ tookish shúts s'alotse k'ewdek't þdozts doowi handrots duukþk'r, shúts eeno kukulshdek't doowi fengeshats is'k'rat kazbíami. **61** Megdelawi dats ashu Mariyamnat k'oshu Mariyamn, manoke doowi shinatse bobefere boteshi. **62** K'andek'i aawoniyere yaatsok'o guur, kahni naashwotsnat feresawiyotsn ik wotdek' P'ilat'os maantsan amt hank'o boeti, **63** «Doonzono! dariifmań kashon befetst ‹Keez aawoniye okoon k'irotse tuwitwe› bíettso gawdek'rone. **64** Mansh þ danifuwots amr úmp'de ashuwotssh ‹Hamb k'irotse tuure› boerawok'o doowman keez aawo þ borfetso kotetwok'o azazowe, man wotoþk'azal ili þdariytwo shintsoniyere ayide gonde þ wotiti.» **65** P'ilat'oswer «Hambe, kotet kes'fwots fa'ane, de'amr it dantsok'on kотiwere» bíet. **66** Mansh amt shútsmanats matabon togk'rat doowman kes'fuwotsn bokoti.

**28** Sambato þ beshiyakon ik gawiyotsi shínts aawots Sanbata gudots guur goyon Megdel dats ash wottsu Mariyamnat Mariyam k'oshun þ dowu man s'ilosh boami. **2** Mann, gawerawo datso ayidek't shek'e þwutsi, melakiyo darotse oot'wat doowo bín is'eets shútso kukulshk'rat þí'abats be þdek'i. **3** Ik' melakiman shiitsonwere guumok'owa þgoliri þteshi, þtahonwe shetsok'o nas'a þteshi. **4** Kotirwotsu melakiyo bo shattsotse k'ewat duunok'o wotbowtsi, **5** Melakiyonmó máátswotssh hank'o bíet, «Itiyere shatk'ayere, jitetsi Iyesusi it geyrwok'o danfee, **6** Bíwere hanoke aaliye shin þ keewtsok'on k'azturee. Hanoke aaliye, þ duukewoko waar s'ilere. **7** Eshe kaari amr þdanifwotssh ‹K'irotse tuure! hamb, Gelil

maantsan itiyere shino amree, manoke bín daatsitute!>  
err boosh keewwere, eshe itsh keewre.» **8** Maniyere  
hakon máátswots shatonat ayidek't een geneewoon  
doowokere kááron k'az boami, ḫdanifwotssh keewosh  
bowos'i. **9** Iyesus weerindatse boon daatst «Jeeno itsh  
wotowe!» bíet. Bowere ḫ maantsan t'int ḫ tufo detsdek't  
bísh bosagadi. **10** Manoor Iyesus, «Shatk'ayere! amr  
Gelil maants boametuok'o ti eshwotssh keewwere,  
taan bo bek'etueree bíyokne» bíet. **11** Máátsmanotsu  
amoke bobefere kes'irwotsitse ik ikuwots kitots amf  
wotts jam keewman kahani naashwotssh bokeewi. **12**  
Kahni naashwtsnat eenashwotsn ko'eyat boshiyeyakon  
kes'fwotssh ay ambaro imt hank'o boeti, **13** «Noo  
k'eyoke nobeferee ḫ danifwots t'úwon waat úmp'dek't  
bo ami err ash ashuwotssh keewwere. **14** Han dats  
k'eezirwo ḫshishetkawotiyal no keewman jango bísh  
keewr itats gond keewo ḫwarawok'o woshitwone.» **15**  
Manoor kes'fwots ambaro k'a'údek't boosh keewetsok'o  
bok'ali, keewanu hambetsish ḫ borfetso ayhudiyotsoke  
ᬁkeeweyiri. **16** ḫ danif tatse ikwotswere Iyesus bo amish  
boosh ḫkitstso, Geliln fa'a guromadan boami. **17** Bín  
bobek'tsok'on bísh bosagadi, ik ikuwotsu amanobok'azi,  
**18** Iyesusu bowok t'int hank'o bíet, «Al jamo datsatsnowe  
daratsnowere taash imk'rere **19** Datsatsi ash jamok  
amr, nihon, naayonat shayiri S'ayno shútson boon gufr  
t danifwotsi woshweree. **20** Taa itn tiazazts jaman  
bok'alitwok'o boosh daniwere! eshe taa datsu besho  
ᬁborfetso jam aawo itntoniye tfaooniye.» (**aión g165**)

## Mark'os Dooshishiyo

**1** Hań Ik'onaayi Iyesus Krstosko doo shishiyo þ tuwokoni.

**2** Nebiyiyo Isayasn, «Hambe, nwerind foketwo T woshtso nshinatse beshide woshitwee. **3** Hanwere «Doonzosh weerindo k'aniwere Þfudonowere manutsiwere» etfere, Worwotse þk'aaro eenshde'k't keewiru ashо k'aaroniye» ett guut'etsok'one. **4** Mansh gupfo Yohans «It morrosh orowe eto itdatshish naandrone err gupewere» ett worwotse kuhdek'et keewfere þweyi. **5** Yhud datsonat Iyerusalem kitutse ay ashо þmaantsa bowaafо, bo morro kish keewr Yordanosi eteets fokotse þ kishatsna bogupefo. **6** Yohans tahonwere kambuli s'iron wozeka þtesh. Þgebatso shaak'a bí edefo, þmaafonwere p'elonat dok'shi mas'ona. **7** Bí hank'owa bí'etfo «Túmr þc'aami tipi joko bitsosh tborawo taayere ayidek' bogtso tshutsatse weeyirwe. **8** Taa iti aatson gupetwe, bímó itn S'ayn shayiron gupetwe.» **9** Manoor Iyesus Galili eteets datsatse beyiru Naazreti eteef kituts waaf Yordanos fokotse Yohans kishon þgupeyi. **10** Yohans manoor, Iyesus aatsotse þkeshtsok'on daro gaad'at þk'eshefere, S'ayin shayiro kurkund areyat býats þ oot'fere þbek'i. **11** Manoor «Taan gene'úshtso t shunts na'o neene» etiru k'áaro darotse þweyi. **12** Manóór Ik'i Shayiro Iyesusi worwots dek't bí'ami. **13** Manoknowere worwotse Shed'ano Iyesusi hab aawosh þ fadfera þteshi, dín s'ootswotsntoni þ tesh, melkiwotsu bísh finernó botesh. **14** Yohans detseyat tipimo þ kindiyakon Iyesus, Ik'i mengsti jangosh doo shishiyo nabfere Galil maants þweyi. **15** Þdaniyoro, «Dúro s'uwtserе, Ik'imengstu karnfere þwatsotse it naandrone

erere, dooshishi nabetseno amanore!» bí etfo. **16** Maniye il Iyesus Gelil aatsk'ari ganoke beshefetst Simon nat bí eshu Indriyasn mus' detsfwotsi boteshtsotse bo mus' kambo aats k'aro maants boshap'fere boon þ bek'i. **17** Iyesuswere «T jafrats woore itsh tdanisha, err mus' it detsirwok'o ashuwotsi it detsetwok'ó woshitwe» bí eti. **18** Bowere manoor bo mus' detsi kambo k'azk'rat þshuutso bo tuwi. **19** Maniyere muk'i beshat k'osh eshu gitwotsi þbek'i. Bowere Zebdiyos nana'uwots Ya'ak'obnat Yohansna botesh. Bowere bo jelbotse bedek't bo mus' detsi kambo bok'anifera botesh. **20** Iyesus manoor boon þs'eegi. Bowere bonih Zebdiyosnat bísh fin finirwotsn jelbatse k'azk'rat Iyesus jafrats boami. **21** Beshatnu K'frnahom kitots bobodi. Manoori waats sanbatots Iyesus Ayhdiwots ik' k'oni mootse daniyo dek't þtwi. **22** Iyesus, Muse nemo danifwots kok'o þwoterawo naashikook'o þdanifotse shishts jamwots þdaniyor ada bo adfo. **23** Ayhudiwots ik' k'oni mootse beyiru ash iko gond shayiron s'eentso hank'o ett þkúhi, **24** «Nazrettso Iyesuso, nee nooke eeg kis'e ndetsi? Noon t'afiyosh waafi? Nee koni n wottsov' taa daank'reree. Ik'oko S'ayino neene.» **25** Iyesuswere gond shayirmansh «S'ik err, bí atsotse kee» ett þfayi. **26** Gond shayronwere ashman dikdek't þs'ik'iyakon þk'aaro eensh dek't kuhefetst bí atsotse þ keshi. **27** «Eebi han naaroni? Hanwo handr daniyeya?» Gond shayirwotsi bí aloro bo bíshere bo aleyiri, ett adt bo atsatseyo aateyo dek' bo tuwi. **28** Muk'i þteyawo, Iyesus shúútso Galil gúúratsi dats jamatse dane þwtsi. **29** Muk'ibteyawo Iyesus ayhudi ik' k'oni mootse kesht Yak'obnat Yohansnton, Simoonnat

Indryasn moots þkindi. **30** Maa manitsno Simon awu ats k'ees'its shodo shodat bk'efera btesh. Bshodmanowere manoor Iyesussh keewbok'ri. **31** Iyesuswere bmaand t'int bkisho detsdek't þtuuzi. Bi atsi k'ees'onwere manoor binfakshþk'ri. Tuwatnwere boon b ibiy. **32** Aawu bkindre datso bí iliyakon ashuwots shodtswotsnat fo'erawon detsets jamwotsi Iyesusok dek't boweyi. **33** Kititsi ash jamo maa úratse kakwe þwtsi. **34** Iyesus ay naari shoodon kic'iru ay ashuwotsi kashi þk'ri. Fo'eraw aywotsno þkishi. Fo'erawwotswere bí koni þwoto danfno botesh. Ernmó bokeewrawok'o boon þbaziyi. **35** Datso gatsosh bí etfere, Iyesus guuron tuut mootse kesht Ik' k'onosh ash aalok k'az bíami. **36** Simoonnat bínton teshtswots bíneyo kesht boami. **37** Bíne bodatstsok'ono «Ash jamonwo neenere þgeyiri» bo eti. **38** Iyesuswere, «Taa twaa danyosh þwottsortse doo shishiyo danyosh karnoke fa'a gal galóts amone!» bí et. **39** Mann ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa mootse danifetsit fo'erawwotsnowere kishfere Galil dats jamatse þgúúrefo þtesh. **40** Een shod detsts ash iko Iyesus maants waat þ tufi shirots tuk'maldek't, «Ni eekiyal taan s'ayintso falfne» eton bíne þk'oni. **41** Iyesuswere bísh maac'o k'ewat, þkisho jargdek't shu'efetst, «Eekere s'ayine!» bí et. **42** Ashmanwere manoor bí een shodotse s'ayinþwtsi. **43** Iyesus ashmansh kup'shdek't, ntooko korde'e ett faksh þk'r. **44** «Wotts keewan ik doonzshor nkeewrawok'o ni tooko korde'e, ernmó amr ntooko kahniyosh kitswe. Ashjamosh gaw þwotish nkashtsortse Muse k'aluwere bí etts wosho t'intswe» ett bíazazi. **45** Ernmó ashman manoke kesht keewman ashosh keewo dek't þtuwi.

Manatse tuutson Iyesus kit ikutsnor be'efetst kindo  
bmaawi. Ernmó kitoniye úratse ash aaloka bbefo. B  
wotefere ashuwots bo be beewoke b maants waa bowaaf.

**2** Múk' aawwotsiyere il Iyesus K'frnahom maants aanat  
bweyi, manoke mootse bbeyirwok'o shishebwtsi. 2  
Moonwere bodo bk'aye maa úronwere bt'ebefetsosh ay  
asho kakwe bwtsi. B doo shishiyi keewonowere boosh  
bdanifoni. 3 Manoor awd ashuwots ash dur iko kurdek't  
bíyok boweyi. 4 Ash aytsatse tuutson duro Iyesusok  
de'et'ino maawt Iyesus káawon maa tooko wogdek't  
duro bí ees'onton orshbok'ri. 5 Iyesuswere bo aman  
amano bek't durosht «T naayo n morro neesh orowa  
eteere» bí et. 6 Manoke bedek't teshts Muse nemo  
danifwotsitse ik ikewots bonibotse hank'o bo et. 7 «Ash  
han eegoshe hank'o c'asho Ik'ats b keewiri? Ik' ikoniye  
okoон morro orowe eto falitwo kone?» 8 Muk'i bteyawo  
Iyesus bonibotse bogawirwo hank'on dandek't boosh  
hank'o bí et, «Eegishe it nibotse man it gawiri? 9 Durosht  
<N morro neesh orowe eteere> etonat <Tuur ni es'o kur  
de'er amee!> etotse aaw ketefa? 10 Ernmó Ash na'o datsatsi  
morro orowe etosh alo bdetstsok'o it danetwok'owa!» ett  
durosht, 11 «Tuwi, ni es'o kuuder ngalomand amee etirwe  
neesha» bí et. 12 Duronú manoor tuut bí es'o kurdek't  
ash jami shinatse b keshi. Mansh ash jamo adt «Hank'o  
bjamon be'e danaknona» ett Ik'o bo údi. 13 Iyesuswere  
aani Galil aats k'aro ganok bíami, ash jamonúwere  
kakwayat bmaand boware boon bdanyi. 14 Man weerond  
bbeshefere t'ilish dek'eefoke beyirwo Ilfyos naay Lewi  
bek't, «T jafrats wowe» bí et. Bíwere tuut bjafrats

bí'ami. **15** Maniye il Iyesus Lewi mootse mishi maratse bedek'tni þtesh. Ay asho þ shuutso shoy dek' þsha'iirwotse bínton t'ilish ko'iru aywotsnat morretswots, Iyesusnat þ danifwotsnton mishi marats t'indek'tni botesh. **16** Ferisawino eteef jirwotsits wottswots Muse nemo danifwots, Iyesus t'ilish ko'ifwotsnat morretswotsnton þmaafere bek't «T'ilish ko'ifwotsntonat morretswotsnton eegoshe maat þ úshiri?» ett þ danifwotsi bo aati. **17** Iyesuswere man shisht, «Shodtswotssha bako jeen wotssh atetso geyirakee, taawere tweyiye káaw finirwotssh þwoterawo morretswots bo naandosh oorowe eto bodaatsitwok'o s'eegoshe» bí et. **18** Yohans danifwotsnat ferisawino eteefwots s'ooma bos'oomefo. Ik ik ashuwots Iyesus maants waat «Yohansnat ferisawino eteyrwots danifwotswo s'oomere bo s'oomefoni n danifwots s'omo bok'az eegoshe?» bo et. **19** Iyesuswere «Guuyo bonton þbefere guuy deentswots s'omo boosh geyituwa? Mank'oyaliye! guuyo bonton þbefere s'omo boon geyiratse. **20** Ernmó guuyo booke þ dek'et aawo weetwe. Manoor s'oomitúne. **21** Tah nataats but'i handro shipfo aaliye, mank'o k'aleyalmó handr bút'onúwre taahdoro geets de'e gad'ni þk'riti, þgad'manwere baltsoniyere ikini þgonditiye. **22** Mank'o weyiniyon dutsets biro bíts gas'ef arwi natoots handr weyniy biro gas'fo aaliye, mank'o k'aleyalmó weyiniyon dutsets birmań arwi natman t'up'ini þk'riti. Woyniyon dutsets birmanwere kud'ni þwtsiti. Arumanwere k'awntsallek þwotiti. Mansha handr woyniyon dutsets birosh handir arwe þgeyiti» bí'et. **23** Sanbati aawots Iyesus sndeyi tarí taalon þbeshefera

þtesh. Þ danifwots amfets sendeyi motso k'ut'dek'o botwi. **24** Ferisawino eteyirwotswere «Hambe, n danifwots sanbati aawots fink'ayere eteesto eegishe bok'aliri?» ett bo'aati. **25** Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bf'aani, «Dawit bínton sha'irwotsnton k'ak'at þkic'or egþk'altsok'oo nababeratsteya? **26** Abyatar kaheniyots naash þtesho dúr, bí ik'i moots kindt, kahniwotsi bako konwor þmarawok'o baziyetso, Ik'osh imets misho þmeyi bínton teshts ashuwotssh bími.» **27** Aaninwere Iyesus boosh hank'o bí et, «Sanbati aawu ashosha bi azeyi bako ashó sanbati aawosh azeratse. **28** Mank'owa Ash na'o sanbati aawush bdonziye.»

**3** Ayhdiwots lk' k'oni moots Iyesus þ kindi, manokno kish dúr ash iko fa'e þ tesh. **2** Iyesusi s'aamiyo geyiru ashuwots, «Sanbati aawon ashaan þkashiyo aab s'iilone!» ett kotdek'tni botesh. **3** Iyesuswere kish dur ashmansh, «Waa taalotse need'owe» bí eti. **4** Maniyere il, «Sanbati aawon fin k'ayere eteetso sheeng finemo gond fine? Kash wooriyemó kash úd'e?» ett boon bíaati. Boomó s'ik et bowtsi. **5** Iyesuswere bonibo þ duungtsotse shiyanat bín gürdek't fa'úwotsi sheet't ashmansh, «Nkisho jargwe» bí eti. Bíwere þ jargtsok'on þ kisho kash þwtsi. **6** Manoor ferisawino eteyirwots kesht ak'alde'er Iyesusi bot'afitwok'o Herodsnton boshiyeyi. **7** Iyesus þ danirwotsnton Galil aats k'aromaants bf'ami. Gelilnat Yhuditse ay ashó þshuutso shoydek't þtwi. **8** Þ k'aliru keew jamo boshishtsok'on ay ashuwots þ shuutso botwi, manotswere Galiln, Yhudn Iyerusalemn, Edomiyasn, Yordanosiye bak'ets datsatse, mark'o T'irosnat Sidon

kitotse waatswotswere fa'ano botesh. **9** Asho bí aytsatse tuutson ashuwots datso bí ats t'ebir bín bokic'irawok'o jelbo bo k'anyitwok'o ɿdaniyrwotssh þ keewi. **10** Ay ashuwotsi shodotse kashit þ teshtsotse shodon kic'iru jamwots bokishon bín detso geeyat, bísh datso bot'ebifera botesh. **11** Kim shayirwots bín bobek'or þ shinats gup' gup'at, «Nee Ík'o naay neene!» etfetstni bokuhedo. **12** Bímó koni ɿwottosok'o kish bokeewrawok'o kup'i dek' boon ɿfay. **13** Iyesus guri abaats ɿkeshtsok'on ɿgeyirwotsi ɿmaants þ s'eegi, boowere ɿmaants bo t'iini. **14** Bínton bobeyish, bo nabishowere, boon woshosho tatse gitwotsi galþdek't «Woshetswotsi» ett bo shúútso ɿkshi. **15** Fo'erawwotsi bo kishitwok'owero alo boosh þ imi. **16** Galþdek'ts tatse gitwotswere hanotsi, «P'et'rosi» ett þ s'eegtso Sim'oni. **17** «Bo'anergesi» wee guumi na'uwotsi ett bo shúúts ɿkishtswots Zebdiyos nanaúwots Yak'obnat Yohansna, **18** Indriyasi, Flip'osi, Bertelmiyosi, Matiyosi, Tomasi, Ilfyos naay Yak'obi, Tadiwosi, wed'eyirwoni Sim'onnat, **19** Iyesusi beshidek' imtso Kiriyot kittsi asho Yihudi. **20** Maniyere il Iyesus moots ɿkindi. Iyesusnat þ danifwotsn mish moonor bomawfetsosh aani ankat ashuwots kakwe bowtsi. **21** «Iyesus geewtsere» eteere boshishtsotse þ jagwots bín detshosh ɿmaand boweyi. **22** Iyerusalemn oot' waats Muse nemo danifwots, «Bí'atsnee B'elzebuliye fa'oni, Fo'erawotsi ɿkishiriye Fo'erawi naash wottso Beelzebulne!» ett bo keewi. **23** Iyesuswere boon ɿmaand s'eegdek't jewrdek't hank'o boosh bí et, «Shed'ano aawk'o k'alderniya Shed'ano kisho þ faliti? **24** Ik mengsto kayewtsarr bí atsatseyo þ gawetka wotiyal mengst man

kup'ar need'o falaratse. **25** Mank'o Ik meyitsi ashó bí atsatsewo þk'aleyal kup'ar need'o falaratse. **26** Mansha Shed'ano bí atsatsewo þ k'aletka wotiyal t'afa þt'afiti bako beyo falaratse. **27** «Mank'o ash kúp' iko moots kindr þdetstso biik'oosh shin kúp'man þ tifawo falitwo aaliye. **28** «Ariko itsh etirwe ashuwots bofiniru morronat bokeewiru c'ash jamosh boosh orowe eteetwe. **29** Ernmó S'ayn shayir c'ashetu jamo dúre dúrosh bo morro bo aatsa þ wotiti bako þ jamon boosh orowe eteeratse.» (**aiōn g165, aiōnios g166**) **30** Iyesus han þ keewwere, «Kim shayire bíyatse fa'oní, » bo ettsosha þtesh. **31** Iyesus indnat bí eshwotsn bíyok boweyi. Uratsno need'dek't bíyok ashó woshat bo s'eegi. **32** Bín gúúrdek't beyiru ashuwots, «Hamb! nindnat n eshwots úratse need' dek't neene bogeyiri» ett bokeewi. **33** Bí were «Tind kone? Tí eshwots konotsne?» ett bí aani. **34** Bín gúrdek't beyiru ash aywots maantsan s'iilfetst, «Eshe! tindnat ti eshwots hanotsiye! **35** Ik' etts jamo k'alitwo ti'eshu, tmishu, tindu bíne.» bí et.

**4** Iyesus aani aats k'ari ganoke daniyo dek't þtuwi. Ayidek't ayts ash ashó þ maants waat bokakwetsotse bí aats k'aratse fa'a jelbuts kindt be þdek'i, ash jamonúwere aatsi k'ari gúúratsa þtesh. **2** Ay keewwotsnowere jewron boosh þdany. Þdaniyoro boosh hank'owa bí'et. **3** «K'ewere! goshtso þshooko shookosh dek' þkeshi. **4** Þshookfere maay shook ik iko weeri gúrats fed' þwtsi. Kafwotswere waat mec'dek't maa bok'ri. **5** Shook k'osho shawi ayo bíaalok dats t'orats fed' þ wtsi. Þ datso shawi ayo þt'ut'tsotse manoor bos' þwtsi. **6** Þ wotiyalor aawo bí'ats þkeshtsok'on shoolþwtsi. Dashan ay geenzts s'ap'o

þ deshawotse shuuk' þwts. **7** K'osh shookonúwere angits t'ugi taalots fed'þwtsi. Angitsonu bí eentsok'on guk'þdek'tsosh shuwalo þ oori. **8** Shook k'osho dats sheengats fed'at bos'þwtsi. Þ bos'onwere eent shuwo þimi, k'atso shasho, k'atso keez úbo, k'atsonúwere balo þshwi.» **9** Manats dabt Iyesus, «Shishts waaz detstso k'ewde'e!» bí et. **10** Iyesus bí'aali þ wotor þ shuuts sha'iru ashuwotsnat tatse git þ danifwotsnsh jewron þkeewts keewi biitso boaati. **11** Bíwere boosh hank'owa bí et, «Itsho Ik'i mengisti jango ááshts keewo it danetwok'o imere. Úre beyirwotsshmo boosh jamo jewrone keeweti. **12** Man þwotitwere, ‹Bo Ik'omaants aanarr, Bomorro boosh orowa eterawok'owe, › S'iilo s'ilfetsr bo be'awok'o Shísho shífetsr bot'iwintsrawok'owa, » eteetsok'one. **13** Iyesuswere hank'owa boosh bí et, «Itshowere jewron keewetsan galiyalkeya? Bére, k'osh, jewron keewets jamwotsi ak'alde'erniya t'iwintso itfaliti? **14** Shookirwo Ik'i aap'oni þ shookri. **15** Ik' aap'tso shookewor, shooko shookere werindats fed'tsman þkitsir Ik'i aap'tso bok'ebor manóór shed'ano wáát bonibitse shooketsman mec'dek' þwtsts aashwtsi þ kitsir. **16** Mank'o dats t'orats shooketsman þkitsir, Ik'i aap'o boshishor manóór gene'on dek'ts ashuwotsi. **17** Ernmó manórisha bako bonibotse s'ap' de'atse. Muk'i boteshiyakon Ik'i aap'atse tuutson gishewo wee gond bek'o boats þbodal manoor dihiniye bowtsiti. **18** Angitsi taalots shooketsmómó þkitsir Ik'i aap'tso k'ebiru ashuwotsi. **19** Wotowa eree datsanatsi asaabiyo, gizi shunonat k'osh wotera tewnon bonibots kindr Ik'i aap'o gu'u þdek'etwotse shuwalo þ

ooriti. (aiōn g165) 20 Dats sheengats shooketsonmó, Ik'i aap'tso shisht t'iwintsdek't k'aaúdek'tswotsi ɬkitsir. Man naaro k'atso shasho, k'atso keez úbo, ik ikonúwere bal shuwa ɬshuwit. 21 «Asho c'eesho c'eeshde'e gongrots gedfamó wee oosho bí ats gúp'shfá? ɬ gedfo ɬ shááno ɬbe'etwok'o grgjiyatsosha? 22 Mank'o áátsetso ɬ be'erawo, áshtso danerawon ooreratse. 23 Eshe shishts waaz detstso k'ewde'e!» 24 Aani Iyesus boosh hank'owa bí et, «It k'ebiru keewosh it tooko korde'ere, it tatsts tatsik'ac'on itshto tatsetwe, ikinwere itish ayide'erni dabeti. 25 Detstsosh dabde'e imetwe, deshawatsnmó dał ɬ detstsonor bí'atse k'aa'úniye dek'eti.» 26 Manats dabt, Iyesus hank'owa bí et, «Ik'i mengistú datsats shook shokirw ashoniye bi ari. 27 Ashman t'ú tokritwe, aawo tuwitwe, aawk'o ɬwottok'o ɬdanawo shooke boc'bwtsiti, een ɬwtsiti. 28 Datsunu ɬtookon shino ɬbos'o, ilo b gimbo kitsitwa, manyako b jáábatse shuwo daatsetwe. 29 Mayonúwere borbwtsor mááy kakwo ɬbodtsotse asho manoor maac'iro k'aniɬk'riti.» 30 Iyesus hank'owa bí et, «Ik'i mengstu kontoniya no nutsiti? Himo egoneneya aride'e no kitsiti biina? 31 Snafic'i aawniye bi ari, bi shookewor datsatse fa'a shook jamotse muk'efuniye. 32 Bi shookeyakonmó eenr bos' jamwotsiyere bbogeti, darotsi kafwots bshirots kúto aade beyo bofalfetsosh een een jabwotsi kish dek'etíwane.» 33 Iyesuswere ashuwots t'iwintsdek'o bofalistwok'on, hanank'ón ɬ keewo ay jewron boosh ɬkeewfoni. 34 Bí ɬ jewrerawo boon daniraka ɬtesh, bo'aali bowootormo ɬ danifwotssh jamkeewo iza ɬ izfo. 35 Manots kooc' Iyesus ɬ danifwotssh, «Aats

k'araniye bak'ets kimone» bí eti. **36** Ash asho k'azk'rat biyats keshdek't bbeyir jelbúts Iyesusi dek't boami. Jelb k'oshwotswere towat fa'ano botesh. **37** Eegurahi kúp'o aatsatse tuut jelbuts aatso b s'eenfetso jongon giwts aatso jelbu togo dek't þ tuwi. **38** Mank'o þwotor Iyesus, jelbu shuutso maantsi kayotse k'oyo k'oy dek't þk'efera þtesh. Þ danifwots bín tuzdek't «Danyifono! noo nó t'affe nee no kis'o deshatsiya?» bo eti. **39** Bíwere tokrotse tuut jongman bíhadi, aats k'armanshowere «S'ik eree» bí eti. Jongonu k'az þk'ri, ay dek' s'ik etþwtsi. **40** Iyesuswere, «Hank'o itshatir eegoshe? Aak'owe imnetiyo it t'ut'i?» bí eti. **41** Bowere ay shatwtsat, bo atsatsewo «Jongonat aats k'aron bish bo aleyirwan kone bíwo?» bo eti.

**5** Gelil aatsk'aro jelebon kímt Gergesenon datsomand am bobodi. **2** Iyesus jelbwatse þ oot'tsok'on kim shayiron detsets ash iko doowi beewoke kesht manóór gonke þwtsi. **3** Ashman doowi ganoka þbefo, konúwor habiliyon tifr bín ned'iyosh falaraka. **4** Ayoto muk'onat habiliyon aats tipefo, ernmó habiliyon k'ut'a þk'ut'fo, muk'ono tishdeni þjuwefo mansh konwor bín deshde'er ned'iyosh falfo aali þtesh. **5** Úni aawonowere t'uwe aawon þned'irawo doowi bewokonat guri aab abaatse anaanar þkuhefoni, bí atsonowere shútson k'ut'de'erni þgaawifo. **6** Bíwere Iyesusi wokoon þ bek'tsok'on þmaand wos't þgubron tuk'maldek't bish þsagadi. **7** K'aari eenon k'et'efest, «Nee ik' eneo naay Iyesuso! Nee tiyoke eeg kis'e ndetsi? Ik'i shútson neen k'onre, oona neesha! taan ono bek'shk'aye!» bí eti. **8** Man bíettsonwere, «Nee gond shayirono ashaanitse keel!» ett azazat þteshtsosha. **9** Iyesuswere «N

shúútso kone?» ett bíaati, bíwere «Aywotsi nowottssotse t shútso kes'i jirwotsi.» ett bí aani. **10** Datsmanatsnowere boon þ giisherawok'o ayidek't þk'oni. **11** Manokno guritsi s'eno guri ganoke jinirwots fa'ano botesh. **12** Mansh «Oona neesha! amr guritswotsits nokindish noon bazik'aye, » ett bok'oni. **13** Iyesuswere boosh bíeekere, gond shayirwots ashmanitse kesht guritswotsits bokindi, guritsi s'eenotse git kumok'o wotts guritswots gohatse tengsheyat oot't aatsi k'arots lim bowtsi. **14** Gurits jinirwots giifat k'az boami, kitonat gat'ariyon keewman keewbok'ri, ash ashonwere wotts keewman bek'osh bo maa mootse bokeshi. **15** Iyesusmaants bowatsok'on, kim shayiron detseyat teshts ashman bí'atso dandek't, þ taho tah dek't, þ befere bek't tek'bowtsi. **16** Man shin bek'ts ashuwotswere kim shayirman bítse þ s'eents ashonat guritswotsitse wotts jamo waatswtssh bokeewi. **17** Manóór datsmanatsi ashuwots Iyesus bodatsatse keer k'ay bíametwok'o bo k'oni. **18** Iyesus jelbúts kindoke þbefere fo'erawo bí s'eent teshts ashman, «Oona neesha! n shuutso amna» ett bín þk'oni. **19** Iyesusmó bísh eekeratse, ernmó, «N gal amr doonzo aawk'o een keewo neesh þfintsok'owonat aak'o k'aldek't neesh maac'o þk'ewtsok'o n maa ash ashosh keewwe, » bí et. **20** Ashmanwere Iyesus bísh þk'alts jamo «Tats kitwotsi» eteets datsatse keewfere þ tuwi, shishts jamwotswere bo adi. **21** Iyesus jelbon aats k'aroniye bak'ets aani kímt bí aaniyakon ay asho bíyok kakwe þwtsi, manormó bí aats k'ari gúúratsa þ tesh. **22** Manoknó ayhudiwots lk' k'oni maa naashwotsitse iko fa'e þtesh. Iya'irosi eteets asho

Iyesusi ƀbek'tsok'on ƀ tufishirots diht **23** «T na'a múk'efu  
k'iroshe bi'etiri, woorr kashon ƀbeyishe oona neesha!  
waar n kisho biyats gere!» ett kúp'idek't ƀ k'oni. **24**  
Iyesuswere bínton towat bí ami, ay ashuwotswere ƀ jafrats  
sha'at bísh datso bot'ebifere botesh. **25** Tatse git natosh  
s'atso kud'at ned'ok'azt bí'ere gond bek'iru mááts iku fa'a  
btesh. **26** At dants aaywotsok sha'a mawat gondo bek'aat  
b detsts giz jamo ishbazateni b tesh. Ernmó iki gondefera  
bí'ami bako ƀ jamon shamp'eratsa. **27** Bi were Iyesus jango  
shishat bteshtsotse gifniyeyiru ash dagotse ƀ jiik'weeron  
waat ƀ taho b t'awi. **28** Hano b k'al, «Dab ƀ tahats t  
bodal kashitwe, » etaat amanat b teshtsotsna. **29** S'ats  
kud'manu manór need' ƀwtsi, b shodotsno ƀ kashtsok'o bi  
atsotse bish ƀshiyeyi. **30** Iyesuswere manoor ango bí'atse  
ƀkeshtsok'o danbk'ri, ashuwots maants wongr ett aanat,  
«Kone t taho t'awitsoni?» ett bí aati. **31** Ɓ danifwotswere,  
«Ash asho bí atsatsewo gifniyefetst n shuutso ƀ sha'efere  
bek'fetsatniya ‹Kone ti ats bodi?› ni etiri?» bo et. **32**  
Bíwere man k'altso koni ƀ woto bek'osh wongr et aanat ƀ  
s'iili. **33** Máátsmanmo bi ats wottso b dantsotse shatoon  
k'ewefetsat ƀ shinats dihat ari keewamo bísh b keewi. **34**  
Bíwere «T ni'e n imnetiyo neen kashire, jeenon amee, n  
gond bek'otsnowere kashowe, » bish ƀ eti. **35** Iyesus man  
keewoke ƀbefere, ayhudiwots lk' k'oni maa jishirwo gále  
waats ashuwots ayhudiwots lk' k'oni maa jishfmansh, «N  
naa'u k'irwtseraniyere! eshe haniyak eegoshe danifo n  
shambiriri?» bo eti. **36** Iyesusmó man shisht ayhudiwots  
lk' k'oni maa jishfmansh, «Amanowe bako shatk'aye!»  
bí eti. **37** Iyesus P'et'rosnat Yak'obn, ando Yak'ob eshu

Yohansiye okoon konúwor þshutsoshoyde þ warawok'o þbaziyi. **38** Ayhudiwots ik' k'oni maa jishfman mook bobodtsok'on, Iyesus ashuwots waac'refetst bo eepfere, bo kuheferowe þ bek'i. **39** Gítsomand kindtnu, «Wac'r jamannat eepan, eegoshe? Na'ú tokra b tokri bako k'irratsane, » bí et. **40** Ashuwotsmo bí atsa bomiis', Iyesusmó bo jametsi mootse kishbatz, na'ú nihnat indun, þ shuuts shairwotsi dek't na'ú beyiru maa kayots þ kindi. **41** Na'ú kisho dets dek't, «T'alita kumi!» bish bí et. Man etonwere «Nee na'a múk'na'une neesh tuuwe etfe, » eta. **42** Biwere tatse git nati na'a b wottotse manóór hake bak sha'o dek' btuwi, hank'o þ wotoro ashuwots ayidek' bo adi. **43** Iyesusmó wotts keewan konúwor þdanawok'owa koneshor keew k'ayere ett, «B meetwo bish imere!» bí et.

**6** Iyesus manoke kesht þdatsomand þ weyi, þ danifwotswere þshuutso shoydek't boweyi. **2** Sanbati aawon ayhudiwots ik' k'oni mootse daniyo dek' þtwi, ash ayonwere manoke daatseyat bín bok'ebfera botesh, boowere «Ashaan keew jaman eewkneya þdaatsi? Eegi naari dane bísh imetsani? Adits keewanotsi aak'o k'aldek'tnya þfiniri?» ett bo adi. **3** Aaninwere dabt «Han Mariyam naay mit gashfoniyoshna? Yak'obsho, Yosasho, Yihudsho, Simonsho bo eshwi woshna? Þmishots hanoke nontoniyosha bofa'oni?» ett gac'at bín de'aniyere bo oori. **4** Iyesusmó, «Nebiyiyo k'osh dats ashoknee mango þ datsiti, ernmó þ took datsatse, þ jagi datsatsnat þ meyitsi ashuwots dagotsnmo gac'etwe, » ett boosh bíaany. **5** Manokno k'ats shodetswotsats þ kisho gedt kashiyoniye okoon adits finwotsi k'alo falratse. **6** Ash

asho amaneraniyere bo'ortsatse tuutso ayi dek't bí'adi,  
maniyakon Iyesus gál gálots ananatni þ danifo. **7** Tatse  
gitwotsi bíyok s'eegdek't git gito woshdek't þwoshi, kim  
shayirwotsatse alo boosh bí imi, **8** Boamor weerindatse  
gumboniye okoon mish wotowa, k'arc'itono, gizono bo  
edots desh bode'aawok'o boon bí azazi. **9** Boshowere  
hank'o bí eti, «It tufots c'aamo gerde'ere bako git  
kito dab kark'ayere, **10** Aawoknoor ash maa ikots it  
kindor, datsman itfakshfetsosh itkindts maamanitsne  
it tesheti. **11** Ashuwots iti ibiyo k'ayr it keewo k'ebono  
bok'azts jamoke it tufatsi k'undo tebk'rar keer k'ayamere,  
manwere bo ats gawe þ wotitiye.» **12** Woshetswotswere  
manoke kesht, ash jamo naandrone bí'etetwok'o bodany.  
**13** Fo'eraw aywotsnowere bokishi, ay ashuwotsatso  
zeyito futt bokashiyi. **14** Iyesus shútso eent jamoke  
daneþwtstsotse, nugúso Herodiswor þ jangman shishþk'ri.  
Ik ik ashuwots, «Gupfo Yohans k'irotse tuure, manshe  
adits keew jamanotsi k'aliruwo bíne» boetfere botesh.  
**15** K'oshwotswere, «Bíwo Eliyasiye» bo etfera botesh,  
oortswotswere «Yotsi nebiywotsitsi ikok'oyiye» bo etiri.  
**16** Herodismó jam man shisht, «Han þbiimb tk'ut'itso  
Yohansiye, hambe! bík'irotse k'az tuure, » bí et. **17**  
Herodis bí'eshu Filip'os máátsu Herodyadi þdek'tsosh,  
Yohansi biyatse tuutson detsidek't típmoo gedt bí  
tipitni þ btesh. **18** Yohans þtipewere, Herodisish «Ni eshu  
máátsu dek'o nemotse aaliye!» err þ keewfosha þtesh.  
**19** Herodiyadu mansh iirat Yohansi úd'iyosha þgeefo  
þteshi, ernmó falaratsa. **20** Herodiswere maniye shin  
Yohans kááwonat S'ayn þwoto þ dantsotse bí sharfetsni

þ kotiifo. Herodis Yohans keewo þ shishtsi taawo kic'a  
þ kic'efo, þwoteferor geneeúwona bín þ k'eebfo. **21**  
Herodis þ shuweyi aawo mangiyosh naash naashwotssh,  
kes' jishirwotssh, Gelilitse fa'a daneets ik ikwotssh  
moonat ushon k'ani þk'ri. Mannowere Herodiyad sheeng  
weero datsbdek'i. **22** Manno Herodiyad ni'i móónat  
ushi moots kindat k'afefetsat Herodisnat bínton teshts  
ibwotsi b gene'ushi, naashonwere na'úsh, «N geets keewo  
þwottso þwotiyalor taanaatwe neesh imetwe» bí et. **23**  
«Dab t mengsti badonor þwotiyal, ni'aatts jamo neesh  
imetwel» ett bish þ taari. **24** Biwere bi'indok amaat, «Ego  
aatuta?» bieti, bi'indwere « Gupfo Yohans tooko taash  
imewe» erraatwe» bi et. **25** Na'únwere manoor káaron  
naashomand aanat, «Gupfo Yohans tooko saniyots gerde  
and taash imeyish geefe, » etaat bi'ati. **26** Nugúsonwere  
keewmaanatse tuutso ayidek't shiyanbwtsi, wotowa bako  
s'eegets ashuwots shinatse þ taartsotse bi attsman bish  
baziyo geeratse. **27** Mansh nuguso manoor kotiru kes'  
kes'fwotsitse, iko Yohans tooko k'ut'de þ weetwok'o þ  
wosh, kes'fonwere tipi maa manits amt Yohans tooko  
þ k'ut'i, **28** K'ut'ets tokmano sahaniyots ged dek'wat  
na'úsh bí imi, na'únwere b indsh imbk'eri. **29** Yohans  
danifwotswere man bo shishtsok'on waat þ duuno dek't  
bo duuki. **30** Wosheetsots boon woshetsoke aani waat  
Iyesus shinatse kakwe bowtsi, bo danitsonat bo k'alts  
jamo bísh bokeewi. **31** Bíwere «Itiye itaal ash aaloke  
ikmaants amr muk'i kashde'ere, » bí eti, man bí'etwere  
þmaand weyirwonat amiruwon bo aytotsotse misho dab  
bo metwoko bo t'ut'tsotsne. **32** Mansh boaali wotosh

jelbots kind dek't ash aalok k'az boami. **33** Bo amfere ay  
ashuwots boon bek't danbok'r, kit kitotse kesht tufoon  
wos'fere boshino beshat book kakwebowtsi. **34** Iyesus  
jelbutse þ oot'or ay ashuwotsi þ bek'i. Jints deshaw  
mereerwotskok'o bowottsetse boosh maac'o k'ewbwtsi,  
ay keewonowere boosh daniyo dek' þ tuwi. **35** Datso  
ilefere bí amtsotse þ danifwotsi þ maants t'int bish  
hank'o bo et, «Hanokhaniye worwe, datsonwe ilere, **36**  
Bo metwonu bí altsotse gúramatse fa'a gat'ariwotsnat  
gal galotse amr misho keew bodek'etwok'o hanotsi  
deenk'rowe.» **37** Iyesusmó, «Bo bometwo boosh it imere»  
ett boosh bíaani. Bowere «Beree am bo meet misho  
git bal dinariyon kewde boosh imonowa?» boet. **38**  
Bíwere, «Ambts mishe it detsi? Aab amr s'ilere, » bí  
eti, s'iltnwere «Úts mishonat git mus'on fa'ee, » boeti.  
**39** Iyesuswere ash ashosh kakuwe kakuwede'er, atts  
sismanats bo bezitwok'o þ danifwotssh bí azazi. **40** Mansh  
ashuwots ikok balo ikoko balk'atso kakuwe kakuveyat be  
bodek'i **41** Iyesuswere úts mishmannat git mus' manotsi  
k'aaú dek't daro maants káaw dek't s'iilt þ deeri, mish  
mano tiitsdek't ashuwotssh bo kayitwok'o þ danifwotssh  
bí ími, mank'o mus' gitwotsno jamwotssh þ kayi. **42**  
Jamwots máát bowori **43** þ danifwotswere meere oorts  
mishi tiish tisho tatse git mari s'eno bo kaakwi. **44**  
Mishman maats nungshwots taawó úts kumok'oy þ  
tesh. **45** Iyesus manór ashuwotssh ameree efetst þ  
danifwots jelbots wotde'e bak'ets Bete Sayd maants kimr  
þshino bok'ut'itwok'o boon bíazazi. **46** Maniyere hakon  
bo atse k'aleyat Ik'o k'onosh guromants þ keshi. **47**

Datsonwere þ ilor jelbu aats k'ari taalotsa b tesh, bímo  
bíyal datsatsa þ tesh. **48** Þ danifwots bo shinatse jongiru  
jongatse tuutson jelbu joko maawt bo kic'efere bek'þk'ri,  
t'úwotse jed'iy sa'atonat tatse git sa'ati dagotse aats  
k'aratse shaawefere bo maants þ weyi, boyere beshar  
amosha þ tesh. **49** Ernmó bí aats k'ari abaatse shaawefere  
bí'amfere meyo boosh bíartsosh bo kuhi. **50** Jamwots  
bín bo bek'tsok'on tekbowtsi. Bímó manoor, «Kup'ore  
shenúwotso! taane! shatk'ayere!» bíet, **51** Jelbots kindt,  
bonton beþdok'tsok'on jongo ned'þwtsi, þ danifwotsu  
ay dek't bo adí. **52** Bo nibo dungwtsat, mishatse wotts  
adits keewman bo t'iwintsrawo ooratni bako, keewan  
boon adirawnk'e þ tesh. **53** Aats k'aro bo kimtsok'on,  
Genseret'its am bo bodi, jelbu datsats t'intsdek't tipbok'ri.  
**54** Jelbu'abatse bo ot'tsok'ón manóór ashuwots Iyesusi  
danbok'ri. **55** Bowere datsman gúratse hake bako wos'fetst  
Iyesus þbeyiru káaw jamok shodetswotsi es'ats kurdek't  
woo bo tuwi. **56** Bí amts jamoke gal galotse, kitotse,  
gat'ariyotsno shodtswotsi jebats kisht þ shinats bo  
t'intsfera boteshi, þ shemi jilo dab t'awiyosh bín bok'onfo,  
bíats bodts jamwotswere kasha bokashefo.

**7** Ferisawino eteetswotsnat Iyerusalemn waats Muse  
nemo danif ik ikwots Iyesusmaants waat bín gúrdek't  
kakwebowtsi. **2** Iyesus þ danifwotsitse niwon bo s'aynawo  
man etonwere kisho bo masherawon misho bomaafer  
bobek'i. **3** Ferisawino eteetswotsnat ayhudi eenashwotsn  
bo niwo koton sheengsh bo kisho bo masherawo marakno  
bo tesh. **4** Mank'o gawiyon bo aanoro bo masherawo  
marakno, wanc'ono, korono, k'áázon dozets kac'onat es'on

mashok'o wotts ayo bo nemo bokotfo. **5** Hank'o bwottsetse ferisawino eteetswotsnat Muse nemo danirwots, «N danifwots eenash eenashwots nemo tiitst, eegishe kisho bomasherawo misho bomeyiri?» ett Iyesusi bo aati. **6** Bímó hank'o ett boosh bíaani, «It git alberetswotso! Isayas it jangosh, ‹Ash ashaaniye bo noon mec'rone taan bomangiri bako Bo nibo tiyatse woke! **7** Ash niwo ik'i nemok'o woshdek't danifetst k'awntsalosh taan bomangiyirl! ett þ keewts bek'o aree. **8** «Mansh it Ik'i alo k'azat ash nema it kotiri.» **9** Maniye hakon Iyesus hank'owa boosh bí et, «It nemo kotosha etaat Ik'i nemo it tiitsiri, **10** Muse, ‹N nihnat nindn mangiwe, aaninu þ nihsh wee þ indsh gondo keewit asho úd'ewe, › etre. **11** Itmó hank'owa it etfoni, ‹Ash iko þ nihnat bíndsh k'alo bín geyits keew jamoniye K'urbani wotere› man etonwere ‹Ik'osh imk'rekee› boosh bí'etal, **12** Þ indnat þ nihhi tep'o k'azo falfe etetute. **13** Hank'onowere it took nemo k'otosha etaat Ik' aap'tso it gaakiri. Mank'onowere han artso ay keewe it k'aliri.» **14** Ash ashonowere aani þ maants s'eegdek't, boosh hank'o bí eti, «It únets t'iwintsde taan k'ewere, **15** Ash kimshfoniye, ash gitsotse keshetwoniye bako, uratse ash gitsomaants kindirwoniye asho kimshrake! **16** Eshe k'ebet waaz detstso k'ewe!» **17** Iyesus ash asho k'azk'rat moots þ kindtsok'on þ danifwots aridek' þ keewtsman biitso bín bo aati. **18** Bíwere hank'o ett boosh bíaani, «Itwere han t'iwintsratsteya? Uratse ash atsi gitsomaants kindit keewo ash kimsho þfalawok'o its galeraatsa? **19** Maac' weeron beshar uromaantsa þ kesheti bako nibomand amatse». Hannowere Iyesus meetu jamo

s'ayin bwottok'o b daniyi. **20** Manats dabt hank'owa biet,  
«Ash kimishfwots ashnibotse keshf keewwotsi. **21** Bowere,  
gond tewno, wido, úmp'o, ash úd'o, **22** gobo, jaalo, weeri  
gondo, ash dirsho, shiraats jintsi woto, okoro, onoo, b  
tooko dambaan danbaan detso, kis' deshawo wotonat  
hanotsiye. **23** Gond keew jaman ash nibotsne b keshfoniye,  
ashono b kimshfoni.» **24** Iyesus manoke tuut T'iros kitu  
ganoke fa'a galots bíami, maa ikots kindit manoke b  
beyirwok'o konwor b danawok'o b geyi, wotowa bako  
áashosh falratse. **25** B na'ú kim shayiron detsets mááts  
iku Iyesus jango shishat manóór waat b tufi shishirots  
b dihi. **26** Máátsunwe Sirofinik'e dats ashu wotat Griki  
noon keewf ashi b tesh, biwere bna'ú atsotse fo'erawo  
bkishish Iyesusi bk'oni, **27** Iyesusmó, «Nana'i misho de'er  
kanwotssh imo woteratse aab shin nana'uwots worune, »  
bí eti. **28** Bi were «Aree tdoonzo, b woteferor kanwotswor  
mari shirots wotde nana'o b mafere fed'ts mishi fed'o  
mafnable, » etaat biaani. **29** Mansh Iyesus, «N keewanatse  
tuutson fo'erawo n na'ú aatsótse keshre, éshe n gál amee!»  
bí et. **30** Biwere b galomaants bi aanór b na'ú fo'erawo  
fakshbk'erere es' abaatse jeenon b k'eefere datsbdek'i. **31**  
Iyesus T'iros datsatse kesht k'az bíami, Sidon weeron amt  
Tats kita eteef datson Galil aats k'aromaants b weyi. **32**  
Manoke gidik' wotat, aani dutso b maants dek't boweyi,  
b kishono bí ats b gedetwok'o bok'oni. **33** Iyesuswere  
ashman ashrotse k'aldek't bí aali dek' amt b jaabo ash  
man waazots gedt, s'udono tuf ett asho alberono b  
shuu'í, **34** Daromaand káaw dek't s'iilt ah ett kasho wosht  
ashmansh «Eeftah!» bí et. B biitsonwere «K'eshwel!»

etee. **35** Manóró þ waazo k'eshe þwutsi, bálberonwere  
bish þ wutsi, ik kic'alono s'ayintsdek't keewo dek' þ tuwi.

**36** Iyesus keewan konshor bokeewrawok'o ashuwotsi  
bí azazi, wotowa bako bokeewrawok'o þáfazatzsoniye  
bogshdek't ay dek'tni bokewfo bo teshi. **37** Shishts  
jamwotswere ay dek't adt, «Jam keewo sheengonee  
þfiini! gidik'wotsu boshishetwok'o, dutswotswere bo  
keewitwok'owe þ k'aliri!» bo et.

**8** Manoori aawwotsitse aani ay ashuwots kakwe bowtsi,  
bometwono deshatsno bo tesh, mann Iyesus þ danifwotsi  
s'eegdek't boosh hank'o bí eti, **2** «Ashaanots hamb,  
taanton keez aawo teshrnee, bometwo eegor bo  
deshawotse boosh t maac'o k'ewere, **3** Hank'on bo  
k'ak'tsok'on bo gálmants ameree err t fakshiyal  
weerindatse maawniye bowtsiti, dab boyitse ik ikwots  
wokooke waaknee.» **4** Þ danifwotswere, «Béré worwotse  
jam ashaanotssh bodet misho kone daatso faliti?» ett  
bísh bo aani. **5** Iyesuswere, «Ambts misho detsfte?»  
ett boon bíaati, boowere, «Shawat misho detsfone» bo  
eti. **6** Ashuwots datsats beewne bíti, shawat mishono  
dets dek't Ik'osh mango þ ími, tiitsdek't ash ashosh bo  
imetwok'o þ danifwotssh þ ími, boowere ash ashosh  
bo t'intsi. **7** Ay woterawo mus' nana'úwotsno detsfno  
botesh, mus' manots jangosho Ik'o þúdiyakon ash ashosh  
bo t'intsitwok'o þ danifwotssh þ keewi. **8** Jam ashuwots  
máát bowori, méére oorts mishi tiish tishono kakut  
shawat een een maron s'eno bo k'aaúwi. **9** Maats  
ashuwotsu awd kumok'o wotituno botesh, Iyesus bono  
ameree ett faksh þ k'ri. **10** Maniyere il þ danifwotsnton

jelbats wotdek't Dalmanut awrajo maants k'azbíami. **11**  
Ferisawino eteyirwotsitse Iyesus maants waat bínton  
moosho dek' botwi, bín fadosh gawt darotse adits keew  
iko boosh þkitsitwok'o bín bo'aati. **12** Iyesus ah ett  
kashowosht, «Dúranatsi s'oot'o adits keewo bísh k'aleyish  
eegosh geefa? Aroniye itsh t keewiri, dúranatsi na'osh  
þ jamon adits keewo kitseratsel!» bí eti. **13** Boon k'az  
k'rat aani jelbats wotdek't bak'etsomand k'az þ kimi.  
**14** Þ danifwots misho bo battsatse tuutson jelbotse ik  
mishuniye okoon eegor deshatsno bo tesh. **15** Iyesuswere  
«Ferisawino eteefwotsnat Herodis boot' shashatse it  
atso korde'ere, » ett bí azazi. **16** Bowere «Han bí etir,  
daneraka misho no t'ut'tsosha þwotiti» ett boatsatseyewo  
bokeewi. **17** Iyesusewere bo gawirwo dandek't hank'o  
boosh bí eti. «Misho no t'út'tsosha etaat eegoshe it  
gawiri? Andoor eegor t'iwindso falawwotsnat danawots  
itneya? It nibo andoor þ dungtsok'oneya þfa'oni? **18** Ááwo  
detsfetsat be'aatsteya? Waazono detsfetsat shiyatsteya?  
Aak'oneya gaweyo itsh þ k'azi? **19** Úts misho úts kúm  
ashosh t titsor þ ooro ambts mari s'eene it k'aaúwi?» Bo  
were «Tatse git mari s'eena» bo eti. **20** «Mank'o shawat  
mishono awd kúm ashuwotssh t titsor oortso ambts mari  
s'eene it k'aaúwi?» Et boon bí aati. Bowere «Shawat mari  
s'eena» bo eti. **21** Bíwere «Beree, andoor t'iwitsratsteya?»  
Bosh bí eti. **22** Betesayid maantsowere ambobodtsok'on  
ashuwots dog iko Iyesus maants dek' boweyi, shodtsman  
þ shuuítwok'o bok'oni. **23** Bíwere bek'falaw ashman þ  
kisho detsdek't jishfere gálotse þkishi, ashman áawats  
s'udo tuf ett þ kisho bíats gedt «Ik jago bek'irwiya?» ett

bí aati. **24** Áaw doogonu káaw dek't, «Ee ashuwots taash be'eyirune, ernmó shaíru mitwotsiye taash bo ariri, » bí eti. **25** Ando aani Iyesus ashо aawwotsats þ kishо þ gedi, manoor ashman t'iwitsdek' þ s'iili, kashatnu jam keewo s'ayintsdek't þ bek'i. **26** Maniye il Iyesus «Galots kindk'aye, » ett þ galomand bí ametuwok'o fakshþk'ri. **27** Iyesusnat þ danifwotsn Filip'os K'isariya eteyiru dats kayu ganoke fa'a galwots maants botwi, weeratse bobefere Iyesus, «Ash ashuwots taan koni etfnó?» Ett þ danifwotsi bí aati. **28** Bowere, «Ik ikwots gupfo Yohansiye, k'atswots Eliyasiye, ando k'atswotswere nebiywotsitsi ikoniye etfne neesha, » ett bo aaniyi. **29** «Itmo taan koni etfte?» ett bí aati. P'et'roswe «Nee he, Ik'o futtso neene, » ett bí aani. **30** Iyesusere, «T jango konshor keewk'ayere, » ett kúp'shdek' boosh þ izi. **31** Iyesus þ danifwotsi hank'o ett daniyo dek' þtwi. «Ash na'o ay gond bek'o daatso bísh geyife, eenashwotsoke, kahni naashwotsnat Muse nemo danifwotsoke gac'etwe, úd'etwe, ernmó keez aawoniye okoon k'iro da'ar twitwe.» **32** Keewano bek'shdek't boosh þkeewi, manóór P'et'ros bín bíaali ash aalok s'eegdek't fayo þtuwi. «Hank'ó et k'ay» eton bín þ fay. **33** Iyesusmó wongr ett aanat þ danifwotsi s'ilf P'et'rosi, «Nee shed'anant shutsomandan amee! nee ashka bako Ik'iko gawratsne!» ett þ fay. **34** Maniyere il Iyesus ashо þ danifwotsnton s'eegdek't boosh hank'o bí et, «T jafrats woo shuntso fa'e wotiyal þ tooko juk'rowe, þ mask'aliyono kurde'er tshuitso wowе, **35** þ kashу faridek'o geyiru jamо bin t'ut'etwe, s'uznmó t jangonat doo shishiyi jangosh þ kashо beshide imetwo fari dek'etwe, **36** Ashо dats

jamatsi gaal jamo daatsrr þ kasho þt'ut'al eege bish þ  
k'aliti? **37** Asho þ kashu woriyosh aak'o k'awntse dashosh  
þ faliti? **38** Haalirwotsnat morrets, dûramatsi s'oot'anots  
shinatse taanat tkeewi jangosh jitsitu jamosh, ash na'o  
tnih mangon S'ayin melakiwotston t wóór þ jangosh  
taawere jitsitwe.»

**9** Manatse tuut Iyesus, «Itsh aroniye tietiri and hanoke  
fa'anotsitse ik ikwots ik'i mengstú een angnon þ woor  
bobek'fetsosh k'irrawots fa'ane» bí eti. **2** Shirt aawoniye  
il Iyesus P'et'rosi, Yak'obnat Yohansn s'uzi þ shutsats  
dek't, gur ayidek't eneo abaats kesh þdek'i, bo shinatsno  
bí aro wone þ wutsi. **3** Þ shemonu ayidek't golbwutsi, dats  
jik'atse konwor mashtso mankok'o mayde'er s'ayintso  
þfalawokó þ wotefetso nas'buutsi. **4** Manoor Eeliyasnat  
Musen be'eyat Iyesusnton bokeewefere boosh bobe'eyi. **5**  
P'et'rosuwe Iyesussh, «Danyirwono! hanoke beyo noosh  
sheenge, eshe iko neesh, iko Musesh, iko Eliyassh wotit  
keez gofwotsi awone» bí eti. **6** Þdanif keezwots ayidek't  
boshattotsse P'et'eros þ keewirwo danatse þteshi. **7**  
Dawnonu waat boon degþdek'i, dawnotsno, «T shunts  
na'o haniye! bín k'ewere!» etiru k'áaro þ shiyeyi. **8**  
Manóóro wongr ett aanat bo s'iile boganoke Iyesus s'uzi  
bako konnor be'aatsno. **9** Guri abaatse bo oot'or Iyesus,  
«Ash na'o k'irotse þ tuufetsosh it bek'tsan konshor  
keewk'ayere» ett boon bí azazi. **10** Þkeewtsono k'ebdek't  
bo nibots detsbodek'i, wotowa bako «K'irotse tuwa  
etaan eega etek'úna?» ett bo atsatsewo bo keeweyi.  
**11** Bowere, «Muse nemo daniyirwots Eliyasiye shino  
weetwoni bo etir eegoshe?» ett bo aati. **12** Bíwere hank'o

ett boosh búaanyi, «Arikee, Eliyasiyere shino weetwe, unono káátsitwe, ernmó, ash na'o mangts gondbek'o þ dek'etwonat þ gac'etwok'on guut'etso aawk'one? **13** Taamó Eliyasiye shino waare, þ jangosh guut'etsok'on ashuwots boshuntsok'o bíats k'alrne» etirwe itsha. **14** Iyesusnat þ danif keezwotsn þ danif ortswotsok aanat boowor ay ashuwots kakweyat boon gúúrdek't bo s'ili, Muse nemo danifwotsu þ danifwotsnto bo moshfera bo teshi. **15** Ashjamo Iyesusi bobek'tsok'on adt bo tek'i, þ maantsó wos't jamó bín bo aati. **16** Iyesuswere, «Bonton itmoosheyir eegi jange þ teshi?» ett boon búaat. **17** Ashuwots dagotse iko hank'o ett bí aani, «Danifono, gidik' woshts gond shayiron detsetso t na'onee n maants dek'waare, **18** Bíyatse þ twoor bín dike þdikfoni, þ nonotse úmbo kisht þ gasho þ k'ashfoni, bí atsonwere duunok'o shuu'ini þ wutsefoni, kim shayirmano bo kishish n danifwotsi aatre þ teshi, ernmó falaratsne.» **19** Iyesuswere hank'o boosh bí eti, «It amaneraw ashaanots! awrish þ borfetsone itnton t beeti? Awrish þ borfetsone iti t k'amiti? Aab na'o t maants dowere!» **20** Bowere na'o þ maants dek'boweyi, kim shayirmanwere Iyesusi þbek'tsok'on na'o dikdek't þ s'ik'íyi, na'onwere datsats p'up'urefstst úmbó kisho dek'btwi. **21** Iyesuswere na'o nihsh, «Shodan awre hake bín þ detsi?» et bí aati. Nihonwere hank'o ett bí aani, «Marmat'on detstniye. **22** Úd'osh geeyat ayoto tawonat aatsots þ fet'foni, ernmó k'aloš nfaliyal oona! noosh maac'o k'ewowe! nonowere tewu'e!» **23** Iyesuswere, «N faliyala etfi? Amanit ashosh jam keewo faletwe!» bí bí eti. **24** Manoor na'o nih,

«Amanonere amanitwe, ernmó amano tmawituu jam keewatse nee taan faliwee!» ett þ kuhi. **25** Iyesuswere ashuwots dimbirefetst bowaafe þ bek'i, kim shayirmansh, «Nee dogonat gdik' wotts kim shayironó na'o atsotse n keshetwok'o anarnu bí atsots n kindrawok'o neen azazere!» ett þ hadi. **26** Kim shayironúwere k'aari eenon k'eet'at, na'ono ay dek't þ s'ik'iyakon þ keshi, na'onúwere duunok'o wotþwtstsosh aywotssh k'irk arbwtsi. **27** Ernmó Iyesus na'o kisho detsdek't tuuzblk'rí, na'onu tuut ned'þwtsi. **28** Iyesuswere moots þkindór þ danifwots, «Eshe eegoshe kim shayiro noo kisho nomaaawi?» ett bí aali boaati. **29** Bíwere, «Han naaro ik' k'ononat s'oomiyon þ wotiyala bako k'oshon eegonor keyatse.» et boosh bíaany. **30** Iyesusnat þ danifwotsn beyokman k'azk'rat Gelil weeron boami, þ beyokono konwor þdanetwok'o Iyesus geeratse þtesh, **31** Man þwottsonwere Iyesus þ danifwotssh, «Ash na'o ashuwots kishots besheyar ímetwe, bo were bín úd'ítúne, úd'eyakonmo keezl aawots tuwitwe.» effetst boon þdaniri þ tesh. **32** Þ danifwotsmó keewan t'iwintsde'atsno, bo aatrawok'oyisho shatbowtsi. **33** Iyesusnat þ danifwots K'frnahom maants bo waa, Iyesus moots þ kindihakon þ danifwotssh, «Weratse waafetsat it mooshiru keewo eebi þteshi?» et boon bíaati. **34** Eree bomó s'ik et bobeyi, manwere weratse bo befere, «No únetsitse bogo kone?» et bo mooshfere boteshtsotsna. **35** Bíwere be þdek'iyakon tatsegitwotsi s'eegdek't, «Konwor wotowa asho shintso wotosh þgeiyal únoniyere shuuts wotáár únoshø guuts woto bín geytwe» bí et. **36** Na'í marmat' iko dek'wat bodagots ned'í bík'ri, gep'dek'tnu

boosh hank'o bí et, **37** «Nana'anotsitse ikok'o t shúútsosha err dek'etwo taano dek'etwe, taano dek'etu jamo taan bwoterawo taan woshtso dek'etwe.» **38** Yohans Iyesuss, «Danifono ash ikoniye n shúútson fo'erawo ðkishfere nobek'i, ernmó, noonton wotoðk'aztsotse bazirone» bí et. **39** Mannowere Iyesus hank'o bí et, «T shúútson adits keewo finefetsr manóór ti atsats gondo keewitwo bí altsotse k'ayk'rore, bazi k'ayere, **40** Noon k'eferaw jamó nontoniye, **41** Aroniye itsh ti etiri, Krstosk it wottsosh t shúútsosh dað aats ik brc'k'o itsh ishitwo þ k'awntso t'ud'atsee» bíet. **42** «Konwor ashó taan amaniru nana'a múk'anotsitse ikosh t'ug þ wotoniyere di' shúts mango þbimbats tífde'er aats k'arots þ juwewo k'anefe. **43** Mansh n kishu neesh t'ugo bwotiyal k'ut'de juk'rowe! git kisho deshfetsr gahanemits n juwewoniye kish k'ut' wotar kash weero maants n kindo k'anefe. (**Geenna g1067**) **44** Gahanem þ shipir ash maafo k'irraka, þ taawo tahraw beyoke. **45** N tufo neesh t'ugo þ wotitkawotiyal, k'ut'de juk'rowe, git tufo deshfetsr gahanemits n juwewoniye, dúr wotar kashomaants nkindo neesh k'anefe. [ (**Geenna g1067**) **46** Gahanem þ shipro k'irrawo, þ tawo tahraw beyoke.] **47** Ni ááwonwere neesh t'ugo þwotitka wotiyal kishde juk'rowe, git ááwo deshfetsr Gahanemits n juwewoniye ik ááwetso wotar Ik'i mengstots kindo neesh k'anefe. (**Geenna g1067**) **48** Gahanemitse ash mááf shipro k'irraka, þ tawonwere tahrakee. **49** Wosho beeron þ s'aynfok'o, ashó ik ikon tawon s'ayno bín geyitwe. **50** Beero sheenge, ernmó, beeri shaawo þt'út'al eegneyá bín it shawshiti?

«Ititsere shuneyi beeri shaawo beewe, it atsastewo ik wotarr jeenon beewere, » bí et.

**10** Iyesus manoke tuut, Yordanos fokoniye bak'etsonat Yihud datso maants bí ami. Aydek't ayts asho aani þmaants ko'ee þwtsi, bíwere bali þk'alfok'owa þdanyfo. **2** Fersawino eteetswotsitse k'atswots bíyok t'iinbodek'i, bíñ fado geeyat, «Asho máátso þfakshitwk'o nemotse fa'áá?» ett bíñ bo'aati. **3** Iyesuswere, «Muse keewan jango iti bí'azatzso eebi?» bí eti. **4** Bowere, «Museiyere bin þfakshtsok'o kitsit work'ato ímr þ fakshitwok'o wotowe etre» bo eti. **5** Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaani, «Museiyere tzaziyan itsh þ guut' it maac'o kup'at bíere shisho itk'aynee, **6** ernmó shintson azeetswotsi bíazor dek' þ tuutsok'on «Ik'o nungushonat máátson woshdek'tni bíaziye. **7** Mansha asho þ nihnat bí indn k'ayr þ máátsunton ike þwotiti. **8** Gitwotswere ik atse bowotitye, › maniyehako git bowoto þ oorere ike bowotiti. **9** Eshe Ik'o ik þ woshtso asho k'alk'aye.» **10** Moo maants bo aanor þ danifwots keewman jango aani Iyesusi bo aati. **11** Bíwere hank'o ett boosh bíaany, «Þ máátsu fakshr k'osh mááts dek'etwo þ máátsu ats dabt dek'ts gobetso wotere, **12** Mank'ó b kenihatse faksheyar k'osh nungushosh mááts ametuwú bíwere gobetsu woteraniye etee.» **13** Boon þ shuítwok'o nana'o Iyesusok dek'tboweyi, ernmó þ danifwots nana'a dek'weyirwotsi bo hadi. **14** Iyesuswere man þbek'tsok'on þ danifwotsi fayat hank'o boosh bíet, «Ik'i mengstu hanotsk'owwotssh þwottsortse k'ayere nana'uwots tiyok wone, boon bazik'ayere, **15** Aarikoniye itsh ti etiri, na'ok'o wotar Ik'i mengstu de'aawo þjamon

bits kindratse.» **16** Maniye il nana'uwotsi matdek't þ kisho bo ats geddek't boon þ deeri. **17** Iyesus manoke kesht amoke þbefere ash iko þmaand wos'fere waat þ shinatse tuk'maldek't, «Doo danífono, dûre dúri kasho daatsosh eeg k'alo taash geyifa?» ett bín bí aati. (**aiōnios g166**) **18** Iyesuswere hank'o ett bísh bí aaniy, «Eegoshe doono taash nieetíri? Ik' ikoniye okoon konúwor dówó aaliye, **19** þ tzaziwotsi danfnee, boowere, «Úd'k'aye, gobo amk'aye, úmp'k'aye, kooto gawk'aye, dirshk'aye, n nihnat nindn mangiwe» eteetswotsiye.» **20** Ashmanwere, «Danifono, tzazi hanotsi na'ortson kotdek're» bí et. **21** Iyesuswere bín s'iilt shunbk'ri, et hank'o bísh bíet, «Neesh ortsu ik keew fa'ané, amee, ndetsts jáámo kemr n gizo tugretswotsshime, ko'íiyets gaalo darotse daatsitune, manyere hakon t shutsats wowe» **22** Ashmanwere man þshishtsok'on shiyanon þ shiitso aak'bwartsi, aydek't detstsi þ wottssosh shiyanefere k'az bíami. **23** Iyesus wongret aanat þ danifwotsi s'iilt, «Gaaletsosh Ik' mengstots kindo aak'o kic'ike!» bí eti. **24** þ danifwots þkeewman shisht bo adi, Iyesusmó aani hank'owa bí et, «Nanawotsó! Ik' mengsto maants kindo aak'o kic'itke! **25** Gaalets asho Ik' mengtots þ kindoniyere kambulo mafi fúrotse þ besho ketefee.» **26** þ danifwots ayidek't adt, «Béré hank'on kone fal kashitwoni?» ett bo atsatseyo bo'aateyi. **27** Iyesus bomaand s'iilt, «Arikon keewan ashuwotssh faleratse, Ik'oshmó faletwe, Ik'oshe jám keew falefe» bí et. **28** P'et'roswere, «Hamb, noo úno k'azk'rat n jafratse waarone» bí et. **29** Iyesuswere hank'o ett bí aani, «Aaroniye itsh ti etíri, t jangonat dooshishiyi jangosha

ett þ moo, wee þ eshuwotsi, þ mishotsi, þ indi wee þ nihi,  
wee þna'ó, wee þ detstso k'azet asho bogo daatsitwe, **30**  
Dúranatsnoor gisheyonton dab moowwotsi, bí eshwotsi, þ  
mishuwotsi, þ nana'o, þ taaronowere bal kisho daatsitwe,  
weyiru datsatsno dúre dúri beyo daatsitwe. (*aiōn g165, aiōnios*  
**g166**) **31** Wotowa eree shinatse fa'a aywotsitse shuutstsi  
wotitune, shutsts teshtswotswere shintsi wotitune.» **32**  
Iyerusalem maants daamet weerindatse bosha'efere,  
Iyesus bo shin shinatsa þ sha'iri þtesh, þ danifwotswere  
keewanatse tuutson bo adi, þ shutsatse weyirwotsu  
shat bowtsi. Aaninwere tatsegitwotsi bíyok t'intsdek't,  
þí ats bodet keewi jango hank'o ett boosh þ keewi,  
**33** «Hamb Iyerusalem maants amishee no etiri, Ash  
na'oniye kahni naashwotsnat Muse nemo daniyrwotssh  
beshide'er imetwe, boowere k'iri keewo bí ats angshitune,  
Ik'i ash woterawwotssh beshide'er imetúnee, **34** Ik'i  
ash woterawotswere bí ats kaashetúne, bíats s'udetune,  
bíno jot'etune, úd'itune, ernmó keezl aawoniye okoon  
tuwitwe.» **35** Zebdiwos nanauots Yak'obnat Yohansn  
Iyesusok t'int, «Danifono, neen nok'onitu jamo noosh  
nk'alitwok'o gefone» bo et. **36** Bíwere, «Itsh eeg tk'ale it  
geyi?» bí eti. **37** Bowere, «N mengsti mangotse noyitsi iko  
n k'ano maants noyitsi iko n giromaants no beetwok'o alo  
noosh ime» bo et. **38** Iyesusmó, «It it k'onírwo danatste,  
taa t úshet gond bek'i wanc'o úsho falituteya? Taa t  
gupet gupewono it fal gupeetuteya?» bí et. **39** Bowere,  
«Ee, falitwone, » bo eti. Iyesuswere hank'o boosh bí eti,  
«Arikee taa t úshet gond bek'i wanc'o úshetute, taa t  
gupet gupewono gupetute, **40** ernmó t giromaantsonat

k'anomaants beyo imetwo taanaliye, han boosh ímeetwots  
Ik'o boosh þk'anítswots s'uzshe.» **41** Oorts tatswots man  
shisht Yak'obnat Yohansats fayo dek'botuwi. **42** Iyesus  
jamwotsi þ maants s'egdek'et boosh hank'o þ eti, «Ik'  
ash woteraw ashuwotsats naashtswots, ash k'eezirwotsi  
err s'egeyirwok'onat bo jishirwotswere bo atse alo bo  
detstsok'o danfte, **43** ititsnomó mank'o woto geyiratse,  
it dagotse een wotó geyirwo, it guuts woto bísh geyife,  
**44** Mank'o ititse jamoniye shintso woto geyirwo jamosh  
guuts wotowe. **45** Ash Na'oniyere ashuwotssh finonat  
þ kashu ay ashuwots bin bokashit k'awntso woshde'er  
ímosha þ weyi bako bísh bofinitwok'o waratse.» **46**  
Maniyere il Iyesus þ danifwotsnton Iyariko kito maants  
þ weyi. Beshatnu kitotse kesht bí amor ayidek't ay  
ashuwots þ jafrats bo sha'efera botesh, T'imewos naay  
Bert'elewiwosi eteets áaw dog ash iko weeri gúúratse  
bedek't k'ono þ k'onfera þ tesh. **47** Nazrettso Iyesus  
man weeron þ beshirwok'o danþk'rtsok'on, «Dawit naay  
Iyesuso, oona neeshal taash maac'ó k'ewowe!» etfets  
kuho dek't þtwi. **48** Aaywotsu, «S'ik eree!» ett bín bo hadi,  
bímó, «Dawit naayo aage! Oona neesha maac'o taash  
k'ewowe!» etfetst aydek't bogshdek't þ kúhi. **49** Iyesuwere  
need'dek't, «Bín s'eere!» bí eti, boowere dogosh, «Eree  
kup'owe! tuuwe! Iyesusiye neene þs'egiri!» bo et. **50**  
Bíwere þ shemó juuk'rat t'oolat tuut Iyesusmaants bíami.  
**51** Iyesuwere, «Neesh eeg tk'alish geefi?» ett bín bí aati.  
Ash ááwu dogonwere, «Daniyrwono! oona neesha! ti'ááwo  
þ bek'etwok'o taash woshwe, » bí et. **52** Iyesuwere, «Eree!  
amee, n imnetiyoniye neen kashire, » bí eti. Ashmanwere

manoor bek'o þfali, weerindono Iyesus shuutso shoy  
dek't þ tuwi.

**11** Iyesusnat þ danifwotsn Iyerusalem maants t'infe  
boowor Bete Fagenat Bitaniya eteets dats weeron waat  
Debrezeyit gurok bo bodi, Maniyako Iyesus þ danifwotsitse  
gitwotssh hank'o ett þ woshi, **2** «It shinatse fa'a galuts  
shino ameree, býok it bodtsok'on konúwor ik ashó  
býats kesh þ danaw daazna'o tipetso daatsitute, bíno  
biishde'er hakan de'ewore. **3** Konwor ashó ‹Eegishe  
han it k'aliri?› bí'etala ‹Doonzosh þ geytsotsnee erere,  
manoró aani doyitwe, › erere.› **4** Bowere amt daaz  
na'aman weeri gúratse maa úratse tipetsok'on daatst  
bobitsi. **5** Manoor manoke need'dek't teshts ashuwotsitse  
ik ikwots «Daazna'o it biitsir eegoshe?» ett bo aati. **6**  
Bowere Iyesus boosh þ keewtso bo keewi, ashuwotsu  
k'az bok'r. **7** Þ danifwotsu daazna'o Iyesus maants  
dek'boweyi, bo tahono daazna'o jik'ats bo geere Iyesus  
bíats beeþdek'i. **8** Ash aywotswere bo shemo weeratsa  
bo es'fera bo tesh, k'atswotswere bodoottse maarets  
miti jaabo k'ut'dek't werindatsa bo es'fera boteshi. **9**  
Shin shinats beshtwotsnat shutsatse shoy dek't weyiru  
jamwots, «Hosa'ana! Doonzo shútson wetwóniye deereke!  
**10** Weyiru nonih Dawit mengestu deerekiye! darotsno  
hosa'ana!» ett bo kúhi. **11** Iyesuswere Iyersalemi þ  
bodtsok'on ík'i moots þ kindi, gúrmanatse fa'a keew jamo  
þ s'ííli, datsonu þ'iltsotse tatse gitwotsnton Iyerusalemitse  
kesht Betaniy maants bí ami. **12** Yaatsok'ono Betaniyere  
bo aanor Iyesus k'ak'bwtsi. **13** Bmaaró atts belesi mitu  
wokoon bek't daneraka shuwo biyatse þdatseyala et

bmaand bí ami, ernmó bmaand þ t'inor belesi shuwo þ  
borafa'otse maaroniye okoon eegor biyatse daatsratse. **14**  
Mansho Iyesus belesi mitush, «Haniyak konwor ni atse  
shuwo maak'aye!» bí et. Han þ keewferowere þ danifwots  
boshishi. (**aión g165**) **15** Iyerusalemits bobodtsok'on Ik'i  
moots kindt bítse kemirwotsnat keewiru ashuwotsi  
kisho dek' þtwi, giz wonyirwots t'arap'ezonat kúrkúnd  
kemirwots jorwotsi þ gúp'shi, **16** Asho konnor þ wotiyal,  
eegi naari k'ac'o þ wotiyalor, kurde'er Ik' k'oni maa  
manitse þsha'erawok'o þbaziyi. **17** Hank'o ett boon þ  
daniy, « ‹T moo ash jamosh Ik' k'oni maa etitwel› ett  
gut'eratsa? Itmo bik'tswotssh goop'ee it woshi.» **18** Kahni  
naashwotsnat Muse nemo danyrwots man þkeewfere  
bo shishi, ash jamonu þ daniru danmaanatse tuutson  
adt boteshtsotse bín shatbowtsi, mann aak'ok'alde'er  
bín bo t'afiyet malo bo geefera botesh. **19** Datsonwere þ  
iltok'on Iyesusnat þ danifwotsn kitotse k'az bokeshi.  
**20** Yaats guurok'on weeron beshefetst belesi mit man b  
s'ap'onton shuuk'wtsat biere bobek'i. **21** P'et'roswere  
keewman gawdek't Iyesussh «Danifono! hambe, n c'ashts  
mitú shuuk' wtserane» bí et. **22** Iyesuswere boosh hank'o  
bí eti, «Ik'one amanore, **23** Aarikoniye itsh ti etiri, konwor  
asho þ nibotse þ nibon amanar þgeiyal keew jamo bísh  
þwotitwok'o amanar, guran ‹Hanoke tuur aats k'arots  
shap'ewe, › bí'etal bísh wotitwe. **24** Eshe itsh keewirwe, Ik'  
k'onen konnari keewonor it k'oniyal itsh k'alk'retsok'o  
woshr amanore, it k'oniru jamone itsh ímetwe. **25** Darotse  
fa'o itnih it morro itsh oorowe bí etetwok'o, itwere  
k'onosh itned'or, asho ik keewon iti irire wotiyal bísh

orowa erere. [ **26** It k'oshwots fints morro boosh orowe  
eto itk'azalmó darotse fa'o it nih it fints morrosh itshor  
orowe eraatse.»] **27** Aaninwere Iyerusalem maants boweyi,  
Iyesuswere Ik' mootse ananoke ƀbefere kahni naashwots,  
Muse nemono danifwotsnat eenash eenashwotsn ƀ  
maants waat **28** «Keewanotsi n finir kon aloneya?» himó  
keewanotsi n k'alitwok'o alo neesh imtso kone? ett bín  
boaati. **29** Iyesuswere boosh hank'owa bí et, «Taawere iti  
ik keewo aatitwe, it taash it aaniyal, taawere keewanotsi  
kon alon t k'alirwok'o itsh keewitwe. **30** Yohans gupo  
Ik'okike moo ashokike? Aab taash anyibe'ere, » bí eti.  
**31** Bowere, «And eshe eega erono?» Eton boatsatsewo  
shiyewo dek't botwi, « «Ik'okne» no etal «Beree eegoshe  
bín amano itk'azi?» eteetwe, **32** «Ashokike, › no eetale?»  
Mank'o bo erawok'o ash jamo Yohansi arikon nebiyiye bo  
eefosh shatbowtsi. **33** Mansha, «Noo danatsone.» ett  
bo aani. Iyesuswere, «Béré taawor kon alon keewanotsi  
tfinirwok'oo itsh keeweratse, » bí eti.

**12** Manats dabt Iyesus jewron hank'o ett keewo dek'  
ƀ tuwi «Ash ikoniye weyinyi mito ƀtoki, ƀ gúúrono ƀ  
kas'i, woniyo fíís'osh wotit gop'ono ishdekt dóóz ƀk'ri,  
woyniwo kotoosh wotit ayidekt eents gmbyi kako agƀk'ri,  
maniyere hakon mítwots datsman goshtswotssh shiro  
imk'rat wok datso k'azbíami. **2** Shuwo ƀbodtsok'on, woyni  
shuwotse bish bodowetwok'o ƀ guutso goshtswotsok ƀ  
woshi. **3** Goshtswotsmó ƀ guutso detsdek't tog bo ishihak  
kishi baashon damiy bok'ri. **4** Doonzo aani k'osh guutso  
ƀwoshi, goshtsmanots manowere fas'dek't ketidek't bo  
damyi. **5** Aaninu k'osho ƀwoshere úd'bok'ri, mark'o

ayuwotsi Ɂwoshere, ik ikotsi bo togi, k'oshwotsno bo úd'i. **6** And k'alosh bísh ortso ɬ shunts na'o wosho s'uzi ɬ tesh, mansh 〈Tnayi mangiyo k'ayatsne〉 ett gawdek't s'uwi aawatse ɬ naay ɬ woshi. **7** Ernmó goshtswots bo atsatsewo 〈Han eshe naatetwoniye! woore bín úd'k'rone! ɬ naato noosh wotitwe〉 bo eti. **8** Mann detsdek't bo úd'i, woyiny mit beyok manoke kish dek't ur juubok'ri. **9** «Eshe weyni doonzo eege ɬ k'aliti k'una? doonzo Ɂtookon weetwe, gooshtswotsno úd'itwe, weyni mitmano k'oshwotsish imk'ritwe. **10** Eshe, 〈Gmby agfwots bo gac'ts shútso Bíwere shúts kup'o shúts jamwotsi tungúshatse kaatsde detset shúts wot Ɂwtsi, **11** Manúwere doonzo fínk fínee, no áawoshowere adike〉 etirwo S'ayin mas'aafotse nababeratsteya?» **12** Ayhudi naashwots Iyesus j erwdek't ɬ keewtsman boon s'iilitk Ɂwoto t'iwints dek't danbok'rtsosh bín deshdek'o bo geyi, ernmó ashjamo shatt k'azk'rat bo ami. **13** Ferisawiwotsi eteefwtsnat Herodis jirwotsitse wotts ik ik ashuwots Iyesusi ɬ noon keew keewon detsosh ɬ maants bo wosheyi. **14** Bíyok t'iintnwere bísh hank'o boeti, «Danifono, neehe ar keewtso nwotonee danfone, ash shatonat eege taash eteti eton nfints keewo aaliye, Ik'i weerindono aronee n daniyiri, eshe, Rom nugúsosh erer dasho niwe moo? Niwaalne? Ereerwonomo ereerk'ayono?» bo eti. **15** Iyesuswere git alberetswotsi bowottsok'o dan k'rat «Eegoshe taan detso itgeyiri? Aab ambarman dewar taash kitswere, » bí eti. **16** Bowere ambaro bísh dek't boweyi, bíwere «Ambarmanatse fa'a arunat bíyats guut'ets shúútsu konkne?» ett bíaati. Bowere «Rom nugúsoke,

» bo eti. **17** Iyesuswere «Béré nugúsoko nugúsosh, Ik'oko Ik'osh ímeree, » ett boosh bíaany. Bowere bíaany anyatse tuutson bo'adi. **18** «K'írtswots tuwo aaliye, » etef Seduk'awino eteefwots Iyesus maants waat hank'o ett bo aati, **19** «Danyfono, *Ash iko na'o* þshuurawon k'iron þmáátsuatse þk'aleyetka wotiyal bí eshu máátsmani de'er k'írtso shaato shegrshwee, » ett Muse noosh guut're. **20** Eshe, shawat eshwwots fa'ano bo teshi, jam manotssh k'aabo máátso dek't na'o þ shuurawon k'írbwtsi, **21** Bo eshu gitlonu máátsmani dek't na'o þshuurawon k'irbwutsi, keezlonwere mank'ó wotbwtsi, **22** Mank'oon shawat eshwots bin dek't shááto boshegrishrawon k'rbos'uwi, jamoniyere il ando máátsman k'irbwtsi. **23** Shawat eshwots tar taron bíñ dek'rnerree, eshe k'írtswots bo twoor aawshe mááts bwotiti?» **24** Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaany, «It it shelir S'ayn mas'afwotsnat Ik'i angon it dartsoshe? **25** K'írtswotsiyere botwor darotse beyiru melakiwotskok'owa bowotiti bako de'aatsnó de'eratsne. **26** K'irotsse tuwi janga wotiyal Ik'o Musesh buushitsi tawotse eeg bísh þkeewtsok'o Muse mas'aafotse nababeratsteya? Manwere *Taa Abraham* Ik'o, *Yisak' Ik'o*, *Yak'ob* Ik'o taane, » bí ettsoniye. **27** Mansha Ik'o kashetswots Ik'a bako k'írtswots Ik'aliye, it imó ayidek'atniye it sheliri.» **28** Muse nemo daniyirwotsitse iko bomooshirman þk'ebfera þteshi, Iyesus sheengshdek't boosh bíaanitsok'ó nem danifman t'iwintsþdek'i, Iyesus maants t'iindek't «Jamoniyе bog tzaziyo aawne?» ett þaati. **29** Iyesuswere hank'o ett bísh bíaanyi, «Jamoniyе bogts tzaziyo *Isra'elo!* shiye, Izar Izewer no Ik'oniye ik Ik'e, » **30** Neewere Doonzo Izar

Izeweri n maac' s'eenon, n be jamon, nnib s'eenon, ni angi s'eenon shune, etirwonye. **31** Han arts gitl tzaziyoniyé, «k'osh asho n tokok'o woshde'er shune, » etirwoniye. Gitetsanotsiyere k'osho bogts tzaziyo aaliye.» **32** Muse Nemo danifonwere Iyesussh hank'o bíet «Sheenge, danifono! «Ik'oniye ike, býe oko Izar Izewer k'osho aaliye» etaat nkeewtsoniye aree. **33** Mansh asho Ik'o maac' s'eenonn, þ be jamon, nib s'eenon, ang s'eenon shunonat k'osh asho þ tokok'ó woshde'er shuno bish geyife, tawats mitsr s'uwyet wosho t'itsonat k'osh wosho ik'osh t'intsoniyere git tzaziyanotsi koto bogfee.» **34** Iyesuswere Muse Nemo danifman danitelefonat t'iwitson bíaanitsok'ó bek't «Neehe Ik'i mengstuuke wokk neenaliye» bí eti. Maniye hakon Iyesusi aatosh ááwu shuuk'tso konwor aali. **35** Iyesus Ik' mootse danifetst hank'o ett bíaat, «Muse nemo danyirwots «Mesiyo Dawit naayiye, » bo etír eegoshe? **36** Dawit þtookish S'ayn shayiron jisheyat «Ik'o t doonzsh N balangarwotsi n tufi shirots neesh t gerfetsosh T k'ani aaromand beewe, » etre. **37** Dawit þ tookon «Doonza» et þs'eegiyakon eshe, Krstos Dawitsh aak'oneya þ naay þ wotiti?» Ay ashuwotsu gene'úona bín bok'ebiri botesh. **38** Iyesus þ daniyor hank'o etre, «Tahi geenz geenzo karde hake bako gúíro, gawyotsno mangts jamo dek'osh shunírwots Muse nemo danyfwotsatse it atso kode'ere, **39** Bo ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse mangts jooro, móónat úshi beyokno mang beyoko daatsoshe bogeefoní. **40** Be'ewosh bo t'intsiru geenzide Ik' k'ononwere webdek't kenih k'irts máátswots detstso bo bik'foni, mansh boon bog angshe kotiri.» **41** Iyesus giz ko'iyeyiru sat'ni shinatse

þ beewor ashado sat'nots gizo bo fet'fere s'iilfetst þteshi,  
gaalets ayuwots ay gizo bo gedfere bo teshi, **42** T'oow  
mááts iku waat git santim wotit k'azwotsi manits dabbk'ri.  
**43** Iyesus þ danifwotsi s'eegdek't hank'o bíet, «Aroniye  
itsh tietiri, sat'nots giz gedts ash jamwotsitse bogsh dek'  
gedtsuniye t'owu máátsaniye. **44** K'oshwots bo jamets  
bo ímiye bo detstsotse s'eent oortsoniye, bimó tugrets  
wotefetsat eegonor b orirawo b detsts jamo imraniye.»

**13** Iyesus Ik' mootse keshfetst þ danifwotsitse iko,  
«Danifonó, shútsanotsnat gmbiyanotsn s'íile, adikneel!»  
bíeti **2** Iyesuswere «Gmbi een eenanotsi bek'irwiya?  
Shúts jamanots gaahitune, shútsats shútso kos'eyarr  
ooritwo aaliye, » ett bísh búaany. **3** Iyesus Ik' maa shinatse  
fa'a Debrezeyit guri abaatse þbefere P'et'rosu, Yak'obu,  
Yohansnat Indriyasn bo aal þ maants t'iindek't **4** «Keewan  
þwotitwo awre? Jaman wotosh þt'ínor þ mlkito eebi?  
Aab noosh keewwe» eton boaati. **5** Iyesuswere hank'o  
ett boosh búaani, «Konwor iti þdarirawok'o it tooko  
korde'ere, **6** Ayuwotsiye ‹Taa Krstos taane!› etfere t  
shútson wetuune, ay ashono daritune, **7** It ganoke kes'o  
kes'ewonat kes'i jango it shishor tek' k'ayere, jaman  
þwoto oreratse, ernmó manoor dúri s'uwo borafa'ee. **8**  
Ash asho búaatsatseyo, mengsto mengstats kes'o tuuzitwe,  
dats datsatse dats shek'ewonat k'ak'on wotitwe, jaman  
na'a it'í kic'o þtwortsok'o kic'e. **9** «Itwere it tookish  
it tooko korde'ere, ashuwots iti moosh moosheyirwok  
beshide'er ímetúne, ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootsnowere  
iti jot'etnee, gawo taash it wotitwok'o alirwotsnat naash  
naashwots shinats angshosh ned'itute. **10** Ernmó jaman

þwoteftsere shino dooshishiyo datsjamatsi ashjamosh bodo bín geyife. **11** Ashuwots iti deshde angshosh bo t'intsor, «Eebí nokewiti k'úna?» err shiyank'ayere, S'ayin shayironi bako itnaliye keewiti. Eshnee, manóór itsh bí ímts mec'ro keewwere. **12** Eshuwo bíeshuwi, niho þna'o k'iresh beshide'er ímetwe, nana'onu bo ind nihats tuwitúne, bonowere úd'itune. **13** Teshútsosha err ash jamoke shit'eek wotitute, ernmó k'amde'e þs'uufetso kup'itwoniye kashitwe. **14** «Ando daatseyo bín þgeyiraw beewoke t'afó dowet wic'its keewo bek'etute, hanowere nababirwo t'iwintsde'a manóór Yihud datsatse fa'uwots guromants woc'nee, **15** Maa tookats keshdk't fa'o ood'r mootse ik keewo dek'osh moots kindk'aye. **16** Tarotse fa'onu þ shemdek'o shuuts aank'aye. **17** Manóór na'i maac'wotsnat s'aats ishiru na'i indwotsnsh indowe boosha! **18** Jaman joshon þwoterawok'o Ik'o k'onwore. **19** Man dúr, Ik'o datso bí'azortson tuut andish þborfetso be'e danerawo gond bek'o wotitwe, shinomaantsishor mank'óó kic'o þjamon boratse. **20** Doonzo aaw manotsi k'awintso þk'azink'ere konwor kasho falrawnk'e, ernmó marat'ets ashuwotssha eteere aawmanots k'awnetúne. **21** «Eshé konwor wotowa «Krstos hambe hanokna!» Wee «Ekebe ekewokna!» itsh bí'etal bín amank'ayere. **22** Kootets kirstosotsnat kootets nebiywots weetúne, bo boosh þfaleyink'ere marat'etswotswor daþ bo orerawo dariyosh adits keewo finitúne. **23** Jam keewo itsh shino keewre eshe it tooko korde'ere. **24** «Manoori aawwotsitse, gond bek'maniye il, aawu t'alwitwa, aashitsnu bshaano imatsaniye, **25** K'eenwotsu daaratse fed' s'wituno, daaratse

beyiru angwotswere giwwtsituno. **26** Maniyere hakon Ash Na'o een angonat een mangon daawnon þ wáafere bek'etwe, **27** þ melakiwotsno woshitwe, boowere awd kaaton amr datsonat dari deshok þborfetso fa'úwotsi, bish marat'ets ashuwotsi kakwitúno. **28** «Belesi mitú s'ilde'e biatse dande'ere, bjabwots k'uk'o botworonat bo maarwots bo atóór manoor k'aawo þt'intsok'o danetute. **29** Mank'ó itwere jaman þwoto itbek'oor Ash Na'o weet aawo, waat maa úratse þ karntsok'o dande'ere, **30** Arikoniye its h tietiri, and shuwetsanots bobeshefetsere jaman s'eenetwe. **31** Daronat datson beshituno, ti aap'tsonmó þjamon besheratse. **32** «Ernomó aawman jango nihoniyere okoon konwor dantso aaliye, darotsi melakiwotswor danatsne, naayonwor danatse. **33** þ sa'ato awr þwotitwok'o itdanawotse it tooko korde'ere, kup'ore. **34** Manúwere, þmoo k'azk'rat wok datso amts ashoni bíari, bíwere þgutswotsi ik ikon finats þ naashiyi, bish kotfono kup'de þ kotetwok'o bish þ keewi. **35** Eshe moo doonz þweet aawo it danawotse it tooko korde'ere, wee kooc'omand, wee taali titsa, wee baaki k'adore, weyinmó guur weetwe, **36** Gawerawo wáarr k'eyoke iti þ daatsrawok'o kup'ore. **37** «Itsh t keewtsok'o, k'osh jametswots jangoshor kup'ore! etirwe.»

**14** Ayhudi fazigi baaliyonat tushmeyi baaliyo mangiyosh git aawo oorat þ befere, kahni naashwotsnat Muse Nemo danifwotsn, Iyesusi malon deshde'er boúd'it málo bo geyiri. **2** Ernomó ash ashuwots fayo tuzitune ett «Baaliyi aawon han k'alratsone, » bo eti. **3** Iyesus Bitaniya eteets datsatse een shodon detseyat teshtso Simon

mootsna þ tesh. Mishimaratsnó t'int þbefere, mááts iku  
þ k'awntso ayidek't shaaw wottsonat mangts Nardosi  
shitúwo biitse s'eentso, Albast'rosiya eteets shútson  
dozets blk'at'iyo dek'at bweyi, blk'at'iyo titsat shitúwo  
Iyesus tookats kuut'bk'ri. **4** Manoke fa'úotsitse ik ikwots  
wotts keewmaanatse tuutson fayat, «Shitúwan dats  
mec'ro eegoshe bíawashiti? **5** Shitúwan kemeyink'ere  
ik asho ik nato fiinar þ daatsit k'awntsoniyere bogosh  
kemde'er gizman t'owwotssh ímo faleyank'e þteshil!»  
et bo atsatsewo bo keeweyi, máátsno bo bak'ni. **6**  
Ernmó Iyesus hank'owa bí et, «K'ayere Biina! eegoshe  
bin itkic'iri? Biye taash sheeng keewo k'alraniye, **7**  
T'owwots jam aawo itnton bo wottshos it geyor boosh  
sheengo k'alosh falitute, ernmó jam aawo taan itoke  
daatsratste, **8** Máátsaniye bfaltso k'alrane, t meetso  
þ dukeftsre shini k'aniyosh shitúwo futrane. **9** Aro  
itsh keewirwe, dats jik' jamatse doo shishyetsoki beyok  
jamoke, taash bk'altsann bin gawetwok'o bish keewetwe.»  
**10** Tatse gitwotsitse iko, Ask'rot datstso Yihud Iyesusi  
beshide imosh kahni naashwots maants bí ami. **11** Bowere  
man dan bodek'ortsok'on gene'úbowtsi, gizonon bish  
ímetwone bo eti. Bíwere Iyesusi beshide ímosh k'ants  
aawo þ kotfera þtesh. **12** Fazig mereero bo shukeet  
tushmeyi baaliyi aaw shintsots, þ danifwots Iyesusok  
t'int, «Fazigi kooc' misho móósh aawok amr neesh  
nok'aniyishe n geyeyi?» et bí bo aati. **13** Iyesuswere þ  
danifwotsitse gitwotsi hank'o et þ woshi, «Kito maants  
ameree, manokno aats koro kuriru asho daatsitute, þ  
jafrats ameree, **14** þ kindit moots amr moo doonzosh,

«Danyfo, t danifwotsnton fazigi kooc'i misho tmeetwok'o taash wotitwo ibi kaashitwoki moo aawne?» etfe erere.

**15** Bíwere dadri abaatse fa'o k'aniyetsonat es'k'rets maa gawno itsh kitsitwe, manoke taash k'aniwere.» **16** Þ danif gitwots manoke kesht kitu maants bo ami, arikon Iyesus ettsok'on daatsbodek'i. Fazigi kooc' mishono manoke bok'aniyi. **17** Datso þ ílere tatse gitwotsnton towat þweyi, **18** Marats t'int bo maafe Iyesus «Aroniye itsh tietiri, itítsi ikoniye taan beshide imetwe, bíwere and taanton kooc'misho mooke þ fa'oniye, » bí et. **19** Bowere keewanatse tuutson shiyanat «Taan wotifa nietirwoni?» Etfetst tar taron boaati. **20** Iyesusu hank'owa boosh bí et, «Ashmaniye it tatse gitwotsitse wottso iko and taanton s'awotse ito itdek'irwoniye, **21** Ash Na'o shin shin þ jango guut'etsok'on k'iromaand bí amo oreratse, ernmó Ash Na'o beshide imetú ashmansh indowe bísha! ashmaniye balor shin shuweraniyere þ oorink'e k'anefel!» **22** Bo móóke bo befere Iyesus misho k'aawdek't þ deeri, tiitsdek'tnwere þ danifwotssh «Nahere, han t meetsoniye» et boosh þ ími. **23** Úshi wanc'ono k'a'ú dek't Ik'o údt boosh þ ími, jamwotsu úshets waanc'otse bo úshi. **24** Hank'owere boosh bíeti, «Han aywotssh kuud'it handron taareyosh wotitwo t s'atsoniye. **25** Arikoniye itsh ti'etirii, Ik'i mengitotse k'osh aron aani handr weyinyo túshfetso weyiniyi shuwatse fis'etsan aani úyatse.» **26** Maniyere il Ik'i duubo duubt Debrezeyt guro maants bo keshi. **27** Iyesus þ danifwotssh hank'owa bí et «*«Jinirwono jod'de úd'itwe, mererwotswere bad'itúúne, »* et guut'etsotse it únetswor taash bín danatsone etetute, tiyatsnowere

shuuts aanitute, taan k'ayr wos'etute, **28** Ernmó k'irots  
t twiyakon Gelil maants shino beshar ametuwe.» **29**  
Manoor P'et'ros «K'oshwots bo jamets neen bohalialor,  
taa þjamon neen haaleratse!» bí eti. **30** Iyesuswere  
«Ariko neesh etirwe, hambets t'úwaanitse baako gitoto  
þk'adftetsere shino nee keezoto tjangosh, jamere taa  
bíndanatse etetune, » bí eti. **31** P'et'rosmó «K'ir þwotiyal  
daþ neentoni tk'iriti bako jamon neen danatse eraatse!»  
et kup'i dek't þ keewi. Þ danif k'oshwotsu mank'o bo  
etfera botesh. **32** Maniyere hakon Getesemaneyi eteets  
beyokok boami, Iyesus þ danifwotssh, «Taa ekewoke  
Ik'o tk'onfere it hanok betere, » bí eti. **33** Þ shutsats  
P'et'rosna, Yak'obnat Yohansno dek't bí ami, manokno  
ayidek't shiyanefetst kic'o dek'þtuwi. **34** Hank'owo  
boosh bí eti, «T kashu k'írosh bborfetso shiyanwtsere,  
hanoke be teere, err kup'arr korere.» **35** Boyere muk'i  
okaan wokdek't k'azbiami, datsats þbaron gup'gup'dek't  
faleetk þwotiyal sa'at man þbeshitwok'o Ik'o þ k'oni.  
**36** Hank'o bí eti, «Nihono, keew jamo neesh falefe,  
gond bek' úshi wanc'ani tiatse wokiwe, ernmó nee n  
shuntsok'owa bako taa t shuntsok'o wotk'aye.» **37** Þ danif  
keezwotsok aanat þwaatsok'on, k'eewwtsat bobefere þ  
daatsi, mansh P'et'rossh «Simo'ono, k'eeniya nwtsi? Dab  
ik sa'atune beyo nmaawi?» bí eti. **38** «Fadeyi kic'ots  
it kindrawok'owe kup'ar Ik'o k'onwere, Shayironiye  
k'anke, meetsonmó maawke, » bí eti. **39** Aaninu amt,  
enéé bí ettsmank'o et aani Ik'o þ k'oni. **40** Ando aanat  
þ woor, bo aawotse tokro mangt þ teshtsosh tokrat  
bobefere, þ daatsi, bish bokeewirwono danatsno bo tesh.

**41** Keezlo aanat bomaand waat hank'o boosh bí eti,  
«Andoor it k'eetsok'oonya it fa'oni? Andoor kashdek'oke  
it fa'o? Ando bodre! sa'ato bodwtsree! hambe! Ash Na'o  
morretswots kishats beshide'er imetwe. **42** Eshe tuuwere!  
amone! taan beshide imetwo hamb t'inre!» **43** Manóór  
Iyesus man þkeewfere tatsegitwotsitsi iko wottso Yhud  
waa þkeshi, bíntonu gumbonat shiki goradon detsdek'ts  
ash aywots fa'ano bo tesh, boowere kahni naashwotsitse,  
Muse nemo danifwotsitse, eenashwotsokno woshekno bo  
teshi. **44** Bín beshi de'er imetwo Yihud, «It it detsetiye  
taa jamó aatr t joabitwoniye, bíne t'iwiintsde deshde  
ameree, » et boosh milikito ímtni þtesh. **45** Yihud manoor  
wáát Iyesusok t'índek't «Danifono!» et bín þ joobi. **46**  
Maniyere il ash ashuwots Iyesusi detsbodek'i. **47** Manoke  
ned'irwotsitse Iyesus shuuts sha'efwotsitse iko þ shiki  
gorado kishdek't kahnyi naasho guutso waazo k'ut'þk'ri.  
**48** Iyesus hank'owa boosh bí et, «Shiki goradonat gumbon  
dek'at it wáá taan wonbadewok'o detsoshe? **49** Aaw aawon  
Ik'i mootse itn danifetsat itnton tbewor taan deshatste þ  
teshi, ernmó han þwotiye S'ayin mas'afwotsitsi keewetso  
þs'eenetwok'owe.» **50** Þdanifwots bojamets bín k'azt  
bowos'i. **51** Ket'i mitoon wozets nat'al mec'r tahtso  
jawets na'a iko s'uz Iyesus shuutso shoydek't amiruwe  
þtesh, ashuwots bín dets bodek'or **52** Þnat'alu juuk'rat  
araatson wos'fere k'az bíami. **53** Iyesusmó kahni naasho  
gal dekt boami, manoke kahni naashwots, eenashwotsnat  
Muse Nemo danif jamwots kakwe bowtsi. **54** P'et'roswere  
kahnyi naasho mook þ bodfetso wokdek't Iyesus shuutso  
bí amfera þteshi. Manoknowere guuts guutswotsnton

bedek't tawo þ kashfere þ teshi. **55** Kahniwots naash naashwotsna, moosh moshyf jamwots, Iyesusi úd'iyosh gaw wotitwo bogefere botesh, ernmó daatsratsno. **56** Aaywotsu kooton bíats gawerno, þwoteferor bo gawor bo keewo ik woteraniyere þ oori. **57** Ik ikwots tuut hank'o et kooto bí ats bogawi, **58** «Taa ash kishon ageets Ik'i maa han gaahde keez aawotse k'osho ash kishon finerawo agetwe ett þkeewfre shishrone.» **59** Manbwotiyalor bo gawts gawo ik woteratse. **60** Kahni naashonúwre bo taalotse need'dek't, «Eegor aaniyalkneneya? Ashaanots ni'ats bo t'intsiru s'aamiyo eebi þ naaroni?» ett Iyesusi bí aati. **61** Iyesusmó s'k eta bí eti bako eegor aaniratse. Kahni naashmanwere «Deerets Ik'o Na'o Krstos neeneya?» ett aani bí aati. **62** Iyesuswere «Ee, taane, ash Na'o Ik'o k'ani aaro maantse þbefere bek'etute! ando aani daaratse daawnnon aanar þwoor bek'etute» **63** Kahni naashonwere nibk'unon þ taho gaat't «K'osh gawo eegoshe þgeyiti? **64** Hambe! Ik'o þc'ashirwok'onoor shishrte, eshe eege itsh bíari?» bí eti. Jametswots ik wotdek't «K'iro bísh wotitwe!» et bí ats boangshi. **65** Ik ikwotswere bo s'udo bí ats s'udo dek't bo tuwi, bí aawono shemoon p'uuridek't «Nee nebiyi nwotiyal aab neen kon þ jot'tsok'ó dane!» etfetst kishi t'umon bo jot'fere botesh. K'oshwotswere jabefere dek't bo ami. **66** P'et'ros kahni naasho mooniye dashe þ kas'otse þbefere kahniwotsitsi k'aabo gon iku waa þ keshi, **67** Bi P'et'ros tawo þkashefere bek'aat t'iwintsdek' s'iilat «Neewor Nazrettso Iyesusntonye n teshi, » bísh bi et. **68** Bímo «Taa danatse, eebi ni'eetirwoni, » ett bíhaali. Manówere et fengesho maants þ keshtsok'on

baako þ k'adi. **69** Gonunwere P'et'rosi bek'aat manoke ned'irwotssh «Hanwor bo jirotsitske!» etaat aani keewo dek' btwi, **70** Bímó aani jamere taa bín danatse bí eti. Muk'i boteshiyakon manoke need'iru ashuwots P'et'rossh «Gelil dats ash n wottosok'o n noon keew keewo kitsirwe, manshe arikon neehe bo jirwotsits neene» bo et. **71** Bímó «It etiru ash han taa danatse!» etfetst taart bí atso þc'ashi. **72** Manoor baako gitlo þ k'adi, P'et'roswere «Baako gitoto þk'adfetsere, keezoto taan jamere bín danatse etetune, » et Iyesus þ keewtso keewo bish gawe þwtsere ay dek't bi'eepi.

**15** Guur dats þgatstson kahni naashwots, eenashwotsnton, Muse nemo danifwotsnton, moosh mooshif jametswotsnton boshiyeyi, maniyere il Iyesusi típdek' amt P'ílat'ossh beshi dek't ím bok'ri. **2** P'ilat'os «Ayhudiy nugúso neeneya?» ett bíaati. Iyesuswere «Nee niettsok'oyiye, » bí eti. **3** Kahni naashwotsmó Iyesusi ay dek'tni bo s'aamifere bo tesh. **4** Mansh P'ilat'os «S'iile! ambts keewon neen bos'aamirwok'ona! þjamon egor ni'aanitwo deshatsiya?» ett aani bíaati. **5** P'ilat'os bi'adfetsosh andoor Iyesus ego' aaniratse. **6** P'ilat'os worwot worwoton Ayhudi fazigi woroti baalyots ashuwots boosh þbitsetwok'o bo'aatts tipitsi ash iko boosh biitsfe þ tesh. **7** Manóór mengstats tuut datso s'eezits, asho úd't tipi moots kindtswots fa'ano botesh, manotsitsno iko Berbani eteef ashoni þtesh. **8** Ash ashuwotswere P'ilat'os maants t'int bodantsok'on boosh þk'alish bín bok'oni. **9** Bíwere «Ayhudí nugúso biishde itsh tfaksho geefteya?» ett boon bí'aati. **10** Han bí'etirwere kahni

naashwots Iyesusi beshidek't boímir okooron þ wottsok'o  
þdantsotsna þtesh. **11** Kahni naashwots, «Þ shegro  
Berban noosh biitsewa, » err P'ilat'osi bok'onitwok'o  
ashuwotsi tuuz bok'ri. **12** P'ilat'oswere, «Béré, ayhudi  
nugúsa it etirwan aak'o k'aluta?» ett ashuwotsi aani  
bí aati. **13** Bowere «Bín jiire!» etfetst aani bokuhi. **14**  
P'ilat'oswere «Eegishe? Eege bí aawashits keewoní?»  
bí eti. Bowere «Bín jiire!» etfetst aydek't bo kuhi. **15**  
P'ilat'os ashuwotsi gene'ushosha ett Berbani bitsdek't  
boosh faksh þk'ri, Iyesusnmó jot't þjiitetwok'ó beshidek't  
imþkri. **16** Kes' kes'irwots Iyesusi datsu keewirwo múúlok  
dek't bo ami, oorts kes' kes'iru jamwotsno bo s'eegi, **17**  
Tah birono bísh takbok'ri, angitso k'odetso wozdek't  
þ tookats gúp'sh bok'ri, **18** «Ayhudi nugúsono aage!  
Jeeno neesh wotowel!» etfetst bíats kashfetst jamo bín  
bo'aatfere botesh. **19** Guumbono þ tookats bo togfere  
botesh, s'údono bíats s'udfetst tircic'o bíats kashfetst  
tuk'maldek't þ gubrats bo sagadfere botesh. **20** Bí'ats  
bokashihakon tah bíro kishbazt, þtook taho takbok'ri,  
jitosho bín dekt boami. **21** Amoke bobefere K'eren dats  
ash wotts Iskndriyosnat Rufosn nih Sm'on gat'ariyon  
waat kitots þ kindfere daats bodek'i, Iyesus mask'aliyo  
angnon þkuriwok'o bowoshi. **22** Maniyerehakon  
Iyesusi þbitso took k'ola eteets beewoko Golgotók dek't  
boami. **23** Manokno kerbewonton eeketso weyini biro þ  
úshetwok'o boimi, eree bímó úyatse. **24** Maniyere hakon  
jitbok'ri, þtahwotsnó kon aawi þdek'etwok'o it'o shap't  
kaybodek'i. **25** Iyesusi bo jitor datso guur keez sa'ata þ  
teshi. **26** Þ t'afiyø kiitsoshowere «Ayhudi nugúsa» ett

guut'etso guut'k'reyi. **27** Gond finets gitetswotsi dek' waat Iyesusnton iko k'ano maants ikono ḫgiromaants jit bok'ri. **28** Mank'onowere «Gond fintswotsnton ḫ taaweyi, » ett keewetso ḫ s'eenetwok'wa. **29** Ḫganoke beshefetst teshts ashuwotsi gac'on botoko shek'efetst hank'o ett bín boc'ashfere botesh, «Indowe neená! nee Ik'i moo gaahr keez aawotse aak'ritwono! **30** Aab and jitatse ood'ř ntooko kashiwe!» **31** Mank'oon kahni naashwotsnat Muse nemo danifwotsn bo atsatsewo hank'o ett bíats trgc'o bokaashi. «K'oshwotsi kashire, ḫtokonmóó kashiyo falratse! **32** Bí Krstosi Israe'l Nugusoni wotiyal bére aab and jitatse ood'e, noowere be'er bín amanone!» Mank'o bínton jitetswots wonbedewotswere bín boc'ashfere botesh. **33** Aaw shrt sa'aton tuut jed'i sa'ato ḫborfetso dats jamatse t'alwo wotbwtsí. **34** Jed'i sa'at ḫwottosok'on Iyesus «Elohe, elohe, lama sebek'tani, » ett k'áári eenon ḫ kuhi. Mank'o etonwere «T Ik'ono, t Ik'ono! eegishe taan k'aznk'ri?» eta. **35** Manoke need'at teshts ashuwotsitse ik ikwots ḫ kuho shisht «Hambe! Eliyasiye ḫ s'eegiri, » bo eti. **36** Boyitsi iko wos't weyni biri shasho s'olok'o s'aamo spoonjiwots gupdek't s'entsbk'ri, ḫ úshetwok'owere gumbats ged dek't Iyesussh imt «Aab Eliyas wáár bín oorshitewe woto s'ilone!» bí eti. **37** Maniyehakon Iyesus k'áári eenon ḫkuuhi, ḫ kashunwe bí aatsotse k'az bkeshi. **38** Ik' mootsi magarajiyo dambe dek't dash ḫborfetsó gaad'at gitok kaybwtsi. **39** Ḫmaask'aly shinatse eed' dek't teshts bali naasho Iyesus kasho bíatsotse aawk'on ḫ keshtsok'o t'iwints dek' ḫ bek'tsok'on, «Ash han arikon Ik'o naayiye bíteshi» bí eti. **40** Wokoon wotdek't s'iliru

mááts ik ikwotswere manoke fa'ano botesh. Boyitsnó Megdel datstsu Mariyamu, muk'efo Yak'obnat Yosa ind Maryamu, Selomewwere fa'ano botesh. **41** Bowere Iyesus Galiln þ teshor, þ shuutso sha'ař bísha bo finefo. Mank'owere Iyesusok Iyerusalem maantse waats aywots fa'ano botesh. **42** Datso ilat þteshtsotse sanbati kindi aawonat k'andek'i aawonowere þ woti. **43** Manoró Ayhudi moosh moshifwotsitse iko teshtso Yosefi eteefo, mangiyets Armatiyas asho þ weyi. Bíwere Ik'imengsto kotirw asha þtesh. Bíwere þsharawo P'ilat'os shinats t'int Iyesus duuno bish þ ímish þ k'oni. **44** P'ilat'oswere «Aak'oneya hank'o káári þk'iri» ett bí adi. Bali abaatse naashonó s'eegit «Arikon þ k'iriyako ja'ará?» ett bíaati. **45** Iyesus k'iro bali abaatse naasho atse þ shishihakon duuno þ dek'etwok'o Yosefsh bí eeki. **46** Yosef duuni shemo keewdek't mask'aliyatse Iyesus duuno orshdek't k'od þk'ri, s'alatse k'ewdek't k'aniyets doowots duk þk'ri. Shúts eneo kukulshdek' doowo ipbok'ri. **47** Megdelawi eteetsu Mariyamnat Yosá ind Mariyamní Iyesusi eewk duketsok'o bos'iilfera botesh.

**16** Sanbati aawo þbeshi hakon Megdelawi kititstsu Mariyam, Yak'ob ind Mariyamnat Selomen wotaf, Iyesus duunats fuutosh shitúwo keew bo dek'i. **2** Ik gawyotsi shints aaw wotts sanbat eenots guur t'úwon, aawu keshfere bwoor, doowo maants bo ami. **3** Bo «Shútso doowi nonatse konek'uwa noosh kukulshiti?» etfetst keewefere bo amir. **4** Manowere bo etir doowo bín ipets shútso ayidek't een þ teshtsosha, káawdek't bo s'iilnmó shútso ik maants kukulwtsat þbefere bo bek'i. **5** Doowotso

bo kindor shemi nas' tahirwo jawetso k'anomaantse þ  
befere bobek'tsotse tek'bowtsi. **6** Bímó boosh hank'owa  
bí et «Tek'k'ayere! it it geyirwo jitt teshetso Nazrettso  
Iyesusi þ wottsok'o danfee, bí k'az tuure, hanoke aaliye,  
þduukeykonúwere hambe s'ilere. **7** Andoor ameree,  
þ danifwotsnat P'et'rosnsh, «Haniyere shin Iyesus its  
þ keewutoks'on bí Gelil maants itiyre shinar ametuwe,  
manokno bín bek'etute, › err boosh keewwere.» **8**  
Máátswotswere shatoon k'ewefetst doowi ganoke kesht  
k'azbo'ami, ayidek'f shatt boteshtsotse ik keewo konshor  
keewratsnó. [ **9** (note: The most reliable and earliest manuscripts  
do not include Mark 16:9-20.) ] Ik gawiyotse shints aawots  
Sanbata gudots Iyesus guuron k'irotsé þ tuwi hakon,  
shin shino shawat fo'erawo biyatse þkishtsu Megdela  
eteef kititsu Mariyamsh þbe'eyi. **10** Biwere amaat,  
shiyanon eepoke fa'ua þshuuts sha'efwotssh keew bk'ri.  
**11** Biwere «Iyesus k'irotsé tuut, kashon fa'ee, taawor ti  
áawon bek're, » etaat boosh b keewi, ernmó boowor  
bin amaneratsno. **12** Maniyere hakon gat'ariyomants  
amfetst teshts þ danif gitwotssh Iyesus k'osh aron þ  
be'e. **13** Bowere aanat þdanif oortswotssh keewbokri,  
ernmó manotsnor amaneratsno. **14** Maniyere hakon  
tatse ikwots mishimarats t'inf bomaafera Iyesus bo  
ats be'eeþwtsi, «Iyesus k'irotsé tuut kashon fa'ee no  
áawono bek'rone, » ett boosh keewtswotsi aman bo  
k'atzsona et bo nib kup'osh boon þk'efi. **15** Hank'owa  
boosh bíet, «Dats jik' jamats ameree, ash jamoosho doo  
shishiyo daniwere. **16** Amantsonat guupetson kashitwe,  
amanerawonmó bí ats angshetwe. **17** Taan amanitu

jamwots adits keewanotsi finituno, t shúútson fo'erawo  
kishituuno, handr noon keew keewonowere keewituuno,  
**18** Dawunzwotsi bodetsalo, wee úd'it merziyo dał bo  
úshal eegor boon k'alratse, bo kishono shodtswotsats bo  
gedor shodtswotś kashitune.» **19** Doonzo Iyesus jaman  
boosh ḫkeewiyhakon daromaand k'az bíami. Ik'o k'ani  
aaromants be ḫwtsi. **20** Ḫ danifwotswere dats jamatse  
sha'at bo daniyi, doonzonúwere bonton ḫ finefoni. Adits  
finono bo k'alitwok'o alo boosh ímt bo daniyru man ar  
ᬁwottosok'o ḫ kup'shfoni.]

## Luk'as Dooshishiyo

**1** Shiimets Tewofluso! No dagotse k'aleets keewwotsi  
kishde'er kitsit tarikiyo haniye shin aywots guut'rnee. **2**  
Wosh han noosh beshitsuots shin shinon teshts áawon  
bek'tswotsnat þ aap'tso naþt teshtswotsiye. **3** Mank'owere  
taa shin shino tuzat jam keewo t'iwintsdek'at t s'iliyakoń  
þ tarikiyo matsdek'at neesh t guut'etwok'o sheeng wotat  
taash þ daatseyi. **4** Han tk'alwere ndants dano ar þwoto  
sheegshde dań ndek'isha etaatniye. **5** Herods Yihud  
datsatse nugús wotat þteshor, Aabiya kahni fini kayotse  
fin finirwotsitse Zekariyasi eteetso kahniya þ tesh.  
Bíwere Aron naaratse shuwetsu Eelsabti eteets máátsu  
detsfe þtesh. **6** Gitwotswere Ik'o shinatse kááwwotsi  
bo teshi, Doonzo alonat teron iko bo shapirawona Ik'i  
shinatse sheeng beya bobefoni bo teshi. **7** Elsabet'  
mahan b teshtsotse na'o deshatsno botesh, ando gitwotsu  
ay dek't gaawerwtskno bo tesh. **8** Manoor Zekariyas  
kahniwots jirwotsitse Ik'i mootse finosh þ fini aawa  
þtesh, mansha bí Ik'i shinatse þ kahni fino þfinefera  
þ tesh. **9** Kahaniyots yoots bo k'alfok'ooń doonzo Ik'  
moots kindt it'ano s'uwiwosh bíats it'o keshþwutsi. **10**  
Ik' mootsnowere it'ano s'uwiywewor, ash jamo úratse  
ned'de'rni Ik'o bok'onfo. **11** Doonzo melakiyo it'an  
s'uwiyeyiru t'arap'ezoke k'aniweeron ned'irwo Zekariyas  
ats be'eeþwtsi. **12** Zekariyas Ik'i melakiman þbek'or  
tek'at shatþwts. **13** Ernmó melakiyo bísh hank'owa  
bíet: «Zekariyaso! shatk'aye! Ik'o n k'ontso shishre,  
n máátsu Elsabet' nungush na'o neesh shuwitwaniye,  
þ shútsono Yohansi err s'egetune. **14** Þ shuwewono

geneúwi eeno neesh wotituwe, aywotsu þ shuwewon  
mank'o genee'úwitunee. **15** Bí doonzo shinatse een  
wotitwe, weyiniwon dutsets bironat k'osh mashit úsho  
úyatse, indu maac'otse þbefere S'ayn shayiron s'eenk  
wotitwe. **16** Bí Isra'el ashottse aywotsi bo Doonz  
Izar Izewer maants aniyituwe, **17** Ari nebiyo Eliyas  
kok'o S'ayn shayironat angon wotaá nihwots nibo  
nana'o maants, aleraw ashuwots nibono kaawwots dan  
telofo maants aanitwe, ashaashwotsnowere doonzosh  
k'anbodek'etwok'o woshitwe.» **18** Ernmó Zekariyas  
melakiwosh «Keewan arik þ woto eegneya t daneti?  
Taawere gaawerwtserere, tmáátsunwere gawerwtserane»  
bí et. **19** Melakiyonwe hank'o ett bísh bí aani, «Taa Ik'o  
shinatse ned'efo Gebreel taane, doo shishiyan neesh  
tkeewitwok'o Ik'oke wosheyat waare. **20** Neemó bí aawo  
þbodor wotitwo t keewts keewo amaneratsne, mansh  
neesh t keewts keew jaman wotar þ s'eenfetso gidik'  
wotar s'k err nbeetesheti, noon keewono falatsne.» **21**  
Manoor ash ashuwots Zekariysi bokotfera botesh, Ik'i  
mootse þ ja'atsosh bo adi. **22** Zekariyas Ik' mootse þ  
keshor ash ashuwotsnton keeweyo falratse þ tesh, mansh  
bo Ik' mootse bek'o þbek'tsok'oo danbok'ri, bí þ kishon  
kitsfetstni boosh þ daniyiri bako noon keewo falratse þ  
tesh. **23** Þfiino þ s'uwi hakon Zekariyas þ moo maants  
k'az bíami. **24** Muk'i þteshihakon þ máátsu Elsabet na'o  
maac'bwtci, úts shashosh b moots ááshutsatni b tesh,  
hank'owo bi et, **25** «Doonzo keewi sheenghan taash k'alre,  
ashuwots dagotse t gac'ewo tiatse k'aaú dek't juu k'rere.»  
**26** Elsabet bmac'ts shirtl shashon melakiyo Gebr'el Gelil

datsatse fa'ú Naazreti eteef kituts lk'oke þ wosheyi. **27**  
þ woshewwere Dawit naar wottso Yosefi eteef ashosh  
wid'ets baarna'a s'eenúka þ tesh, b shútsonwere Mariyami  
b tesh. **28** Melakiyonwere b maants waat, «Nee lk'i s'aaton  
s'eentsune, jeeno neesh wotow! doonzo neentoniye, [Nee  
máátswotsitse derek neene]» bí et. **29** Biwere melakiyo  
keew keewatse tuutson aydek'at tek'at, «Jam aatan awuk'o  
jam aate k'una?» etaat asaabbdek'i. **30** Melakiyonwere  
hank'o bish bíet, «Mariyame! lk'i shinatse n baatsirwotse  
shatk'aye, **31** Eshe! Na'o mac'ituune, nungush na'ono  
shuwiytuune, þ shútsono Iyesusi etetune. **32** Bí were een  
wotitwe, jamoniyere damp bogo lk'o naayiye eteetwe,  
doonzo lk'o þ nih Dawit naashi jooro imetuwe. **33** Isra'el  
ashaatsnowere díre dúrosh naashitwe, þ naashonwere  
s'uwo deshatse.» (**aiōn g165**) **34** Mariyam melakiyosh «Taaho  
baarna'a s'eenu taanere, bere, hank'ó keewan aak'oneya  
woto þfaliti?» bi eti. **35** Melakiyonúwere hank'o ett bíaany,  
«S'ayin shayiro ni ats weetuwe, jamoniyere damp bogts  
lk'o angonwere neen gúúpetuwe, mansh niyatse shuwet  
na'o S'ayno wotitwe, lk'o naayiye eteetwe. **36** Njaguu  
Elsabet dab mahani eteere beyat ja'at and b gaweriyakon  
nungush na'o maac' dek'raniye, b maac'ihakon and shirtl  
shasho bodrane. **37** Ik'osh maawet keewo aaliye.» **38**  
Maniyakon Mariyam, «Hamb! Taa doonzo gonú taane,  
taash niettsok'o wotowe» bieti. Manoor melakiyo biyoke  
k'az bí ami. **39** Manoor Mariyam gur báár datso Yihud  
dat somantse fa'a kitu maants kááron tuwat bi ami. **40**  
Zekariyas mootso kindat Elsabetsh jamo b imi. **41** Elsabet  
Mariyam bin jamo bi aator b k'aaro bshishtsok'oon b

maac'itsi na'o t'oolo gedþk'ri. Elsabetwere S'ayn shayiron s'eengutsat **42** B k'aaro eensh dek'at hank'o bi et, «Nee máátswotsitse derek neene, niyatse shuweetwonwe deereke. **43** Tdoonz ind taan s'iilo b waan taash aak'o mangi eene, **44** N jamo t shishtsok'on manoor t maac'otse fa'a na'o gene'on t'oolere. **45** Doonzoke bish keewets aap'o þs'eenetwotse nee amantsu aak'o deerek neenel!» **46** Mariyam hank'owa bi et «T kashu t doonzi úditwanee, **47** T shayiru t doonzn ti aton geneeútwane, **48** Ik'o taan ashitsi ashe dash gonú þ s'iiltsotse, Hambetse okoon shuwets jamo deretsuniye etetúne taasha, **49** Ik' kup'o een een keewwotsi taash k'alre. þ shútsonwere S'ayine. **50** Ik'o bín shatirwotssh, Bo Na'i na'osh þ mhretiyo woshitwe. **51** þ kup' aaron bí ango kitsre, Bog noona ett it'irwotsnowere bo tewnonton boon bad'ik'reree. **52** K'eeziru een eenwotsno bo naashi jooratse oorshre, ernmó bo tooko dashan detsiru ashuwotsi mangon damaan tizree. **53** K'ak'tswotsno sheeng keewon worire, Galetswotsnmó kishi baashon damik'rere. **54** Abrahamnat þ naawotssh dúre dúrosh þ kitsts mheretiyonowere gawdek't, þ guutso Isra'eli tep'ree. Manowere þk'al shin no nihotssh þ jangits keewo s'eentsoshe.» (**aiōn g165**) **56** Mariyamwere Elsabetnton keez shashosh þteshiyahakon b galomaants aanat k'azbiami. **57** Elsabet b shuwi aawo þbore nungush na'o shuubk'ri. **58** B giyuwotsnat b jag jamwotswere doonzo bish mhetiyo þ woshtso shisht binton bo geneúwi. **59** Na'o þ shuwetsi shmtl aawon, bín gof damiyewor b giyuwotsnat b jagwotsn kakweyat bo weyi, þ nih shútson Zekariyasi err s'egettwok'o

geyatni botesh, **60** Indunmó «Mank'o woteratse, þ shútso Yohansiye» bi eti. **61** Bowere bish «N jagotse shútsann s'eegetso konwor aalneya?» bo eti. **62** Maniye okoon nihosh, «N naayi koni err s'eegetwok'owe ngeyi?» ett kolon bo aati. **63** Zekariyasu bín guut'etuwo bísh bo imetuwoð'k'aatdek't «Þshutsoniye Yohansiye» ett þ guut'i, jametswotsu keewmaanatse tuutson bo adi. **64** Manoor Zekariyas albero bishwtsat bí eree noonkeewo þfali, ik'o úðo dek'þtuwi. **65** Manatse tuutson bogiyi jametswots shatoon tek'bowtsi, keewman gúrmanatsi Yhud dats jamwotsatse shiyeþwtsi. **66** Keewhan shishits jamwots, «Na'i marmat'an eeg wotishek'uwa?» ett bo atsatseyo bo aatefere botesh. Han þwotiye ik' kisho arikon bínton wotat bín þtep'tsoshe. **67** Na'i marmat'o nih Zekariyas S'ayin shayiron s'eenwtsat hank'o ett bek'on þkeewi, **68** «Bí ashuwotsi mheretiyon waa þs'iltsonat þ kashitsotse, Isra'elko Izar Izewer, doonzosh úðo wotowe!

**69** Þguutso Dawit naarotse kaashiysts kup'o noosh tuuzre, **70** Yoots shin dúrtson tuuzt þ teshts S'ayin nebiywots noonon þkeewtsok'on, (aiōn g165) **71** Þ kashiwonwere no balangarwotsnat noon shit'iru jamwots kishotsene, **72** Han þ k'alwere nonihotssh mhretiyo þ woshtsok'o Þkeewts S'ayn taaro s'eentsosh gawdek'tniyee. **73** Taaranowere, taaron þ ím nonih Abramsha þteshi. **74** Þ jangitsonwere no t'alatwots kishotse nas'o keer, Shatalon bísh no finishe, **75** Mank'o beyi dûr jamon ik'ishinatse S'ayinonat káawon beyonofalitwok'owe. **76** Aaninu nee na'i marmat'ono, jamoniyere danb eents ik'ko bek'etsoniye neene eteetwe. Þwerindo k'aniyosh doonzoshinats beshar ametunee

77 Doononwere bo morrosh boosh oorowe err Kashosh  
wotit dano boosh imetwe. 78 Noko Izar Izewer maac'  
k'ewtsonat maac' nefon bwottotse bín kashet shááno  
danmbane noosh b shanetwok'o woshitwe. 79 Manwere  
t'aluwonat k'iri c'ishotse fa'a jamwotssh shaanitwe, No  
shaaw shaawonowere jeeni weromants jishitwe.» 80  
Na'onu eenbwtsi, shayironowere kup'bwutsi, Isra'el ash  
jamosh b be'efetsosh worwotse bbeeyi.

**2** Man dür Rom dats jami shirots keeweyat beyiru  
ash jamwots bo taawetwok'o Rom nugúso Awugst'os  
bí azazi. 2 Shints ash taawman taawewor Soriyi dats  
keewirwo K'ereniwosi btesh. 3 Mansh asho ik ikon bshútso  
guut'eyish b shuwets dats datsomand bo amfera boteshi.  
4 Yosefwere b shuwewon Dawit naar bteshtsotse Gelil  
datsatse fa'a Nazret kitutse tuut Yihud datsatse fa'a Dawit  
kitu Betelihem maants bíami, 5 Guut'ewosh bíamu mac'at  
teshtsu bwid'tsu Mariyamntona b tesh. 6 Betelihem  
kitutse bobefere Mariyam shuwi aawo bodbwtsi. 7  
Manoknowere b k'aa b na'o shuuk'rat bín eret tahan  
kaapbk'ri, ibi k'eefoke k'ewoko daatso bok'aztsotse minz  
kas'otse minzwots eeg eeg bomaf marats k'eez bk'ri.  
8 Manoknowere, t'u gizi s'een kotfetst sisatse k'eyiru  
giz jinfwots fa'ano bo tesh. 9 Mann, doonzo melakiyo  
boats be'ebwtsi, Doonzo mangi shááno bogúúratse c'eesh  
bk'ri, boowere ayidek'at shatbowtsi, 10 Melakiwonmó  
hank'owa boosh bít «Shat k'ayere! ash jamosh geneúi  
een wotitwo keewi sheengo itsh dek'at waare, 11 Hamb!  
Hambetse Dawit kituts kashitso itsh shuwere, bíwere  
doonzo Krestosiye. 12 Haniye itsh milikit wotitwe, bín na'a

erii tahotse kaapk'rets na'o gizwots kas'otse gizo eeg eeg maaf maratse þ k'eefere daatsitute.» **13** Dingaton darotsi melaki ayuwots, melkimanton ikwotat be'e bowutsi, Ik'ono údfetst, **14** «Darotse Ik'osh mango wotowe! Datsno Ik'o þshunts ash jamwotssh jeeno wotowe!» bo etfera botesh. **15** Melakiyo boatse k'aleyat daromaants k'az bokeshiyakon giz jinirwots bo atsatseyo «Beré Betelihem maants amone, and wottsonat Ik'o noosh bek'sht þkitsts keewo s'iilone» bo et. **16** Káaron amt Marymnat Yosefn daats bodek'i, na'i marmat'onwere gizi kas'otse gizwots bítse eeg eeg maaf maratse þ k'eefere bobek'i. **17** Na'i marmat'onowere bobek'iyakon þ jango Ik'i melakiyo boosh þ keewtso keewo dek botuwi. **18** Keewman shishits jamwots giz jinfwots boosh bokeewts keewatse tuutson bo adi. **19** Maryammó, keew jaman b nibots detsdek'atni b asaabefo btesh. **20** Giz jinirumanotsu, jam keewo melakiyo boosh þ ettsok'o wotat bí eree bobek'tsonat boshishtsosh, Ik'o mangifetst bín údfetst, bo beyok k'az bo aani. **21** Shimt aawo þbeshihakon na'o gof damiyoke, þ shúútso «Iyesusi» ett s'egee. Hanwere þ maac'eeftse shino melakiyo þkishts shútsoni þtesh. **22** Nemok'on, s'ayintsi teri aawo bodþwts, mann Maryamnat Yosefn na'i marmat'o doonzo shinats t'intsosh Iyerusalem maants dek't bo ami. **23** Han bok'alwere doonzo kitsts nemok'on «Nungush na'a wotts k'aaþ jamo doonzosh, galdek' imeke þ wotiti» eteets tzaziyok'on guut'etsone. **24** Mank'o doonzo nemon «Git kurkundwotsi wee git eejiyi nana'uwotsi woshosh t'intso geyife» eteets alo fa'e þtesh. **25** Manoor Iyerusalemitse Sm'oni eteef ash

iko fa'e b̄tesh, b̄were b̄kasho Ik'osh imk káaw asha b̄ teshi, Isra'elsh weet kashiyono b̄ kotiri b̄ tesh. S'ayin Shayironwere b̄i atsatsa b̄ tesh. **26** Bí doonzo mesihiyo b̄be'aawo b̄ k'irrawok'o S'ayin shayiro shaani dek't kitsre b̄ tesh. **27** Manots aawots S'ayin shayiro b̄gitsotse bín b̄tuuzre Ik'i moo maants b̄ami, Yosefnat Mariyamwere bo nemok'on danetso na'osh finosh na'o dek't Ik' moots bo kindor **28** Sim'on na'i marmat'o k'a'údek't erdekt, Ik'o údefetst hank'o b̄iet, **29** «Doonzono! hamb, jangiyat taash nimtso s'eenwtsera, Eshe haniye hakon taan nguutso jeenon k'aaúde'e. **30** N kashiyo ti aawon bek're, **31** B̄were ash jami shinatse nk'anitsoniye, **32** B̄were Ik' ash woteraw ashuwotssh aro kish kitsit shaano wotitwe, N ashuwotssh Isra'elsh mango wottsoniye.» **33** Yosefnat Mariyamnowere na'o jangosh keewets jamatse tuutson ada boadfoni. **34** Sim'on boon b̄deeriyhakon bítsnor na'i marmat'o ind Mariyamsh hank'owa bí et, «Hambe! na'i marmat'an Isra'elitse ayuwotssh t'afosh, ayuwotssh kashi jango wotitwe, b̄were ayuwots b̄keewo k'ew dek'o bok'azetwoniye milikit wotitwe. **35** Mannowere aywots nibotse fa'a aashts asaabiyo keer be'etwe, nnibonowere shiyani shiko kap'de beshitwe.» **36** Mank'o manoer Aser naa wotts Fanue'l ní Hanayi eteetsu bek'etsu fa'a b tesh. Ayi dekat gawerwtsk máátsi b tesh, b kenihnton shawat nato b beyihako keniho k'irbwtsi, **37** Maniyehakon b nato habi gitonat awd nato b wotefetsosh Ik' mootse b orerawon s'oomiyon, Ik' k'onon, aawonat t'úwon Ik'osha bfinefera b tesh. **38** Manoor biwere waat doonzo údo dek'b̄twi, na'i marmat'o jangosho Iyerusalem bín kashosh

jangat kotirú jamwotssh bkeewufo. **39** Doonzo nemotse finef jamo fin bok'rihakon Gelil datsatse daatseyiru bo beyiru bo kitu Nazret maants k'az bo aani. **40** Na'i marmat'onwere eenono eenfetst kup'efere bí ami, danonowere s'eenk wotbwtsi, Ik'i s'atonwere bíntoni þtesh. **41** Yosefnat Mariyamn worwot worwoton fazigi baaliyi aawor Iyerusalem maantsan bo amfo bo tesh. **42** Iyesus tatse git nat wotbwtsok'on bo nemok'on baaliman mangiyosh bo ami. **43** Baaliyono ish bobazihakon bo bomoo maants bo aanor Iyesus Iyerusalemits oorþwts, Yosefnat Mariyamnmó manoke þ ooro danatsno botesh. **44** Weratse sha'irwotsnton towat bí amiruwok'o boosh bí arere, ik aawjini sha'o sha'erón bo jini, maniye il bojag jamoknat bodants ash jamoke geyo dek' botuu. **45** Ernmó daatso bo maawutsotse geefere Iyerusalem maants bo aani. **46** Keez aawoniye okoon Ik' mootse daatsbodeki, manokno aaydekt dantswots dagotse bedek't bo keewirwo k'ebfetst bosho aato þt'intsfera þ tesh. **47** Þ keew k'ebts jamwots þ t'iwintsirwok'onat boosh bíanirwok'o bek't bo adifera bo tesh. **48** Yosefnat Mariyam bí Ik' mootse bobek'tsok'on ada bo adi, manoor indu, «Tnaayo eegishe hank'o taan nk'ali? N nihnat taan kic'at neen no geefera noteshi» bi et. **49** Iyesuswere «Eegoshe taan it geyi? taa t nih mootse woto taash þ geyitwok'o danatsteya?» bí eti. **50** Boomó bí þ keewtsman t'iwintsratsno. **51** Maniye il Iyesus Nazret maants bonton bíami, booshowere alya bí alefoni, þ indwere keew jaman b nibotsa b detsfo. **52** Iyesus Ik'onat ash shinatse shuneek wotat, dan telefonat need'on eenfere bí amfo.

**3** Rom nugús wottso T'ibariyos ńnaashtsi tatse útsl naton  
P'ent'os P'ilat'os Yihud datso k'eezponi ńtesh, Herodis  
Galil dats keweefoni ń tesh, Mank'o bí eshu Filatp'os  
It'uriyasnat T'rakonidosi kewútso, Lisaniyosm Abilenensi  
kewtsoni botesh, **2** Hananat K'eyafwere kahniya bo  
tesh, manoor Zekariyas naay Yohans worwotse ńbefere,  
Ik'i aap'o ń maants ń waa. **3** Mansh Yohans, Yordanos  
foki gúúratse fa'a daats jamwotsatse gúúrefetst «It  
fints morrosh orowe eto it daatsish it fints morrosh  
naandrone err gupewere, » et fetstni ńdaniyfo. **4** Han  
ńwotwere nebiyo Isayas Yohans jangosh shin shin hank'o  
ett ń guut'tsok'on Eshe han woruwotse hank'o etfere  
kuhiru ashó k'aaroniye, «Doonzo werindone k'aniwere!  
ń fokonowere kaatswere! **5** Dats k'ool jamonowere  
manutsider s'entsewe! Guronat daaw jamonwere dashan  
t'ine! K'uur werindonwere kawowe! Kaam werindonwere  
manutsowee! **6** Ash jamonwere Ik'i kashiyo be'e!» **7**  
Gupeyosh ń maants waats ay ashosh Yohans hank'owa bí  
etfo «It merziyets dawnzi nananotso! Weyiru Ik'i fayotse  
itkeshtwok'o kone itsh keewi? **8** Abraham nana'uwots  
noone err it nibotse it'o k'ayr, naandrone it ettsok'o  
kitsit fino finore. Ik'o shútsanotsitse Abrahamsh nana'o  
tuuzo ńfalitwok'o itsh keewirwe. **9** And shakurtso  
mitwots shirotse k'ut'osh k'anutsere. Mansha sheeng  
shuu shuraw mit jamo k'ut'etwe tawotsowere juwetwe.»  
**10** Ash jamonwere «Beree eeg k'alwonowa?» ett Yohansi  
bo aati. **11** Bíwere, «Git tah detstso iko deshawosh  
ime, mísh detstsonwere deshawosh kayiwee, » bí  
et. **12** T'ilish kakufwotswere gupeyosh bíyok waat

«Danifono! noowere eeg k'alwono?» ett bo aati. **13** Bíwere,  
«Nemon azazetsoniyere bogeshde aatk'ayere, » þ eti.  
**14** Kes'kes'fwots waat, «Noo eshe eeg k'aluwono?» bo  
eti. Bíwere «Ash gizo weeralo bi'r dek'k'ayere, konnor  
kooton s'aamik'ayree, it took damozo itsh boree, »  
þí eti. **15** Man dûr ash jamo Mesihiyo woo jangatni  
bokotfere bo tesh, Mansh Yonassh «Ashaan mesihiyo  
wotifa k'úwa?» etfets bo nibotse bo asaabi. **16** Yohansmó  
jamwotssh hank'owa bí et, «Taa itn aatson gupetwe,  
ernmó k'osho taayere k'up'o weetwe, taa þ c'aami tipi  
joko bitsosh dab boratse, bí S'ayin shayiri tawon itn  
gupetwe. **17** Bí búts úratse maayo buuyotse s'ayintsosh  
k'orbiyo þ kishats detsdek're, þ s'ayintsiyakon maay  
s'ayino t'iwots gaas'etwee, buuyonmo tahra tawon mits  
k'ritwe.» **18** Mank'o ash ashosh k'osh k'osh werindon  
izfetst sheeng keew man bo waazots þ betsfera þ tesh. **19**  
Gelil datso k'eezfo Herodismó bí eshu máátsu Herodiyadin  
þ dek'tsonat k'osh k'osh gond finwotsi þ fintsotse bín  
þfayi. **20** Herods þ gondats gondo dabd Yohansi tipi  
moots kindsh þk'ri. **21** Ash jamo þ gupehakon Iyesus  
þ gupeyi, bí lk' k'onoke þ befere daro k'esheeþwtsi. **22**  
S'ayin shayironwere eerkundo araat bíatsats þ oot'i.  
Manoor «Nee tshunts taash shune naayo neene, neen  
geneúwitwe» etiru k'aaro darotse þweyi. **23** Iyesus daniyo  
dek' þtuwor, þ nato shash natok'oyi þtesh, ash jamosh  
Iyesus Yosef naayi bíarefo, manwere Yosef Eeli naayi, **24**  
Eeli Mati naayi, Mati Lewi naayi, Lewi Milki naayi, Milki  
Yona naayi, Yona Yosef naayi **25** Yosef Matatiyu naayi,  
Matatiyu Amos' naayi, Amos' Nahom naayi, Nahom Eslim

naayi, Eslim Nage naayi, **26** Nage Maa'at naayi, Maa'at Matatiyu naayi, Matatiyu Semeyi naayi, Smeyi Yosef naayi, Yosef Yoda naayi **27** Yodaw Yonan naayi, Yonanu Resa naayi, Resa Zerubabel naayi, Zerubabel Selatiyal naayi, Selatiyal Neri naayi **28** Neri Milki naayi, Milki Hady Naayi, Hady K'osam naayi, K'osam Elmodam naayi, Elmodem, Erm. naayi, **29** Erm. Yose' naayi, Yose' Elezer naayi, Eliezer Yoram naayi, Yoram Mat'at naayi, Mat'at Lewi naayi, **30** Lwi Simon naayi, Simon Yihud naayi, Yihud Yosef naayi, Yosef Yonan naayi, Yonan Eliyak'em naayi, **31** Eliyak'em Melya naayi, Melya Maniyan naayi, Mayinan Mat'at naayi, Mat'at Natan naayi, Natan Dawit naayi, **32** Dawit Isey naayi, Isey Iyobed naayi, Iyobed Boez naayi, Boez Selemón naayi, Selemón Ne'ason naayi **33** Ne'ason Aminadab naayi, Aminadab Ram naayi, Ram Arniy naayi, Arniy Hes'erón naayi, Hes'erón Fares naayi, Fares Yihud naayi, Yihud Yak'ob naayi, **34** Yak'b Yisehak' naayi, Yishak' Abraham naayi, Abraham Taraá naayi, Taraá Nakor naayi, **35** Nakor Serug naayi, Serug Reúú naayi, Reúú Feleg naayi, Feleg Eber naayi, Eber Shelah naayi, **36** Shelah K'ayin naayi, K'aynu Arfaksd naayi, Arfaksd Sem naayi, Sem Noh naayi, Noh Lameh naayi **37** Lameh Matusal naayi, Matusal Henok naayi, Henok Yared naayi, Yared Melal'el naayi, Melal'el K'ayenan naayi, **38** K'ayenan Henos naayi, Henos Set naayi, Set Adam naayi, Adam Ik'o naayiye eta boetfo.

**4** Iyesus S'ayin shayiron s'eengutsat Yordanos fokotse aanat ƀweyi, maniyere hakon S'ayin Shayiron jisheyat woruwo maants k'azbíami. **2** Manoke haƀ aawosh diyablos

bín þfadfera þ teshi, aawmanotsitse eegor þ marawotse þ s'awi aawatse k'ak'þwtsi. **3** Diabloswere Iyesusi «Ik'o naay neena wotiyal aab shúts han mish wotowe err azazowe!» bíet. **4** Iyesuswere «Asho mish mec'ron beeratse ett guut'ere» ett bísh bí aani. **5** Maniyehakon diyabilos Iyesun dambaan tuuts beyokok kishdk't dats jik'atse beyiru naash jamwotsi iknun kitsþk'ri. **6** «Mangts al jamannat mang jamon neesh imetwe, jaman taash imek þwottsetse t shuntsosh imo falfe, **7** Mansh nee taash n sagadiyal jaman nik wotitwe, » bí et. **8** Iyesuswere, «N doonzi Izar Izewer s'uzsh sagadowe! Þ s'uznowere Ik'iwe, ett guut'ere» et bísh bí aani. **9** Maniyehakon Diyablos Iyesusi Iyerusalem maants dek' b'ami, Ik' maa tookats kede'er þ ned'itwok'o k'alt hank'o bísh bí et, «Arikon nee Ik'o naay neena wotiyal, aab hanatse dashan t'olar ood'e, **10** Neen bokotetwok'o þmelakiyo azazitwe, **11** N tufonowere shútso þjod'awok'o, bokishon te'úde neen oriy dek'etúne.» ett guut'ere» bí et. **12** Iyesuswere, ««N Ik'o doonzone fadk'aye» et guut'ere, » ett bí aani. **13** Diyblos Iyesusi fado bí ishiyehakon manorish bín k'azk'rat bíami. **14** Iyesuswere S'ayn shayiri angon s'eenwtsat Gelil maants k'az bí'aani, þ shúútsi eenonwere þ gúúratse fa'a dats jamwotsatse shiye þwtsi. **15** Ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse boon þ danifoni, únetswotswere þ daniy manatse tuutson bín bo údi. **16** Maniyere il Iyesus þ eents datsats Nazret maants bíami, þ k'alfok'owere sanbati aawon ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni moots þ kindi, nababosho þtuwi, **17** Nebiyo Isayas mas'aafo bísh imeyi, mas'afmano þ jargtsok'on, hank'o ett guut'etso beewoko

daatsbdek'i, **18** «Doonzo shayiri S'ayno ti atse bfaoni,  
Doo shishiyo t'owwotssh tshishiytwok'o taan woshere,  
Tipeetswots bo bishitwok'o, Dogwots bobek'etwok'o,  
kuhar t keewish er Kic'iyetswtswots bo kic'otse boon t  
kishitwok'o taan woshere, **19** Mank'o doonzo ash jamo  
bín bkashitwo s'aati dúronowere t daniytwok'o taan  
woshere.» **20** Iyesuswe mas'aafo k'oddekt ayhudiwots ik'  
k'oni mootse wosheyirwosh imk'rat be bwtsi, ayhudiwots  
ik' k'oni mootse fa'a jamo bmaand aanat t'iwints dek't  
bín s'iilo dek't botuwi. **21** Bíwere «Hamb! and nababere  
it shishts S'ayn mas'afatsi aap'o s'een wutser» bí  
eti. **22** B jangosh jamwotswere sheenga bo keewfo, b  
keewiru s'aaton s'eents keewmaanatse tuutson adt «Han  
Yosef naayiyoshna?» bo et. **23** Iyesuswere boosh hank'o  
bí et, «Nee hakimiyono, aab n tooko kashiwe, etirwo  
jewron keewetso tiats it keewituwok'o danfee, mank'o  
<K'frnahomn k'alrne boere noshishts jamo, hanoke  
ndatsatse k'alwe etetute tasha. **24** Arikoniye itsh tkeewiri,  
nebiyyiyo b dats ashuwotsoke mangrakee. **25** «K'ewere  
ariko itsh keewna, Nebiyo Eliyas dür keez natonat shirt  
shashosh awusho bútso bk'aztsotse dats jamatse k'ak'o  
kup'atni b teshi, Manoor Isra'el datsatse bo kenih k'irts  
mááts ayuwots fa'ano botesh. **26** Eliyasmó, Sidon datson  
Serap'ta eteets galutse fa'a bkenih k'irts mááts iku s'uzoka  
wosheyi bako k'osho konokor wosheratse. **27** Mank'o  
nebiyyiyo Elsa'a dür ay een shod detstswots Isra'el datsatse  
fa'ano botesh, ernmó Soryi datstso N'imaniye okoon  
boyitse iko dab s'ayinatse.» **28** Ayhudiyots ik' k'oni  
mootsno fa'awotsitse jamwots han boshishtsok'on ayidek'

bofayi. **29** Tuutnwere Iyesusi geetsdek't kitoniyere ur kish bok'ri, gohots gfnide'e juk'rosh bokitu biageets gohi gúúrats dek'bokeshi. **30** Bímó bodagotse beshat k'az bíami. **31** Maniyere il, Iyesus Galil datsatse fa'a kitu K'frnahom maants bíam, manokno ash asho sanbati aawon þ daniyfoni. **32** Þ keewiru keewonúwere alon s'eenk þwottotse jamwots þ daniyatse tuutson ada bo adfo botesh. **33** Manokno ayhudiyots Ik' k'oni mootse kim shayiron s'eents asho fa'e þtesh, bíwere k'aari eenon hank'o etni þ kuh. **34** «Nazrettso Iyesuso aage! Nee nooke eeg kis'e n detsi? Noon t'afiyosh wafi? Nee koni nwoto taa danfee, nee Ik'oko S'ayino neene.» **35** Iyesuswere kim shayirmansh, «S'k err bíatsotse keye!» ett þ fay, Kim shayirmanwere ash jami shinatse ashman dikdek't eegor bíñ þk'alrawon k'az þkeshi. **36** Jamwots adt bo atsatseyosh, «Han aak'o aap'e? Kim shayironowere alonat angnon þ azaziri, boowere bísh aleyat bo keshiri, » boatsatsewosh bo etfera botesh. **37** Iyesus shútsonwere gúúrmanoki dats jamwotsatse shisheye þwutsi. **38** Iyesuswere ayhudiyots Ik' k'oni mootse kesht Simon moo maants k'azbíami. Manokno Sim'on awu ay dek'at bi atso k'es't bí'ere shodat bk'eyir, mansh bin þkashitwok'o Iyesusi bok'oni. **39** Iyesuswere bmandan t'int bganok need'dek't biatsi weshman þ fakshitwok'o bí hadi, bi atsi k'es'manwere fakshþk'r, manooro tuwat boon ibiyo dekbtwi. **40** Aawu bkindor ash ashuwots ayi naari shodon boshirotse deshets shodets jamwotsi Iyesus maants dek' bowaa, bí were ik ikon boats kisho gedt þ kashiyi. **41** Foerawwotswere «Nee Ik'o naay neene!» et fetst kuhefetst ay ashuwotsi faksht

bokeshi, bíwere Mesihiyó þ woto dandek'rno bo tesh.  
Iyesusmó þ jangosh eegoru bo keewawok'o fayatni þbazi.  
**42** Datso gatsþwtstsok'on Iyesus manoke kesht ash aaloke  
dats baashok k'azbiam, ash ashuwotswere bín geyokna  
bo tesh, daats bodek'tsok'ono «Noon k'ay amk'aye» ett  
bok'oni. **43** Bímó «Taa twoshe hansh þ wottsortse k'osh  
kitwotsits amr Ík'i mengst doo shish keewo taan geyife, »  
bí eti. **44** Mansha Yhudn fa'a ayhudiyots Ík' k'oni maa  
jamwotsitse gúúrat þ nabfoni.

**5** Ik aaw Iyesus Genseret' aats k'ari gúratse need' dek't þ  
befere ay ashuwots þ maants t'int Ík'i aap'tso k'ebosh  
bo gifniyefere bo teshi. **2** Bí aats k'ari gúrats t'iindek't  
need'iru jelb gitwotsi bek'bk'ri, mus' detsirwotsmó  
jelbwotsitse kesht bo mus'i kambwotsi bo mashfera  
botesh. **3** Iyesus jelbwotsitsi iku, Simoonk wottuts þ kindi.  
Simonshowere «Jelbani datsatse aats k'aromaants aab  
taash t'intswe» bí et. Maniye okoon jelbú'ats bedek't ash  
asho þ daniyiri þ tesh. **4** þ keewrwo þ ishyakon Sim'onsh,  
«Jelbu ay dek't k'arts aats k'aromaants wokide'er neenat  
n tohuwotsn mus' detsosh juwore, » þ et. **5** Sim'onwere  
«Danifono! t'ú jamo maawron gatsaat eegor deshatsonne,  
nee ni'etihakonmó, hambe! mus'i kambo shap'etwone,  
» bí et. **6** Mus'i kambman bo shap'tsok'on kambo þ  
gad'efetso weeralo ayts mus'o detsbodek'i. **7** Mansh  
k'osh jelbutse fa'a bo tohuwotsi kolon waarr boosh geetso  
bo dabityok'o bo s'eeq, boowere waat git jelbuwots  
limosh muk'i boborfetsosh mus'on s'eents bok'r. **8**  
Simon P'et'ros man bek'bk'rtsok'on Iyesus shinats  
tuk'umalgutsat, «Doonzono, Taa morretsk t wottsortse t

maants t'ink'aye!» bí et. **9** Han béttonwere bínat bínton teshts þ tohjamwots bo detsts mus'i aytsatse tuutson ayidek't adt boteshtsotsna. **10** Mank'o Sim'on tooh wottswots Zebdiwos nanawots Yak'obnat Yohansí adtni botesh. Iyesus Simonsh «Shenono shatk'aye, Haniyehakon ash detsetwo wotitune» bí et. **11** Bowere jelbuwotsi aats gúúrats bot'intsi hakon jam keewo k'azk'rat Iyesus shuuts shoydek't botuwi. **12** Ik aaw Iyesus kit ikutse þbefere bíatso een shodon detsetso, eenshodonwere bí ats jamats keshutstso ash iko þ maants þ waa, Iyesusi þ bek'ktsok'on þ baron datsats gúp'gup'dek't t doonzo «Ni eekiyal taan s'ayintso falfne, » et bíni þ k'oni. **13** Iyesuswere þ kisho jargdek' bí shuu'at «Eekere! s'ayine!» bí et. Ashmanwere manoor þ een shodatse s'ayin þwutsi. **14** Manats dابت hank'o ett bí azazi «Keewan konshor nkewrawok'owa, ernmó niamtsok'on n tooko kahniwotssh kitswe, ash jamosh gaw þwotitwok'owa n s'ayintsi jango Muse þ azatzso woshoono t'intswe.» **15** Iyesus shútso iki k'oshortsoniyere bogo shiye þguuts, ay ashuwotswere þkeewo k'ebonat boshodotse kashosh geeyat bo kakuwefo. **16** Bímó ash aalok k'ayamrni Ik'o þ k'onfo. **17** Ik aaw Iyesus daniyoke þbefere ferisawi eteetswotsnat Muse nemo danifwotsn þganoke bedek'tni bo tesh, bo Gelilnat Yihud gál jamotse Iyerusalem kitotsnowere watwotsu fa'ano botesh. Iyesus shodetwotsi þ kashiru doonzo ango bítoni þtesh. **18** Ash dúr iko es'oń kur dek'ts ash ashuwots Iyesusmaants dek't bowaa, Iyesus bítsé þ beyiru moots kindsh de'er þshinats beezo geyatni bo tesh, **19** Ernmó asho bí'aytsatse tuutson durman moots

kindsho bomaaw, mansh máá tookats dek' bokesh, máá tokono wogdek't máá maac'ots bí'es'onton Iyesus shinats orshdek't gedebok'ri. **20** Iyesuswere bo aman amano þbek'tsok'on durosh, «Ashono neena! n morro niatse sholbazere, » bí et. **21** Nem danifuwotsnat ferisawino etefwotsn «Kone bíwo Ik'o c'ashirwani? Ash morro oorowe etosh falitwo Ik'oniye okoon k'osho kone fa'oni?» ett bo gitsotse bo gawfera botesh. **22** Iyesuswere bo bogawirman dank'rat boosh hank'o bíet, «It nibotse eegoshe hank'o it gawiri? **23** Þwoteferemó «N morro neesh oorowe» etonat, «Tuur amee!» etotse aaw ketefa? **24** Ernmó ash na'o datsatse morro oorowe etosh alo þdetstsok'o dano itsh geyife» ett ash durmansh, «Ashono neena tuuve, ni es'o kur de'er n galomand amee!» bí eti. **25** Dúronwere manoor ash ashuwots shinatse tuut, bíats k'eedek't þteshts es'o kurdek't, Ik'o údefere þ galomand bí ami. **26** Manoke fa'a ash jamwotswere ayidek't adfetst, shatoon «Hambets adits keewo bek'rone, » etfetst Ik'o bo údi. **27** Maniyere il Iyesus manoke kesht bíamfere Lewi eteetso t'ilish ko'ifo t'ilish þdekk'foke þbefere bek'krat «T shuutso wow» bí et. **28** Lewi were jobk' ett jamó k'azk'rat þ shuutso bíami. **29** Maniye il Lewi þmootse Iyesus mangosha ett een wotts móónat úshon k'aniyi þk'ri, þ k'anits móónat úshono t'ilish kakuf ayuwotsnat k'oshwotsu ay ash ashuwotsu datseyatni botesh. **30** Ferisawi eteefwotsnat bo jir wotts nem danifwots «T'ilish ko'ifwotsntonat morrotswotsnton maat þ úshiri eegoshe?» ett Iyesus danifuwots aats bo mumund. **31** Iyesus hank'o et boosh bí'anyi, «Shodtswotssha bako jeenwotssh atetso

geyiratse, **32** Taa t wáá morretswots naandrone bo etetwok'o s'eegosha bako kááwwotsi s'egoshaliye.» **33** Ik ik ashuwots Iyesussh, «Yohansnat ferisawiwotsn bo danifwots ayoto s'oomefno, ik'ono k'onfnere, n danifwots jam aawo máát bo'úshir eegoshe?» ett bín boaati. **34** Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bí aani, «Guuyo bonton þbefere guuy jishfwots bo s'oomo boosh geyitwe etatnya it gawiri? **35** Ernmó guuyo booke k'a'údek'et aawo weetwe, manoor s'oomitúne.» **36** Manatse tuut Iyesus jewrdek' boosh ik keewo þkeewi, «Shemi handri but'o shemi nataats shipfo konwor aaliye, mank'o þk'aliyalmo shemi handro gad'ni þk'riti, but'i handronwere shemi natosh woteratse. **37** Mank'o weyni biri arwi natots weyni biri handro gas'fo aaliye, gas'eyalmó weyni biri handrman aruman t'up'inibk'riti, weyni birmanwere kud'ni þgutsiti, arwonwere finats jinatse. **38** Mansh weyni handr biro arwi handrots gaas'o geyife, **39** Weyni biri kats úshtso weyni biri beno úsho geeratse, »Ja'atso weyni biri katso k'anefe, › bí eteti.»

**6** Sanbati aawon Iyesus taari taalon þbeshefere þ danifwots sndyi motso k'ut'dek't bokishon shik'dek't moo dek' botuwi, **2** Ferisawino eteefwotsitse ik ikuwots þdanifwotssh, «Sanbati aawon k'alosh geyiraw keewo it k'alir eegoshe?» bo eti. **3** Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bí aaniy, «Bínat bínton fa'a ashuwotsn bo k'ak'or Dawit þk'altsov'o nababeratsteya? **4** Kahniwotsiyere okoon konwor þmarawok'owa ett baziyetso, bí lk'i moots kinddek't lk'osh t'ints misho k'a'ú dek't þ máá, bínton fa'uwtssho bí ími.» **5** Manats daþt Iyesus, «Ash na'o

sanbatushor b doonziye, » bí eti. **6** Sanbati aaw k'oshots Iyesus ayhudiyots Ik' k'oni moots kind dek't þ danifera þ tesh, manokno þ kish dûr ash iko fa'e þ tesh. **7** Muse nemo danifwotsnat ferisawino etefwotsen Iyesusi bín bos'aamit k'uur keewo bo geyefera botesh, «Sanbati aawon ashaan kashitwek'úna aab s'iilone» ett bín kot bodek'i. **8** Iyesusmó bo gawirwo dank'rat kish durosh «Tuur taalots ned'de'e!» bí et. Duronwere tuut taalots need' þdek'. **9** Manór Iyesus ashuwotssh, «Aab itn aatuna, arikon aab sanbati aawots finore eteetso gond finemo doo fine? ash kash úd'emó ash kash oriyee, » bí eti. **10** Iyesus bín gúúr dek't beyiru ash jamwots maants þs'ili hakon kish durosh «N kisho jargwe!» bíet. Bíwere þkisho þjargtsok'on kashutsat þ kish k'oshokok'o jeen wotþwtsi. **11** Muse nemo daniyfwotsnat ferisawiwotsmó ayidek' nibok'únt, Iyesusi bo k'alitwok'o shiye bowtsi. **12** Ik aaw Iyesus Ik' k'onosh guri abaats kesh þdek'i, manoknowere t'u jamo Ik'omand k'onron þ gatsi **13** Datso þgatstsok'ono þ danifwotsi þ maants þ seeg, boyitsnowere tatse gitwotsi galdek't «Woshetswotsi.» ett boshútso þ kishi, **14** Boshútsonwere, P'et'rosi ett þ s'eegetso Sm'onnat bíeshu Indriyasi, Yak'obnat Yohansn, Flip'osnat Bertelemyosi, **15** Matiyosnat Tomasn, Ilfyos naay Yak'bnat «Okooretska» ett s'eegefo Sm'oni, **16** Yak'ob naay Yhudnat Iyesusi beshidek't imtso Ask'rottso Yhudne. **17** Iyesus bík woshetsnton guri abaatse oot't juwanots ned'þdek', þ danifwotsitse aywotswere manoke fa'ano botesh, anynwere þ keewirwo k'eboshat boshodotse kasho geeyat wááts ay dek't ayts ash ashuwotswere fa'ano botesh.

Bowere bowóóko Yhud datsatse, Iyerusalem kitotse, aatsk'ari ganoke fa'uwtos T'irosnat Sidon kitwotsitsikno botesh. **18** Kim shayiron detseyat kic'efetst teshts ash ashuwotswere waat kashefno. **19** Kashiyi angonwere bí atsotse kesht bo únetsi bkashiyiruwotse kakuwets ash jamo Iyesus atsats bodosh bo geefoni. **20** Iyesus dambaan káawdek'b danifwots maants s'ilfetst hank'o b et, «Ik'i mengstu itk bwottsortse, It t'owwots derek itne! **21** It and k'ak'irwots, ayts it mishetwotse derek itne! And epiruwots it, ayts it mis'etwotse derek itne, **22** T jangatse, ash na'o atse tuutson ash ashuwots iti bo shit'or, Bogalor, bo aatsniyononat it shútso bo t'afiyor derek itne! **23** «Darotse it daatsit k'awntso een bwottsortse jaman itats bodor derek itne! manór gene'on t'olar k'afore, shin shin bo nihotswor Ik'i ashuwotsats hank'o gond fina finat boteshi. **24** «Gaaletwots itmó it beyi sheengosh wotitwo andon it datstsortse Indowe itsha! **25** And wortswots it, Ayits it k'ak'itwotse indowe itna It and mis'irwots, Ayits it shiyanituwonat it eepetwotse Indowe itnsha! **26** Ash ashuwots it jangosh sheengo bokeewor indowe itsha! Bonihotswor kootets nebiyiwotssh mank'o k'altniye boteshi.» **27** «T keew k'ebirwotssh itshmó hank'o etirwe, it balangarwotsi shunere, iti shit'irwotssh sheeng keewo finore, **28** Iti c'ashirwotsi deerwore, itn p'ek'irwotsish Ik'o k'onuwere, **29** N malal iko jabitwosh, dabr ikmandtso aani de'er ime, n shemi nat'alo dek'irwosh n kitonor dabde'er ime, **30** Niyatse k'oniru jamosh ime, n detstso niatse dek'iru asho bí aanitwok'o aatk'aye. **31** Ashuwots itsh bok'alitwok'o itgeyirwo itwoor

mank'o boosh k'alwore. **32** «Iti shunirwots mec'ro it shunal, deero it dek'et aawushe? Morretswotswor boon shunirwotsi shunfneree, **33** Itsh sheeng fintswots mec'rosh itwere sheengo it finiyal eegoshe bogo daatso it faliti! morretswotswor mank'ó k'alfnoshá, **34** «Noosh aniyitune» etaat it gawiru ashuwotssh it gushiyal awuneya bogo it datsiti? Bogushitsman aani dek'osh morretswotswor morretswotssh gushifnee. **35** Itmó it balangarwotsi shunere! sheeng keewonowere boosh finore, No gusho aniytune it erawon gushiwere, mank'o itk'liyal it k'awntso eena bwotiti, jamoniyere damp bogts lk'o nana'uwotsno wotitute, bí werigondetswotsnat úderaw gondwotsshorr dowe. **36** It nih dartso maac' k'ewetsi þ wottsok'o itwoor bíkok'o maac' k'eewtswotsi wotoore. **37** «Itats angsherawok'o konatsor angshk'ayere, itats angshratse, ash k'oshwotsi k'efk'ayere, itnowere k'eferatse, orowe erere, itwere orowe eto daatsitute, **38** Imere, itshowere imetuwe, it tatsit tatsi k'ac'ots itshto tatsetwe, dab sheeng tatsi k'ac'otse mirde'er tuc'etso s'eenr kud' kud' ettso itsht imetwe.» **39** Manats dabt Iyesus aridek't han boosh þkeewi, «Dogo dogo jishosh falitwá? Mank'o k'alitwe bíetalmo bo gitetswor desheyar gohots dihni bowtsiti. **40** Daniru na'o bíni daniyrwoniyere bowatse, ernmó daniru na'o sheengeshde'er danbdek'al bíni danyrwok'o wotituwe. **41** N áawotsi gindo nbe'aawo eegoshe n eshu aawitsi kimúwu n s'iliri? **42** Ando ni'áawotse fa'a gindo nbe'aawo nieshush *«Ti eshuwo, n aawitsi fiishani aab neesh kishuna»* eto aawuk'oneya nfaliti? Nee git alberetsono, shin shino ni'aawitsi gindo kishuwe,

maniyere il nieshu aawotse fa'a fiisho s'ayintsde'er s'iilo falitune.» **43** «Miti sheengo gond shuwo shuurake, ando mank'o miti gondo shwi sheengo shuurake. **44** Mit jamo þshuwona þ danefo, angitsotse belesiya eteef miti shuwo mec'eraka, mank'o angitsi atatse woyiniya eteef miti shuwo mec'eraka. **45** Ash sheengo þ nibi s'aynotse sheeng keewo kishitwe, gond ashonwere þ god nibotse gond keewo kishituwe. Ashoniye þ maac'otse s'eentsoniye þnonon þ keewfoni.» **46** «Taa t keewirwono fineratstere, eshe eegoshe, *«t doonzo! t doonzo!* etaat taan it s'eegiri?» **47** T maants waar t aap'tso k'ew de'er finats jitsitwo koni bí artsok'o itsh keewna, **48** þ gop'o dashan wokidek't isht þ moo kup' s'alats need'idek't detsits ashoni bí ariye, di'onwera waat maaman þ gifniy, ernmó kup'ts s'alats þ detsetsotse giwsho falaratse. **49** Ti aap'o k'ebt finats jitsrawonmó þ moo dashan þgop'irawo shawats agts asho arefee; di'o waat þgifniytsok'on manoor dihwtsi, þ dih dihonwe ayi dek't dhi een wotþwtsi.» bí et.

**7** Iyesus jamhan ash ashosh keew þ íshihakon K'frnahom maants bí ami. **2** Manokno Rom datsatstso bali naash iko fa'e þtesh, bíwere ayidek't þshunf þ guuts shodo bíats þmanzre k'iro þbeshi. **3** Bali naashmanu Iyesus jango þ shishtsok'on Ayhudi eenashwotssh «Oona itsa, Iyesus wáár taash t guutso þ kashytwok'o amr taash k'onwera, » ett þ wosh. **4** Bowere Iyesus maants amt, «Ashaansh han nk'alo bísh geyife, **5** Bí noo ash asho shunfee, Ayhudi ik' k'oni moono noosh agree, » ett kup'idek't bok'oni. **6** Mansh Iyesus bonton tohaat bí ami, þ mooko bodosh bo etfere bali naashmanwere þ jagwotsi hank'o ett

Iyesusok þ wosh, «Doonzono! Nee t moots nkinditwok'o bodk twoterawotse t moots wosh shambk'aye. **7** Taawor ttokoon nmand wosh bodk taanaliye, Manoke bede'er ik nonu keewwe, t guutsonwere kashitwe. **8** Taawor ttookon naashwotssh alek wotefetsat taayere dashwotsno t altswots kes' kes'fwotsi detsfe. Mank'o þwottsetse ikosh «Ameel!» ti etor ametuwe, k'oshosh «Wowel!» t etor weetuwe, t guutsosh «Hank'o k'aluwe!» ti etor k'alitwe.» **9** Iyesus han þ shishtsok'on bí adi, þ shutsatse weyiru ashuwots maantsan wongr ett, «Dab Isra'elitse hank'o bodts imnetiyo daatsratse» bí et. **10** Wosheetswere bali naasho moo maants aanat bowatsok'on þ guutso kashat þ befere daatsbodek'i. **11** Yatsok'on Iyesus Nayini eteets kit iku maants bí ami, þ danifuwotsnat ayi asho þ shutsats bínton towat boami **12** Iyesus kitu fengshi ganok þ bodtsok'on, ashuwots duuno kurdek't kitutse bokeshfera botesh, k'irts ashman þ indsh ik s'uza þtesh, þ induwere kenih k'irts t'oow máátsi, kitutsnowere ay asho þ shutsatse bo sha'iri. **13** doononwere bin þ bek'tsok'on bish maac'o k'ewat «Epefne shenúne!» bí et. **14** Manye il þ maants t'int she'o þt'awiyi, she'ono kuriru ashuwots ned'bowuts, Iyesuswere «Nee jawetsono tuuwe etiruve neesha!» bí et. **15** K'irtsonwere jobk' ett tuut bedek't noon keewo dek' þ tuu, maniyere hakon Iyesus indúsh «Hambe nnaayi, » ett imþk'r. **16** Jametswotswere shatwtsat «Noyitse bek'ts eeno tuugutsere, Ik'o bí asho kashiyosh waare, » et fetst Ik'o bo údi. **17** Iyesus shúútsonwere Yihudnat þ gúrmanatse fa'a datsjamatse shiye þwuts. **18** Yohans þdanif'uwots keew jamanots jango bísh bo

keewi, bí were þ danifwotsitse gitwotsi s'eegdek't, **19**  
«Mesihiyó weetwe eteetso neenemó k'oshe nokoteti?  
err aatwere, » ett doonzo Iyesusok þ wosh. **20** Bowere  
Iyesusok waat « <Weetwe eteetso neenemo? k'oshe  
nokoteti?» err aatwere ett gupfo Yohans niyok noon  
woshere, » bo et. **21** Iyesus manoori sa'atmanitse ash  
ashuwotsi atsi weeshonat ay naari shodotse þ kashiyi, kim  
shayirwotsnowere þ kishi, ay aaw dogwotssho bo aawo  
þ k'esh. **22** Iyesus woshere watwotssh hank'owa bí et,  
«Aanar amr Yohanssh it bek'tsonat it shishton keewvore,  
hambe dogwots bek'irunee, shoklirwotswere kawdek't  
sha'irune, een shodetswotsu s'aynirune, gidik'uwotswere  
shishirune, k'irtswotswere tuwirune, t'owwotssho doo  
shisho nabeyirwee. **23** Aak'o gene'ona tiatse maac'  
k'ut'rawoni?» **24** Yohans woshtswots k'az boamihakon  
Iyesus Yohans jango ash ashosh hank'o et keewo dek'btu,  
«Eeg s'iile worwots oot'at it weyiri? Jongon hake bako  
giwiru elt s'iilisheya? **25** Eeg bek'oshe keshat it weyiri?  
Tah sheeng tahiru asho s'ileya? Tah sheeng tahirwotsnat  
beyi sheeng beyirwotswo naash naashi mootsere bo  
fa'oní, **26** Aab taash keewvore, eeg s'iloshe it keshi?  
Nebiyo s'ilosheya? Ee, itsh keewirwe, dab nebiyyonyere  
iki bogtso s'ilishe. **27** Bíwere <Eshe! n shin shinatse  
beshar n weerindo k'aniytwo twosh na'o deyitwe, ›  
ett guut'etsoniye. **28** Máátsatse shuuuts jamwotsitse  
Yohansiyere bogo konwor aaliye, Ik'i mengstotsnmó  
jamotse muk'o bíyere bogfe.» **29** Han bo shishtsok'on ash  
jamo t'ilish ko'irwots dab bo'orerawo Yohans kishatse  
gupeyat boteshtsotse Ik'i fino arik þwottssok'wo t'iwints

bodek'i. **30** Ferisawiwotsnat Muse nemo danifwotsnomó Yohanis kishon guperatsone ett Ik'i shuntso k'efatniye botesh. **31** Manats dابت Iyesus hank'owa bí'et, «Eshe and dúri s'oot'an egonton boon ariywta? Eege bo arik'úna? **32** Gawiyi beyoke bedek't kaashirw nana'uwotsi arefne, boowere boatsatseyo s'eyeyat ‹Turaro itshnofugi, itmó duuwatste, eepi jáawono nojáwere eefatste, › etirwotsiye. **33** Gupfo Yohans þwoor misho þmarawonat weyniy bíron þúyawon þwatsosh ‹Fo'erawoniye bí'atse fa'onix it eti. **34** Ando ash na'o mafere úshfere þwatsosh, ‹S'iilere maac' geenzonat máshetsana, t'ilish ko'ifwotsnat morrets ashuwotssho kod'i ashe› it eti. **35** Dan telefu arik þ woto b nana'atsnee b be'efonye.» bíet. **36** Ferisawiwotsitse iko Iyesusi þgale aaw misho þmetwok'o þ s'eegi, Iyesuswere ferisawiya eteetsman gal amt mishimarats t'iin þdek'i, **37** Kit manitse morr finon daneets mááts iku fa'a þtesh, bíwere Iyesus fersawiya eteetsman gale mishimaratzse þbeyirwok'o b shishtsok'on shituwo bin s'eensto albat'rosiya eteets shútson dozets blk'at'yon s'ents shituwo dek'at bwéyi. **38** Iyesus shutsomantse þ tufi ganoke need'dek' eepfetsat þ tufo bi ac'uwon ok'iyfetsat b took s'iron bfiri, þ tufuwotsno jobefetsat shítuwon bfuuutiri. **39** Ferisawiya eteets waa misho moowe ett s'egtsman wotiruman þ bek'tsok'on, «Ashaan nebiya wotink'ere bín shú'iru máátshan koni b wotonat aak'o morretsk bwoto danak'e þteshi» ett þ nibotse þ gawi. **40** Iyesuswere, «Sim'ono! neesh tkeewit keew iko detsfe, » bíet. Bíwere, «Eek'uwa, danifono! abtaash keewwe!» bíet. **41** Iyesuswere hank'o etfere keewo dek't þ tuu, «Ash

iko git ashuwotssh gizo gushitso fa'e þ tesh, iko atse úts bal dinariyo, ando ikoatse balk'ats dinariyo þ tesh.

**42** Gitetswotswere bogushtso dasho bo maawere boatsi k'awntsman dasho k'ayk'rore bí et, eshe aab bogitetsitse boosh giz gushitsman bogshde'er shunetuwo aawi arefa neesha?» bí et. **43** Sim'onwere, «Ay k'awntso þ daywok'o orowe eteetso bogshde bín þ shuneetwok'o arefee taasha, » ett bíaany. Iyesuswere «Aree n keewi, » bí et. **44** Maniye hakon Iyesus máátsu maants wongr ett aanat Sim'onsh hank'o bí'et «Máátsani bek'irwiya? Taa n moots t kindihakon nee dab tutuf mashi aatso doratsne, bimó ttufo biac'won mashat b took s'ironne b firiri. **45** Nee taan jamo niator joberatsne, bimó n meyits t kindron t tufo jobo ned'iratsaniye, **46** Nee t tookats zeyito dab furatsne, bimó t tufwotsi shitwo futraniye. **47** Manshe bi ayi dek'at b shuntsotsne b morro ayone bish orowe eteyi maniye neesh t keewi, þ morro múkshdek't oorowe eteetsonmó þshunwere múkshdek'tniye.» **48** Maniye hakon Iyesus máátsmansh, «N morro neesh orowe eteere, » bí et. **49** Bínton mishimarotse mafetst teshtwotsmó «Morronor orowe etetwuhan kone?» ett bonibotse gawo dek't botuu. **50** Iyesusmó máátsmansh «N imnetiyo neen kashire, jeenon ameel!» bí et.

**8** Maniyere il Iyesus kitwotsnat gál gálotse Ík'i mengsti jango nabfere doo shishiyo keewfere þbeshir, tatse gitwotswere bítoni botesh. **2** Mankoó kim shayirwotsnat bo shodatsnowere kashts máátswots Iyesus shutsatse bo sha'efere botesh. Bowere fo'era shawatwots biatsotse keshtsu Megdelawi datstsu Mariyami eteetsu, **3** Herodis

mootse alat teshtso Kuz máátsunu, Yohanna, Sosnanat k'oshwots ayuwots fa'ano botesh, máánots Iyesusnat þ danifwotssh bo gizona bofinefo. **4** Ay asho kitwotsitse keshit þ maants waat ikok kakwe bowtstsok'on Iyesus hank'o ett jewrdek't þ keew. **5** «Goshts iko shooko shookosh dek't þkeshi, þ shokferowe maay shook ik iko weerindi gúrats fed'at net'eþgutsi, kaf kafwtswere mec'dek' maabok'r, **6** Shook k'oshonwere dats t'orats fed'þgutsi, þ bos'tsok'onowere daats shuuk' þwottsetse bos'ts bos'man shuk'þgutsi. **7** K'osh shookonwere angitsi dagots fed' þwutsi, angits manwere bínton eent guk' dek' oryiþdek'i **8** K'osh shokommó sheeng datsats fed'at bos' þgutsi, þ bos'manwere eent ik ik shiro bal shuwo þshuwi.» Manats dabt Iyesus, «Shiy waazo detstso k'ewel!» bí eti. **9** Þ danifwots Iyesuss, «Ariydek'at nkeewts keewhan biitso eega etee?» ett bo aati. **10** Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bí aaniy «Ik'i mengsti jango dano itsh imeke, k'oshwotsshmo keew jamo jewrone keeweti, ernmó bo be'eftsr t'iwintsratsno, shisho shifetsr nibn bode'awok'oye.» **11** Jewuron keewets keewman bitsonúwere hank'oyiye, «Shooko Ik'i aap'oniye» **12** Werind gúrats fed'ts shooko ariyetsman þ kitsir Ik'i aap'o manórush k'ebirwotsi, ernmó bo amanar bokasherawok'o Diyablos waár Ik'i aap'tso bo nibotse k'a'udek'tsonye. **13** Dats t'orats fed'ts shooko þkitsirwo Ik'i aap'o boshishtsok'on gene'on dek'iru ashuwotsiye, bomó boamanit manórusha, s'ap'o bodeshawotse fadewo boats þ waal manoor bíne bohaaliti. **14** Angitsi dagotse fed'tswotsi artso þkitsir Ik'i aap'o manorush k'ebiru ashuwotsi,

ernmó datsanatsi beyosh shiyanonat gaalon, datsatsi sheeng beyo gú'de'er shuwlon boon oriþk'rti. **15** Dats sheengats fed'ts shooko artsonmó þ kitsirwots Ik'i aap'tso shisht nib sheengonat káawon k'ebdek't kotdek'tswotsi, boowere búaapts aap'atse kup'at shuu shuwirwotsiye. **16** Manatsdabt Iyesus hank'owa bí et, «C'eesho c'eeshde oosho bí ats gup'shfo wee es'ishirots gedfo konwor aaliye, maniyere dab úratse moots kindiru jamwots þ shááno bobek'etwok'o s'ogatsa þgedfoni. **17** «Mank'owo aatsetso be'erani, aashtso daneeraniye orituwo aaliye. **18** «Eshe Ik'i aap'tso it k'ebor it atso korde'ere, detsts ashosh daabde'erni bísh imeti, deshawoshmó dab detsfe bíetirwnor bíatse k'a'uni dek'eti.» **19** Iyesus indnat bí eshuwotsn þ maants bowaa, ernmó ash aytsatse tuutson bína daatsratsno. **20** Mann, «Hambne! nindnat n eshuwotsn úratse need' dek't neen bek'o geefne.» ett ashuwots bísh bokeew. **21** Iyesuswere «Ik'i aap'o k'ebdek't finats jitsitu jamwots bona tindu ti eshuwotsiye.» bí et. **22** Ikaw Iyesus þ danifwotsnto jeelobuts kind dek't «Bak'ets kimone» bí et, boowere amoosh botuu. **23** Aatsk'ari abaatse jookdek't bo kimfere Iyesus tokrþgutsi, manoor kup' eguraho aats k'armanatse tuuþwts, atsonwere jelbut s'enfere þwaare shatbowtsi. **24** Þ danifwotswere, «Age danifono! danifono! s'uuroone!» eton Iyesusi tuzbodek'i. Bíwere manoor tuut jongonat angnon giwu wutsts aatso þ hadi, jongonat angi eenon giwuts aatso manoor need' bowutsi, manye il jamkeewo ayidek' s'ik etþwutsi. **25** Maniye il Iyesus þ danifwotssh, «Aawne it amantsoni?» bí et. Boomó ayidek't adt shatt, boatsatsewo, «Jongonat angi eenon

giwuts aatsonor ale báaliri, boowere bíshe boaleyiri,  
ashaan kone bí?» bo et. **26** Aats k'aro kimt Geliliye bak'etse  
fa'a Gergesenoni am bobodi, **27** Iyesus jelbutse dats þ  
oot'tsok'on fo'erawo bíatsots s'eents ash iko kitotse kesht  
bín gonkþdek'i, ashman araatson þ beyihakon aydúro  
teshka, þbefonwere doow doowi beyoka bako mootsali,  
**28** Iyesusi þ bek'tsok'on þ kuhi, Iyesus shinatsowere dats  
diht þk'aaro eenshdek't, «Nee jamoniyere damp bogts  
Ik'o naay Iyesuso, ti atse eege ndetsi? oona neesha taan  
gondo bek'shk'aye, » bí et. **29** Man bí'etwere Iyesus kim  
shayirmansh asho atsotse þkeshetwok'o bí azaztsotsna.  
Maniye shinon kim shayironwere ashmanatse ayota  
þ tuufo, muk'onat habliyon tifderni kotefo, ernmó  
habliyono þk'ut'fo, muk'ono þtitsfoni. Fo'erawonwere  
bín joohde'er woruwotsa þ damfo. **30** Iyesuswere «N  
shúútso kone?» ett bí aati, bíwere ay fo'erawwots  
bí'ats oot'dek't þteshtsotse «T shúútso Legiyoniye»  
ett bíaaniy. **31** Manoor fo'erawonwere «Oona neesha  
ayidek't dashan gop'ts gop'ots noon damik'aye» eton bín  
bok'oni. (*Abyssos g12*) **32** Gohi gúúratse jiniru guritsi s'eno  
fa'e þtesh, fo'erawotswere, «Guritswotsits nokindish  
noosh eekowe» ett Iyesusi bok'oni, bí were boosh  
«Kindwere» bí eti. **33** Mann fo'erawwots ashmanitse kesht  
Guritswotsits bokindí, Guritswots gohatse t'olefere bo'ot',  
aats k'arots kindt limbowtsi. **34** Gurits jinirwotswere  
wottsmann bobek'tsok'on shatoon k'azbowos'i kit kitonat  
gál gáltse keewman shishiy. **35** Ash ashuwotswere wotts  
keewman s'ilosh bo maa mootse kesht Iyesus maants  
boweyi, fo'erawwots bíatsotse keshts ashonwere bíatso

dandek't taho tahdek't Iyesus tufishirotse þ befere  
bek't shatbowts. **36** Áawon bek'tswotswere fo'erawwotsn  
detseyat teshts ashman awuk'on þkashtsok'o bokeewi.  
**37** Maniye il Gergesenon dats ash jamwots Iyesus bo  
datsatse k'aybíametwok'o bok'oni. Man bo etirwere ayi  
dek't shat t botehstsotsna, mansh Iyesus jlbots kínd  
dek't þ waats datsomand aanat k'azbíami. **38** Fo'erawo  
þíatsotse keshts ashman Iyesussh «Oona neesha n shuutso  
sha'ona, » ett þk'on. Iyesusmó hank'o ett jami þk'ri.  
**39** «N galomand amr Ík'o neesh þ k'alts jamo keewwe»  
ashmanwere Iyesus bísh þk'alts keewi eenman kit jamotse  
keewfere bí ami. **40** Ash jamo bí þkotirwotse Iyesus aanat  
þwaatsok'on jametso gene'ona bísh bodek'i. **41** Manoor  
Ayhudi Ík' k'oni maatse naash wottso Iya'irosi eteets  
asho þwaeyi, Iyesus tufi shirots diht, «Oona neesha t  
gal wowe, » ett þk'oni. **42** Han bí'etirwe tatse git nat  
wottsu þ na'a ik s'uzu shodat k'irosh biettsotsna. Iyesus  
bínton towat bíamfere þshutsatse bísh shoydek't amiru  
ash ay boatsatseya bo gifniyfera botesh. **43** Mááts iku  
tatse git nat jamo s'atso kud'at need'o þk'aye ayi dek'at  
kic'iru fa'a btesh, b detsts gizo jamo atetswotssh im  
ishat boyitse konwor bin kashiyo falaratse. **44** Biwere  
Iyesus maants wáat þshutsatse bíyok t'iinat þ shemi jilo  
b t'awi, manoor b s'atsi kuud'o ned'þwts. **45** Iyesuwere  
«Kone tiats bodtsoni?» ett bí aati. Jametswots «Noo niats  
boratsonee» boeti, P'et'roswere «Danifono, ash asho  
neen gifnit nshuutso þ sha'efere bek'fetsatniya kone  
tiats bodi nietiri?» bíet. **46** Iyesusmó «Ango ti atsotse  
þkeshtsok'o tdantsotse arikon ash iko tiats bodre, » bí

et. **47** Máátsmanwere ááshar b oorerawok'o bdantsok'on k'ewefetsat Iyesus maants waat þtufishirots b dih, maniye il eegosh bín bt'awitsok'onat manoor bkashtsok'o ash jami shinatse kish þ keewi. **48** Iyesuswere «T ni'e, n aman amano neen kashire, jamon amee!» bí et. **49** Iyesus man keewoke þ befere ash iko ayhudiyots Ík' k'oni maa naasho mootse kesht «N na'ú k'irgutseraniye, eshe danifo datsmec'ro shambik'aye!» bí et. **50** Iyesusmó han shisht Iya'irossh, «Shenono shatk'aye, amanowe bako, n na'ú kashitwaniye, » bí et. **51** Iyesus Iya'iros mook þbodtsok'on P'et'rosiye, Yohansiye, Yak'obiye, na'ú nihnat indna boko k'osho konwor bínton gitsomaand þ kindrawok'owa bí eti. **52** Manokno fa'a ash jamwots na'ú jangosh eepfetst, indowe indowe boetfera botesh. Iyesusmó, «Eepk'ayere, na'ú tokra btokri bako k'irratsaniye, » bí et. **53** Boomó na'ú bk'irtsok'o bo dantsotse bo jamets bíatsa bomis'i. **54** Iyesus na'ú kisho dets dek't, «T ni'e, tuuwe!» bí et. **55** Bíwere b kasho bíatsots bí'aanere manoor jobk' etaat b tuwi, Iyesuswere «Bmetwo bísh imere!» ett þ keewi. **56** Na'ú nihonat indun ayidek't bo adi, bímó wotts jamo konshor bo kewrawok'owa ett boosh þkeewi.

**9** Iyesus tatse git þwoshtswotsi þmaand s'eegdek't fo'erawwotsi kishosh, shod jam kashiy, angonat alon þ imi. **2** Ík'i mengsti jango ash jamosh bo keewitwok'o shodetswotsno bo kashitwok'o boon þ woshi. **3** Hank'owa boosh bí et, «It werindosh wotitwo eegor deshdek' k'ayere, gumbonor þwotiyal, k'arc'itonor, galonor, gizonor, woniyet tahonor dab daamk'ayere. **4** Ibo amr maa ikots it kindor gálmanitse keer it amfetsosh maa man

mec'rotse teyere. **5** Asha ashwots itn ibiyo bok'azetk wotiyalmó gálmani fakshr it amor it tufatsi k'undo tebk'rар ameree, manwere boats gaw wotitwe.» **6** Mansh wosheetsots maniye kesht doo shishyo daniyfetst shodetswotsi kashiyifere gál gálotse boguurefon. **7** Ash ik iko «Gpfo Yohans k'irotse k'az tuure» ett bo keewirwotse Gelil dats k'eezfo Herodis Iyesus fints jamo þ shishor daand þwutsi. **8** Mank'o ik ikwots «Nebiyo Eliyas aanat waare, » bo etor k'atswotsmó «Shints nebiywotsitse iko k'irotse k'az tuure, » bo etiri. **9** Herodiswe þ kaaton «Taa Yohans tooko k'ut'rere, eshe, jaman k'alirwe ett keeweyirwo kone eshma?» bí etfo. Bín bek'ono þ tewnfo. **10** Þwoshefwots bowoshetsoke aani wáát bok'alts jamo Iyesussh bokeewi. Bíwere Betesayida eteets kitu ganoke fa'a jokats bo aali dek't bíami. **11** Ash ashonwre Iyesus beyoko áwok þwoto bo daniyakon þshuutso shoy dek't botuw, bíwere boon dek't Ik'i mengsti jango boosh þ daniyi, boshodatse kasho geeyat waats jamwotsno bo shodotse þ kashi. **12** Aawo ilosh bí'etfere, þdanif tatse gitwots Iyesus maants t'int «No beyirwokanwo woorwere, eshe ash ashuwotsi gúranatse fa'a kitwotsnat gat'eriwotsits amr mishonat k'eyokon gee bodek'etwok'o fakshk'rowe, » bo et. **13** Iyesusmó «It it tookon bometwo boosh imere, » bí eti. Bowere «Noo nodetsiye úts mishunat git mus' mec'riye, man þwottsetse no kewiyala bako jam ashaansh boratse, » bo eti. **14** Ash ashonwere úts kumk'oyi þtesh. Iyesus þ danifwotssh «Ash asho b'alk'ts b'alk'tson kayide'er bo bedek'etwoko woshwere» bíet. **15** þ danifwotswere bí'ettsuk'o ash ashuwotsi bobetwok'o

woshbok'ri. **16** Maniyere il Iyesus úts mishwotsnat mus' gitwotsn k'a'udek't daromaants káawdek't s'iilt Ik'o búdi, tishde'er ash ashosh bokayitwok'o þ danifwotssh þ ími. **17** Jametswots maat bowori, þ danifwots ash mááre oorts mishi fed'o tatse git ooshi s'eeno bo k'a'úwi. **18** Ik aaw Iyesus bí'yal Ik'o þ k'onfere þ danirwots waat bínton be bodek', bíwere, «Ash asho taan koni etfno?» ett bíaat. **19** Bowere «Ik iko 〈Gupfo Yohansiye,〉 k'atswots 〈Eliyasiye,〉 etfne neesha, 〈Yoots nebiywotsitsi iko k'irotsce tuure,〉 etirwotsu fa'ane, » ett bísh bo aaniyi. **20** Itmó eshe, «Taan koni etfte?» et boon bí aati. P'et'roswere, «Nee Ik'i mesihiyo neene, » ett bísh bí aaniyi. **21** Iyesusere han konshor bokeewrawok'o kup'idek't þ keewi. **22** Manats dابت Iyesus þ danifwotssh hank'owa bí'et, «Ash na'o gond bek'o ayide bí'ats þbodo jinatse, eenashwotsnat kahniy naashwotsn, Muse nemo danifwotsoke gac'etwe, úd'etwe, þwotiyalor keezl aawon k'irotsce tuwitwe.» **23** Jametswotssh hank'wa bíet, «T shuuts waa geetso þ beyal þtook keewo juk'rowe, aaw aawonowere þ mask'aliyo kurde t shuutso sha'owa **24** Taayere bogo þ kasho shawsh geyitu jametswots t'ut'etúno, taasha err þ kasho beshide'er imetwonmó ooridek'etwe. **25** Asho datsatsi gaal jamo þdatsiyal, þ kashunmó þ t'afiyal eege bísh þk'aliti? **26** Taanat tdanits daniyi jangatse tuutson jitsitu jámo ash na'o þmangonat þ nih mangon, aani þ melaki S'aynwots mangon þ woor þjangatse jitsitwe. **27** Arikoniye itsh t keewiri, and hanoke fa'úwotsitse Ik'i megstu bo bek'fetsosh k'irrawwots fa'ane.» **28** Iyesus han þkeewtsi shmt aawe hakon P'et'rosi, Yohansnat Yak'obn jishdek't

Ik' k'onosh gur iko abaats keshbdek'i. **29** Ik'o b'k'onfere  
b'aro wone b' wtsi, b' tahonuwer nas' wotat b' goli. **30**  
Mann! gawerawon git ashuwots waat b'inton bokeweyir,  
boowere Musenat Elyasna bo teshi. **31** Mangon be'eyat  
keewefetst bo teshtsonwere, Iyesus Iyerusalemitse gond  
bek'o b'i'ats b' bodetwok'onat b' k'iritwok'ona b'teshi.  
**32** Manór P'et'rosnat b' tohwotsn tokron maawutsat  
k'egutserno boteshi, tokrotse bo tuwtsok'nmo Iyesus  
mangonat b'inton teshts ash gitwotsn bo bek'i. **33** Ash  
gitwots Iyesusatse k'aleyat bo amtsok'on P'et'ros Iyesuss  
«Danifono, hanoke beyo noosh shenge, eshe iko neesh, iko  
Musesh, ikono Eliyassh, keez gofuwotsi áá de'one!» bí et,  
P'et'ros han bietoor b' keewirwo danatse. **34** P'et'ros man  
keewoke b'befre daawno waat boon degbdek', dawnonwere  
boon degbdek'tsok'on shat bowtsi. **35** Dawnmanitsno,  
«T marat'tso t na'o haniye, bín k'ewere!» etiru k'ááro  
b' waa. **36** K'armanwere b' shisheyahakon Iyesus bíaali  
wotat b' daatseyi, b' danifwotswere bo bek'ts jamo konshor  
bo kewrawon s'ket be bowts. **37** Yatsok'on Iyesusnat b'  
danif keezwotsn guri abaatse bo oot'tsok'on ay asho  
Iyesusi amt gonkbodek'i. **38** Ash ash dagotse ash iko  
hank'o ett b'kuh! «Danifono! na'an taash iks'uz bwottsortse  
taash n kashiytwok'o neen k'onre, **39** Hambe! Kim  
shayiran gawerawo detsdek't b' kuhirye, datsats dikdek't  
úmbo kishifetst b' s'ik'iyriye, bí atsono gaawit gondo b'  
bek'shiyakon bfakshfoni. **40** Kim shayiran bo kishitwok'o  
n danifwotssh keewre b'tesh, ernmó falaratsne.» **41**  
Iyesuswere hanko bí et «It amaneraw k'uurts s'oot'wotso!  
awrifetsone itnton t beeti? awrifetsoshe it keewo t k'amiti?

aab n na'o hakan de'ewowe.» **42** Na'onwere Iyesus maants  
þ t'intsok'on fo'erawo datsats dikdek't þ s'ik'i, Iyesusmó  
kim shayirman hadat, na'onowere kashidek't þ nihsh  
imþk'ri. **43** Ash jamonwere ik'i een ango bobek'tsotse bo  
adi. Jametsuwots Iyesus þ k'alts keewmaanatse tuutson  
adoke bobefere þ danifwotssh hank'o bíeti, **44** «Itsh  
tkeewiru keewan nibn de t'iwintsde'ere! Hambe, Ash  
Na'o ashuwotssh beshide imetwe.» **45** Boomó keewman  
t'iwintsde'atsno, þkeewirmanwere boosh aashgutsatni  
þtesh, bín aatoshowere shat bowtsi. **46** Þ danifwots  
«No únetsitse bogo kone?» ett moosho tuuz bok'ri. **47**  
Iyesusmó bo nibotse bo gawirwo dank'rat na'i marmat'  
iko dek' waat þ ganok need'i þk'ri, **48** Bíwere «Na'i  
marmat'han taasha err dek'etwo taane þ dek'iy, taan  
dek'ts jamonwere taan woshtsonye bo dek'eye. Ititse it  
jametswotsitse dashtso bí jamoniyere bogee þ wotitye, »  
bí et. **49** Maniye hakon Yohans Iyesusssh, «Danifono, ash  
iko n shútson fo'erawo þ kishfere nobek'i, ernmó noonton  
þwoterawotse bazi nok'ri, » bíet. **50** Iyesuswere «Iti  
k'eferaw jamo it maants þwottsetse k'ayere, bazik'ayere!»  
bí et. **51** Iyesusi daromadan þ keshet aawo t'infere  
þ waatsok'on Iyerusalem maants amoosh k'ut'dek't þ  
tuwi. **52** Bíyere shin shino amet woshetawotsi woshþk'ri,  
boowere jam keewo k'aniyosh Semaritse daatsets gal iku  
maants bo ami. **53** Ernmó bí mann beshar Iyerusalemi  
bí'ametuwo'k bo dantsotse gal manitsi ashuwots bín  
dek'o geratsno bo tesh. **54** Þdanifwots Yak'obnat Yohansn  
man bo bek'tsok'on, «Doonzono! darotse tawo ood'r  
ashaanotsi mits þ bazetwok'o no k'alish eekineya?» bo

et. **55** Iyesusmó bo maants wongr ett aanat boon þ hadi.  
[It aaw naari shayirokik it wottsok'o danatste, ash na'o  
þawa ash kash worya bako, t'afiyaliye.] **56** Manoknowere  
tuut k'osh gaalo maants k'az bo ami. **57** Iyesusnat þ  
danifwots weerindatse bo sha'efere ash iko Iyesussih «Taa  
ni'amiru jamok n shuutso shoyde'er amoosh geefe, »  
bí et. **58** Iyesuswere «Waangwots gop'o detsfne, daritsi  
kafwotswere kúto detsfne, ashna'onmó dab þ tooku bits  
þ gedetwok wotts bewoku deshatse, » ett bísh bíaaniy. **59**  
K'osh ashosho, «T shuutso wow» bí et. Ashmannmó «T  
doonzol shino amr t nihi duh tdek'ish taash eekowe, » bi  
et. **60** Iyesuswere «K'irtswotsi k'ayk'rowe, k'irts bokuwotsi  
duhde'enee, nemon amr lk'i mengsti jango daniwe!» ett bí  
aaniyi. **61** Maniye il k'osh ash iko «Doonzono, taa neenton  
sha'o geefe, wotowa bako shino amr t meyitsi ashuwotsi  
jamir t weetwok'o taash eekowe, » bí eti. **62** Iyesuswere  
«Goshosh hordo kishon deshde'er shuutso maants s'iliru  
asho lk'i mengstosh wotitkaliye, » et bíaanyi.

**10** Maniyere okoon doonzo, shabe git ashuwotsi  
galbdek'i, bí amoosh þgawts kitonat beyok jamok shin  
shino bo ametuwok'o git gito woshdek't þwoshi. **2**  
Hank'o boosh bíeti, «Hamb, kakwet mááyo aye, mááy  
kakuwi fintswotsmo kos'nee, mansh mááy katso doonz  
mááy kakwitwotsi mááyko'iyosh þwoshitwok'o k'onwere.  
**3** Eshe ameree, hamb, mereerikok'o iti elahi dagots  
twoshiri, **4** It werindosh eegor deshdek'k'ayere, gizi  
borsonor, k'arc'itonor, c'amonor þ wotiyal deshdek'o  
k'ayere, ashonton jam aateyoke weerindatse need'ar  
aawo ili k'ayere. **5** It kindts maa jamotse shin shino

⟨Jeeno mansh wotowe, › erere, **6** Jeen shunts ashо maa manitse fa'e wotiyal it jeeno bísh bodetwe, maniyalbako it jeeno it maants k'ay aanitwe. **7** Finiru ashosh damozo bísh geyife, mansha it kindts mootse itsh t'íntsetso mafetsr uyfetsr beewere, ik mootse keer k'osh moots gúúr k'ayere. **8** Aaknor wotowa kitots it kindor ashuwots itn bo dek'or itsh bo t'intstso moore. **9** Kit manitsi daatset shodetswotsnowere kashiwore, ash jamoosho were, ⟨ik'i mengstu it maantsan t'inraniye, › err keewwere. **10** Ernmó kit aawitsor it kindor ash ashuwots itn dek'o bok'azetka wotiyal kit man jebats keder boosh hank'o erere, **11** ⟨Hambe, dab notufatse fa'a it kitutsi k'undo itsh tebk'rirlwone, ernmó ik'i mengsto it maants þ t'intsok'o dan de'ere.› **12** Angshi aawots kit maniyere Sedom kituats weet fayo ketefe etirwe itsa.› **13** Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owo bíet, «Indowe neesha Korazine! indowe neena Betesayido! ititse finets aditswots, T'irositsnat Sidoniytse finere wotink'e manoke fa'a ashuwots shiyani taho tahde'er tuulats bede, naandrone etank'ne. **14** Manshe angshi aawots itiyere T'irosnat Sidonats fayet fayo ketefee. **15** Neewere K'frnahome, darots n borfetso dambaan tuwo geefneyá? Beree si'olits oot'etune.» (**Hadēs**  
**g86**) **16** Aaninwere Iyesus þ danifwotssh, «Iti k'ebetwoniye taano k'ebetwe, itsh k'aztso taano k'azre, taan k'aztso taan woshtsoniye þ k'aziri, » bí eti. **17** Shabe git wosheets þdanifwots boon woshetsoke aydek't gene'uwat bo aani, Iyesusokowere t'inf, «Doonzono! n shúútson dab Fo'erawwots noosh alernee» bo et. **18** Iyesuswere boosh hank'owo bíet, «Shed'ano darotse guumok'o shap'eyat þ

fed'efere bek're, **19** Eshe hamb! dawuzonat ok'olshon it net'etwok'o, balangari ang jamo it da'itwok'o itsalo imre, itats gondo bets falitwo ik jago aaliye. **20** Ernomó it shútso darotsi mezgebíyats guut'etsosh gene'ore bako Fo'erawo itsalo þ aletsosh gene'úk'ayere.» **21** Manór Iyesus S'ayn shayiron gene'uwat hank'o bí et, «Daronat datsonsh doonz wotts Nihono! keewhan s'ekwotsnat dantswotssh aatsat danawwotssh nkitstsotse neen údere, ee, Nihono! han k'alo n shuno wotere. **22** «Jam keewo t nihoke taash imere, naayo koni þwoto nihoniyere okoon konwor dantso aaliye, mank'owa niho koni þ woto naayo niye okoon wee naayo kitsosh þ geyirw ashoniye okoon k'osho konwor danetwo aaliye.» **23** Maniye okoon Iyesus þ danifwots maants wongr ett aanat bo aalsh hank'o bí eti, «It it bek'irwan bek'irowots derekne. **24** Arikon ay nebiyiwotsnat naashwotsn it bek'irwan bek'osh tewntni bo teshi, ernmó be'aatsno, it k'ebirwanor k'ebosh tewntniye botesh, ernmó shiyatsne.» **25** Ik aaw Muse nemo daniyf iko Iyesusok þweyi, bín fadosh geeyat «Danifono! dúre dúri kasho daatsosh eeg k'alo taash geyfa?» ett bíaati.  
**(aiónios g166)** **26** Iyesuswere «Nemotse guut'etso eebi? n nababor bítsa aak'owe n t'iwintsi?» bí et. **27** Ashmanwere «Nemonmo <Doonzo Izar Izewernehe n maac'i s'eenon, n kashok'o, ni ang s'eenon, n nib s'eenon, shune, > ando mank'owa k'osh asho n tokok'o wosh de'er shune» etfe bí et. **28** Iyesuswere «Arikon aniyirne, eshe nee man k'aluwe! dúre dúri kashone daatsitune» bí eti. **29** Muse nemo daniyfonmó þ tooko káaw asho woshosh geyat, «Wotowa eré t mashmó kone bí?» ett bíaati. **30** Iyesuswere

hank'o ett bísh bíaaniy, «Ash iko Iyerusalemitse kesht  
Iyariko maants oot't bí'amfere weerindatse bik'fwots  
daatsdek't þ taho bí'atse kishdek't, jot' isht k'irosh kasho  
þ k'as'fere juuk'rat k'az boami. **31** Kahlhini iko dingatoń  
werind mann bí'amfera þ teshi, jot' dek't juuk'rets  
ashman þ bek'tsok'on eegor bísh þk'alrawon ashman  
nad't k'azbiami. **32** Mank'o Lewawiyo werindmann þ  
beshefera þtesh, bíwere ashman þ bek'tsok'on eegor  
bísh þ k'alrawon k'osh werindon beshat k'azbí'am. **33**  
Semriya eteets dats ashonmó man weeron þ beshefera  
ashman maants wáát, bín þ bek'tsok'on bísh maac'o  
þ k'ewi, **34** Þmaand t'int zeyitonat weyiniwon dutsets  
biro þ gaawmanats þ kuut'i, tahanowere bíats s'as'dek't  
tipþk'ri, maniye il þ took dazats bezdek't ib ibuwots  
k'eef mook dek' bíami, manoknowere sheengshdek't þ  
duguní. **35** Yatsok'on git dinariwotsi kishdek't ibi k'ey  
maa man doonzsh imt «Ashaan sheengshde dugunowe,  
k'osh gizo nkishiyalowere ti aanor neesh dashetwe, » bí  
eti. **36** «Eshe, keez ashaanotsitse, biik'tswotsn togeyat  
dihts ashmansh þ mashi bísh wottso aawi arefa neesha?»  
**37** Muse nemo daiyonwere, «Bísh maac' k'ewat bí  
tep'tsmaniye, » ett bí'aaniy. Iyesuswere «Eshe amee,  
neewor mank'o k'alwe!» bí eti. **38** Iyesus þ danifwotsnt  
weerindo amfetst gál ikuts bodþwtsi, manokno Martay  
eteets mááts iku bgal s'eegbdek'i, **39** Biwere Mariyami  
eteets mishu detsfa þtesh, Mariyami eteetsman Iyesus  
tufi shirots bedek'at þ danirw dano bk'ebiri. **40** Martamó  
mish k'ac'on aydek't bmawufera þtesh, mansh Iyesus  
maants t'iimat, «Doonzono! t mishhan fin jamo tiats

k'azbk'rere bek'fetsat s'k niet eegishe? Oona neesha taash b dabitwok'o bish keewwe!» bi'eti. **41** Doonzo Iyesusmó hank'o ett bish bí'aaniy, «Marta Martaye, nee ay keewone n kic'iri, ay keewonowere gondo nbek'iri, **42** Ernmó geytwoniye ik s'uzee, Mariyamwere k'ants keewo galdek'raniye, bínowerere biyatse konwor k'a'udek'etwo aaliye.»

**11** Ik aaw Iyesus beyok ikoke Ik'o þ k'onfere þtesh, Ik' k'nonowere þ ishtsok'on þ danifwotsitse iko, «Doonzono! Yohans þ danifwotssh Ik' k'ono þ danitsok'o neewor ik'o k'ono noosh daniwe!» bí et. **2** Iyesuswere, «Ik'o itk'onor hank'o erere bí'et, «Darotse beyiruwo no Nihono! Nshútso S'aynee! N mengstu wowiye! **3** Aaw aawon noosh nomeet misho ime! **4** Noon dadtswotssh oorowe noettsok'o, No morro noosh orowa eree, Fadeyotsowere noon kindshk'aye» gondatse noon oriwe bakona.» **5** Manats dabt Iyesus þ danifwotssh hank'owa bí'eti, «Aab ititse þ shunts tooh detstso fa'e erone, þ toohman t'ú talilitson þ toohman galok amr, «T masho, oona neesha keez misho taash gushiwe, **6** T mash ikoniye wokdatson weeron waat þ eree t t'intsituu misho tt'ut'il» bí etal **7** Eshe, þ mootse bede'er, «Oona neesha taan kic'ik'ayel fengesho is'k'reke, t nana'uwotswere taantoniye es'atse bok'eyiri, manshe tuur n geyiru misho neeash imosh falaratse, › etetwá? **8** þ mashi þ wottosh dab tuur imo þk'azalor þ kasho þ k'uushirwosha err bish geyits jamo tuurni þ imetiye etirwe itsha. **9** Manshe taawor itsh t keewirwo haniye, k'onwere itsh imetwe, maa fengesho k'ofore itsh k'eshetwe, **10** K'onitw jamo dek'etwe, geyirwonwere

daatsitwe, fengesho k'ofirwoshó k'eshetwe. **11** Ititsnmó nih wotefetst, þ na'o tusho þ k'onor shúts imetuwo kone? Mus'o þ k'oniyal mus'i shegro dawnzo imetwá? **12** Himó keetso þ k'oniyal ok'olsho imetwa? **13** It gondwotsi wotefetsat it na'osh sheeng keewo imo it daniyakon, darotse fa'o itnihmó bíyoke k'onirwotssh S'ayin shayiro bogshde aak'owe imoþk'azeti!» **14** Ik aaw Iyesus noon keewo faliraw fo'erawo gidik' ash iko atsotse þ kishfera þ tesh, Fo'rawonwere þ keshtsok'on gdik'o noon keewo dek't þ tuwi, ash ashonwere keewhanatse tuutso ayi dek't bo adi. **15** Ik ikuwotsmó, «Fo'erawo þkishiriye Fo'erawi naash wottso Beel Zebulnee, » bo eti. **16** K'oshwotswere bín fadbek'o geyat darotse milikit iko boosh þ kitsitwok'o bo aati. **17** Iyesusmó bo gitsotse bo gawirwo dank'rat boosh hank'o bíet, «Ik mengsto hake bak kayeyar bí'atsatsewo þk'aleyetka wotiyal, mengstman t'afa þt'afiti, mank'o ik maá asho bí'atsatsewo þ k'aleyal dihe þdihiti. **18** Mansha shed'ano bí'atsatseyo þ k'aletka wotiyal þ mengsto ak'ok'alrniya kup'ar need'o þ faliti? Itiyere <Bíhe Fo'erawo þkishiriye Beelzebulne, > etfte taasha. **19** Taa béré, Fo'erawo t kishir Belzebulna wotiyal it nana'úwots bokishir konneya? Manshe it took nana'o dab itats angshitúne. **20** Eshe Fo'erawo tkishir taa Ik'i angona wotiyalmó Ik'i mengstu itmaants bwatsok'o dande'ere. **21** «Ash kup' iko t'eesho deshde'er þ moo þ kotetka wotiyal þ gizo sheengshde kotetwe, **22** Ernmó bíyere bog asho wáár bín da'abdek'al detsfe bí etts kes'i gino bíatse k'aa'uni þdek'eti, þ giz jamonowere bi' de'er kayini þk'riti. **23** «T maants woteraw jamó taana þ k'efiti, tiyok

kakuraw jamo bad'iyé b̄ bad'iyiri. **24** «Kim shayiro ashōtse  
b̄ keshor b̄ k'ot'okoo geyoke aats aalok dats shuk' jamok b̄  
guriti, b̄ k'ot'it beyoko b̄ t'ut'almó ‹T keshts moots aanar  
amna› b̄ieteti. **25** Aanar b̄ waáfere s'ayintsdek't k'aniyetso  
datsb̄dek'eti. **26** Maniyere il amr biyere gondwotsi k'osh  
Fo'eraw shawatwotsi de'er b̄ weeti, bali biitse b̄ beef  
mootse kind de b̄ beeti, ash man il b̄wotitwo shintsoniyere  
iki gonde b̄ wotiti.» **27** Iyesus man keewoke b̄befere mááts  
iku ash ash taalotse b̄ k'aaro eenshdek'at «Neen shuwat  
s'atstsu deerekiye,» bi eti. **28** Iyesusmó, «Deretswotsiyere  
Ik'i aap'tso k'ewde'er finats jitsitwotsiye,» bí et. **29** Ay  
asho b̄maand waat bo kakwetsok'on Iyesus hank'owa  
ett b̄keewu, «S'oot'ahan gonde, milikit bek'e bogeyiri,  
ernmó nebiyo Yonaskoniye okoon k'osh milikito boosh  
imeratse. **30** Nebiyiyo Yonas Nenewe kititsi ashuwotssh  
milikit wotat b̄ teshtsok'o mank'o ash na'o and duranatsi  
s'oot'osh milikit wotitwe. **31** Muur Nugusu angshi aawots  
and duranatsi s'oot'wotsnton tuur boats angshitwane,  
bi Seleton dani telefo k'ebosh dats daaratse tuwat  
waarane, ernmó hambe, Selomoniyere bogo hanoke fa'ee.  
**32** Mank'owóre Nenewe kiti ashuwots angshi aawots  
and duri s'oot'anotsnton tuur angshitwane, Nenewe  
ashuwots Yonas nabtso boshishtsok'on bo fints morrosh  
goynatt naandrone etrne, ernmó hambe, Yonasiyere  
bogo hanoke b̄ fa'oni.» **33** Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o bí  
eti, «C'eesho c'eeshde'er dats ashok gedfo, wee oosho  
bí'ats gúp'shfo konwor aaliye, maniyere dab ashuwotssh  
máá gitso maants bo kindór b̄ shanetwok'o dambaan  
s'ogatsa bogedfoni. **34** Ni atsatsi c'eesho ni ááwoniye.

Niááwo jeen bwotiyal niats jamo sháánon s'eenke bwotiti, ni ááwo shodk bwotiyalmó ni ats jamo t'aluwotse bwotiti. **35** Manbwottssosh eshe ni atse fa'a c'eesho t'alu bwoterawok'o niatso korde'e. **36** Eshe ni ats jamo bíatse t'aluwo b deshawo sháánon s'eentso bwotiyal, c'eesho ayider golor neesh bshaanifok'o iki golr sháán wotitwe.» **37** Iyesus han b keewufere ferisawi wotsitse iko aawu misho moowe bí eti, Frisawiwo moots kindt aawu misho moosh mishimarasts t'ibdek'i. **38** Iyesus misho bmaftsere shino kisho masho bk'aztsosh ferisawimań bí adi. **39** Mansh doonzo Iyesus bish hank'o bíeti, «It ferisawiwots brc'uk'onat saniy abo s'ayintsatniy it mashiri, it gitsonmó gondonat bík'on ititse s'eengutsi. **40** It dartsuwotso! úratstso azts lk'o gitsitstsonmó azratsa? **41** It brc'k'onat it s'awotse fa'o t'owwotssh imere maniye hakon it keewu jamo s'ayino itsh wotituwe. **42** «It ferisawiwotso indowe itsha! ik weeron ak'arshudona, c'ilatamikonat ay k'ac'n maay naruwotsatse tatslo kishirute, k'osh weerono ariko angshonat lk'i shunonowere k'az it k'riri, ekeewi it k'alor hanowere k'azo itsh geyiratse b teshi. **43** «It ferisawi etetsanots indowe itna, Ayhudi lk'k'oni mootse beyoki sheengats beyo shunfte, mankoo jebonat gawiyotse ashjamo itn jamo bíatituwok'o it geyiri. **44** Ash ashuwots bo danawo bíabatse boshaíru doowo it artsotse indowe itsha!» **45** Muse nemo danifuwtsitse iko Iyesussh, «Danifono, han eto nonor c'ashrne etee!» bí et. **46** Iyesuswere hank'o bíet, «Indowe itsa, it nemo danifuwotssha! ashaats kurimango it kurfoni, itmó kurman dab it kishi jabon t'awiratste. **47** «It nihots bo

úd'ts nebiywots doowo it sheengsh dek'at it doziruwotse, indowe itna! **48** Eshe it nihots bo úd'ts nebiywotssh bo doowo it finiruwotse itwere bo gond fino tep'iruwotsnat gawuwots itne. **49** Manatse tuutson Ik'i dan telefu hank'o etfane, «Nebiyiwotsnat woshetswotsi bo maants woshituwe, ik ikuwotsi úd'itúne, ortsuwotsno gondo bek'shitunee, **50** Datso bí'azeron tuut kud'ts nebiywots s'atso, and dúranatsi s'oot'anots angshon aatetúne.» **51** Arikó itsh keewna, Abeelatse tuut wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'ezonat Ik' maa taalotse úd'etso Zekariyaskok þ borfetso kud'ts s'atsosh and dúrantsi s'oot'anots aatetúne. **52** «It nemo danifuwots indowe itsha! Dani fengesho bín k'eshet k'ulfiwo it kishatse detsfte, ernmó it it tookosh bíts kindratste, kind geyiruwotsno bo kindrawok'owa it baziri.» **53** Iyesus manoke k'ay amoosh þtuutsok'on nemo danifuwotsnat feriswiwotsn þkeewo k'efat ando ay aato t'intso dek't botawi. **54** Hań bo k'alirwe þkeewiru keewon bín detsosh geyatni boteshi.

**12** Manoor ay kumon tawet ash ashuwots kakuwe bowutsi, bo aytsatse tuwtsotson bo atsatsewo gifinefetst bo net'eyiri, Iyesus shini þ danifuwotssh hank'o eto dek't þtuu. «Ferisawiwots boot' shashatse etonmó bokok'o git alberetsi wotatse it aatso korde'er. **2** Ipets keewo wogerawo oreratse, aatsetsonúwere danerawon oreratse. **3** Eshe t'aluwotse it keewts jamo shanatse shishetuwe, is'eets mootse shashkon it keewtso jebatse sháánon keewetuwe. **4** «Itsh tmashootssh hank'o etiruwe, meets mec'ro úd'onyiere oko k'osho eegor k'alosh falrawuwotsi shatk'ayere, **5** Ernmó koni shato itsh þgeyituwok'o

itsh keewituwe, manuwere þ úd'iyehakon gahanemits  
juwosh falituwo aldetstso Ik'oniye; ee, þ s'uzi sharere  
etiruwe itsha! (**Geenna g1067**) **6** «Útś dimbitiwotsi tats  
santimosh kemefoshna? Boyitse ikunwor dab Ik'i shinatse  
batekiyaliye. **7** Itkommó it tooki s'ronuwor jamon dab  
tawekee, mansh shatk'ayere! it ay dibilitwotsiye bogfte.»  
**8** Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o bí eti, «Þ jitserawo ash  
shinatse tjangosh gawituwosh ando taawor Ik' melakiwots  
shinatse þ jangosh gawituwe. **9** Ash shinatse taan  
halituwosh ando taawere Ik'i melaktiwots shinatse bín  
haalitwe. **10** «Ash Na'o c'ashetuwoþ b morro bísh orowa  
etetuwe, S'ayin shayiro c'ashetuwoúmó þ morro bísh  
orowe eteeratse. **11** «Ash ashuwots itn Ik' k'oni maa moots  
bodamor, dats naashuwotsnat datsatse alts ashuwotsn  
shinats bo t'intsor «Eege no'aniytik'úna? Aawuk'o erniya  
k'úna nokewiti? Err kic' k'ayere. **12** Keewosh iti geyituwo  
manoor S'ayin shayro itsh keewituwe.» **13** Ash ashi  
dagotse ash iko Iyesuss, «Danifono, nonih noosh jeshuwo  
þ imts datso taash þ kayish oona neesha, ti eshush  
keewwe» bí eti. **14** Iyesusmó, «Ashono neena, it dagotse  
angshituwo t wotituwok'onat resity t kayituwo kone taan  
naashiy?» ett bíaaniy. **15** Manats dabt jametsuwotssh  
hank'o bíti, «Ash kasho þgizi ayonaliye, manshe it atso  
korde'er, jaalatsnowere it tooko korde're.» **16** Maniye  
okoon Iyesus ariyetsan hank'o ett þ keewu, «Þ taaro  
maayi ay bish þdatsits gaalets ash iko fa'e þ teshi,  
**17** Bíwere þ nibotse, «Maay jaman bíts t gas'etwoko t  
deshawotse aak'owe k'una tk'aliti?» ett þ shiyaniri. **18**  
Hank'o bí et, «Hank'owa t k'aliti bí et tt'iwu jamo gaahde

k'osh een eenuwotsi agetwe, manits t mayona et, tk'ac' jamo bíts kakudek'etuwe. **19** Maniye okoon t tookosh, eshnee, ay natosh neesh bodetuwo ay gaalo fa'ee, eshe kashdefets hid'ee! moowe! úyeel genewuowee! etetuwe> bí et. **20** Ik'onmó <Nee dogono, hambets t'uwanitse n kasho niatsotse k'a'udek'etwe, eshe n kakuts gaal jaman konshe þ wotiti?> bí et. **21** «Þ tookosh datsatse gaalo kakuwiruwo, ik'i shinatse tugrets wottso hank'owe þwotitiye.» **22** Maniye hakon Iyesus þ danifuwotssh hank'o bíeti, «Eshe it kashosh <Eege no meeti? Noatsats eege notahiti?> err it beyosh shiyan k'ayere etiruwe. **23** Mishoniyere kasho, tahoniyere atso bogfe. **24** Aak' k'oruwotsi aab s'ilere! bo shohakno, k'ec'akno maay ko'iyet t'iwo wee maay ko'iyetwoko deshakno, þwotefere, ik'oni boosh manzir, Itiye kafuwotsiyere ayidek'at bogfte! **25** Aab ititse shiyanat þ beyi dûrats ik aawo dabdek'o falituwo kone? **26** Eshe keewi muk'nannor dab k'alosh falrawuwotsi wotefetsat, eegishe k'osh keewosh it kic'iri? **27** Shiratsi funduwotsi aak'on bo eniruwok'o aab s'ilere, bo finon mawratsno, jokeraatsno, þwotefere Solomon daþ þ mang jamonton boyitsi ikuk'o sheengts taho taheratse. **28** Eshe, ik'o hambets be'eyar yats taawots juwetuwo shiratsi tootso hank'o sheengsh þ takitk wotiyal it amanerwanotsó, itnere bogshde'er takiyalkeya! **29** Mansh <Eege nomeeti? Eege nousheti?> err shiyanar k'ic'iftee. **30** Hanan datsoshere dastanatsi ash ashuwotswor kic'efno, itmó jaman itsh þ geyituwok'owo daritsso it Nih danfee. **31** Shin shino ik'i mengsto geyore, jam keewanotsi itsh dabetuwe.» **32** «It jir muk'ok'o wottsanotso shatk'ayere,

it Nih darotstso mengsto its'h imoshe shunre. **33** It detsts jamo kemde'er t'owwotssh imere, narawu k'arc'ito k'anide'er it gizo ump'etso þ borawok, k'inonuwere þmarawokonat þ jamonor þ s'uwrarwokok Ik'i mengstots gerde'ere. **34** It nibo it gizi beyoke þ wotiti.» **35** Manats dabb Iyesus hank'o bí et, «K'awints edde'er finosh jam aawo k'an de'ere, it c'eeshonuwere aat'k wotowe. **36** Mank'owon, bo doonz jiwi mooke þwaa kotiruwo guutsuwotsi arore, bo bo doonz danerawo waár maá fengesho þ togor kaari k'eshosh k'an dek'kne. **37** Bo doonz gawerawo þ woor, kup'dek't bokotfere þdaatsit guutsuwots aak'o deereknok'uwa? Arikone its'h t keewiry, bí k'awints edde'er boon mishimarats beezituwe, t'inrnwere boosh manzitwe. **38** Bodoonz talititon wee talittoniye okoon þ wafere botkrerawon kup'ar bí bín bokotfere þ daatsitgutsuwots derekne. **39** Andoor man dande'ere, moo doonz úmp'etso weet sa'ato þ danink'e úmp'etso þ moo iyde'er þ kindituwok'o k'ayank'e þ tesh. **40** Mank'o Ash Na'o it gawuraw sa'ton it jalerawo, weetuwe, manshe itwor k'ande'er korere.» **41** P'et'rosuwere «Doonzono! Jewuron nkeewiruwan noalsheya n keewiri? Himo jamosheya?» ett Iyesusi bí at. **42** Doonzo Iyesuswere hank'o et bí aaniy, «Eshe þ maá ashuwotsi shengde'er þ k'ezituwok'o þ guutsuwotssh bo misho boosh eteets aawon boosh imetuwok'o þ doonz þ manzish naashiyets amanets s'ek guutso kone? **43** þ doonz bíamtsoke bí'anefere bísh keewetso'on þ finefere þ daatsituwo awuk'o deereke! **44** Ariko its'h keewiruwe, þ doonz þ dets jamatse altso woshde'er naashituwe. **45**

Ernmó gutsman ‹T doonz kaari waratse, teshetwe› err þ mafera, úyifets, mashefetsr guutsonat gonon jot'o de' þtuwit. **46** Ernmó þ doonz þkoraw aawonat þgawraw sa'aton weetwe, þ gutsmanowere ayider fayarr þtooko kawlr þ gowonoowere woterawwotsnton þwoshiti. **47** «Þ doonz shunts keewo danfetst k'ande'awo, wee þ doonz finowe bí ettso k'alraw guutso kup' togora þ togeti. **48** Ernmó þ doonz geyiru keewo daron, býats dowet keewo finar þdaatseyal bín fayet fayo ketituwe, ay bish imetsatse ayo bí'atse geetuwe, ay adaro imets ashoke aye bí'atse geeti.» **49** Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bí et «Hamb! taa datsats taawo dek'at waare, eshe, kaari taash desh þgutsink'ere aak'owe t gene'uwiyank'oni! **50** Ernmó taa t gupet gond bek'i gupeyo detsfe, bíwere þ s'uufetsosh kashde'atse. **51** Taa datsats jeeno tdootsok'o arefa itsha? Taayere tdoootso k'aleya bako jenaliye etfe itsha. **52** Andon tuur ik mootse fa'a úts ashuwots k'aletune, Kezuwots gitetsuwotsats, gituwots kezetsuwotsats bo tuure fayetune. **53** Niho naayo aats, naayonuwere nihoats, indu þ ni'ats, ni'únuwere b indats, aawunuwere þ naay maátsuats, naayo máátsunuwere bi awats, tuur bo erree bok'aleti.» **54** Dabt Iyesus ash ashosh hank'owa bí et «Dawuno aawu kindo maantse itbek'tsok'owon ‹Hambe! hambets awusho butsishe bietiri!› etetute, arikon butsetuwe. **55** Mank'o muur maantse jongo þjongor, ‹Hambets aawo k'es'e þ wotiti› etetute, arkon wottituwe. **56** It git alberetswotso dari maac'o s'ilat wotituwo danr keewitute, eshe and duranatse wotituwo eegishe it dariri?» **57** Maniye hakon Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Beree

it eegishe it it tookon ari keewo dan dek'at angsho it k'azi? **58** N t'alato neen s'aamide angshi mook neen de bíamor weerindatse n t'alatonton ik wotosh kup'owe, maniyalbako bi niats angshituwots shinats getsde'er ametuwe, angshituwotsúwere tipetwotssh beshide'er imetuwe, tiptsmanuwere tipi mootse kindshituwe. **59** K'awunts jamó im n ishfetso tip mootse kesho nfalrawok'owo neesh keewiruwe.»

**13** Manoor ashuwots Iyesusok waat, «Gelil ashuwots woosho bo t'intsfere P'ilat'os boon búd'i, bo s'atsonowere wooshoonton ekþk'ri» ett bokeewu. **2** Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaaniy, «Eshe, Gelil ashmanots keewi gond jamman bo ats þbod bo Gelil ash jamotse bog morr fintsuwotsi bowottshosh arefa itsha? **3** Mank'oyiyaliye, naandre eto itk'azal itwor bokok'o t'affitute» etre itsha. **4** Selihom gimbivo bo ats girshat bíere k'irts tatse shmt ashuwots jango aak'owe itsh bíari? Bo Iyerusalemitse beyiru ashjamwotsiyere bogo morretsuwotsi boteshtsok'o arefa itsha? **5** Mank'oyiyaliye! naandre eto itk'azal itwoor bokok'owa it t'affiti.» **6** Maniye hakon Iyesus jewurets keewan þkeewu, «Ash iko þwoyini mituwotsi beyoke tokets belesi mitu fa'aniye btesh, belesiy mitmanatse shuwo daatsituwe ett amt datsraniyere þ oori. **7** Eshe mituwotsi kotiruwosh *(Hamb, belesi mitanatse shuwo datsifta etaat keez nato ti anaani, ernmó eegor shuwo daatsratse, andowo k'ut'k'rowe! eegishe datso bi awaashiyiri?)* bí eti. **8** Mituwotsi kotiruwonuwere hank'o ett bíaaniy, *(Doonzono! aab handransh k'ayk'rowe, b góro goyde'er dats goofituwo b gúrats gedetuwe,* **9** Gawish shuwo bímal

shengre, mank'o woto bk'zal bin k'ut'k'rewe.» **10** Iyesus  
Ik'i aawots ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa ikotse ȿdaniyfera  
btesh, **11** Manoknowere tatse shmt naton tuwat kim  
shayro b jiik'o bk'urits mááts iku fa'a btesh, jik' k'uur  
bwottsortse b jamon kááwu dek'ofalratsa. **12** Iyesus bin  
b bek'tsok'on s'eegdek't, «Nee máátsane n shodotse  
kashernel!» bíet. **13** ȿ kishonowere biats ȿgedi, manoor  
kawudek'at ned'bgutsi, Ik'onowere b údi. **14** Iyesus  
saambati aawon b kashitsotse Ik' k'oni maa naasho fayat  
ash ashosh, «Ik gawuyotse fin finet shrt aawwots fa'ane,  
awanotsn waar kashowere, saambati aawonomó kasho  
woteratse» ett b keewi. **15** Doonzo Iyesuswere hank'o  
ett bísh búaaniy, «It tooko dambaan detsirwotso, ititse  
ik iko Ik'i aawon b minzi beero k'as'tse kishde'er, wee  
bdaazo tipotse bishde'er aats b úshetuwo damalkeya?  
**16** Eshe, Abraham naar wotts máátsan tatse shmt nat  
s'eno shed'anon tipeyat b kic'efere teshrane, bi bere,  
tipeyat bkic'iru shodanitse Ik'i aawon bítse biisho bish  
geyiratsa?» **17** ȿ keewts keewannó Iyesus bín k'efiruwotsi  
jitsi bk'r, ash ashonmó Iyesus b fints adits keewu jamon  
bo geneúwi. **18** Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Ik'i mengstu eega  
biari erono? Himó awunton bin nutsiwuta? **19** Ash iko b  
taritalots b shookts snafic'i aawuniye bíari, bi enat mit  
wotbgutsi, kafuwotswere b jaabats bo kúto agbodek'í.»  
**20** Iyesus aani hank'o biet, «Ik'i mengstu egontoniya  
t nutsti? **21** Ik'i mengstu, mááts iku boot' jamo b  
shashfetso keez tatsi shel buudots baad'i bk'rts boot'  
shashituniye biari.» **22** Maniye okoon Iyesus Iyerusalem  
maants amfetst kit kitonat gal galotse daniyfetstni b

beshefo. **23** Manoor ash iko, «Doonzono, kashit ashuwots muk'nowa?» ett bíaat. Iyesus hank'o ett boosh bíaaniy, **24** «Fengsh t'ebun beshosh kup'ore, fengesh mann kindosh geyiruwots aynee, ernmó kindo faleratsne etiruve itsha. **25** Moo doonz tuur fengesho is'etuwe, itwere úratse bede'er fengesho tooletsr ‹Doonzono! oona neesha noosh k'eshuwe!› eto de'e tuwitute, bíwere ‹Ewukik it wattsok'o danatse!› err itsb bíaniti. **26** Manoor it, ‹Nenton towat marone, towat úshrone, no jebatsnowere danirne› it eteti. **27** Bíwere aaniy ‹Aawoke it wottsok'o danatse, it gond finets jamanots ti atse wokoore!› bí eteti. **28** Abrahami, Yisehak'i, Yak'obi, Nebiyi jamwotsi lk'i mengstotse bek'etute, itmo úratse juweyar it oror eeponat gash k'asho itats bodetuwe. **29** Ay ashuwots aaw kindon aaw keshon, gaarnat muurn weetúme, lk'i mengstotse mishi marats beetúne. **30** Mann shintswots shuuts shutstswotswere shintsi wotitune.» **31** Manoor ferisawiyotsitse ik ikuwots Iyesus maants t'int «Herodis neen úd'osh þgeyiruwotse hanoke keer amee» bo et. **32** Ernmó Iyesus boosh hank'owa bíet, wangmansh «Amr ‹Hambetsonat yatson fo'erawo kishitwe, shodetswotsi kashitwe, keezl aawonowere t fino ishitwe› etfe err keewwere. **33** Wotowa eree hambetsonat yatson, sharto t weerindo Iyerusalem maants amo taash geyife, nebiyiyo Iyerusalemiye okoon k'osh beyoke k'iro bísh geyiratse. **34** «Iyerusalem! Iyerusaleme! nee nebiyiwotsi úd'irune, n maants wosheets wosh na'uwotsi shútson togirwune, baaku b na'o b gop'shots bkakufok'o, taawere ambtsoto n nana'o kakwo t geyi! ernmó neenat niashwots k'azfone

etrte. **35** Mansh it moo bashone þ ooriti, arikone itshtkeewirye, «Doonzo shútson wetuwo deereke» it etfetsosh þ jamon taan be'atste.»

**14** Sanbati aawots, Iyesus ferisawino eteefuwots naashowutsitsi iko gale aawu mish moosh þkindi, ferisawiwotsuwere þk'alituwo s'iilosha bo kotiri botesh. **2** Manoor shodatse tuutson bíats jamo gaapwutsts ash iko Iyesus shinatse fa'e þtesh. **3** Iyesuswere Muse nemo danifuwotsnat ferisawino etefuwotsnsh «Sanbati aawots kashiyo nemotse fa'a?» ett bíaat. **4** Boomó eegor boanirawo s'k et bowuts, Iyesus shodts ashman detsdek't kashik'rat daami þk'r. **5** Maniye hakon Iyesus, «Ititse sanbati aawots þ na'o wee þ minz beero gop'ots þ fed'iyal manoor kishrawo kone?» ett boon bíaati. **6** Bo moó egoer aaniyosh falaratsno. **7** Iyesus jiwoh s'eegets ash ashuwots mang beyoko desh dek'osh bo bi'efere þ bek'i, mansh hank'o ariy dek't boosh þ keewu, **8** «Asho neen jiwo þ s'eeget beyoki mangok beek'aye, danerake neyere bogo mang asho jiwoh s'eegetso beyosh falituwe, **9** Eshe it únetsi s'eegets asho n maants wáár, «Beyokan ashaansh fakshuwe» bí eteti, manoor ayide'er jitsefetsr dashani bewokok ood'r nbeti. **10** Ernmó jiwoh n s'eegeyor dashani beyok beewe, mann neen s'eegets asho nmand waarr, «T mashono! dambanok waa beewe» bí eteet, manoor s'eegets jamwots shinatse mango daatsitune. **11** þ tooko dambaan detsetu jamo dashan anituwe, þ tooko dash detsetu jamonmó danmban tuwitwe.» **12** Iyesus jiwo s'eegets ash mansh hank'owa bíet, «Aawu misho wee kooc' misho manzosh nietor bo táron gusho bo anituwok'owa

err n jirwotsi, n eshuwotsi, n jaguwotsi, gaalets wotts  
n giyuwotsi s'egk'aye, **13** Ernmó jiwo maanzo n geyor  
t'owwotsi, bo atso k'ut'tswotsi, duruwotsi, dog wotts  
ashuwotsi s'ee. **14** Hank'o nk'alitka wotiyal, bo neesh  
gush aaniyo bofalrawotse nee derek wotitune. Kááwwots  
k'irotse botuworowere Ik'o neesh aaniytuwe.» **15** Mishi  
maratse bedek't teshtswotsitse iko Iyesus keewutso  
shisht, «Ik'i mengstotse mishi marats beyo falituwo  
awuk'o deereke!» bí et. **16** Iyesusmo hank'owa bish  
bíet, «Ash iko kooc'ish mishi eeno k'aniyik'rat, ay asho  
bs'eegi, **17** Jiwi sa'atonwere b'bodtsok'on, «Hamb, ún  
keewo k'anbwutstsotse jiwo maants woore!» err b'keewish  
moonat úshon doonz b'guutso s'eeget ashuwotsok b'wosh.  
**18** Ernmó s'eegets ash asho ik ikon moonat úshok waá  
k'azosh weebo t'intso dek'btuu, iko «Datso tkeewtsotse  
amr s'iilo taash geyife, manshe woo t falawotse tiats  
irk'aye» bí et. **19** K'oshonwere «Úts s'ind minz beruwotsi  
t kewutsotse boon amr bogosh gosho fadbek'o taansh  
geyife, manshe woo t falwotse ti'ats irk'aye» bí et.  
**20** K'oshonwere «Máátso dek'at guuy twottsortse woo  
falaratse» bí et. **21** B'guutsonwere gál k'az aanat jamman b'  
doonzsh b'keewu, moo doonzwere fayat b'guutsosh «Káári  
kitomaand amr kititsi weeronat weeri kati kayuwotsats  
amr, t'owwotsi, bo atso k'ut'wotsi, ááwu dogwotsi,  
shokliru duruwotsi, s'eede'er wowe» bí et. **22** Guutsonwere  
aani waat b'doonzsh, «T doonzo! hambe, taash finowe ni  
etts jamo fink'rere, ernmó ash beyokon andoor senafa'e»  
bíet. **23** Mann moo doonz b'guutsosh hank'o bíet, «Tmoo  
b'seenish gat'ariyo maants amiru weerinduwotsnat

weeri kayiwotsats amr k'oshuwotsi s'eede bowetuwo<sup>k'o</sup>  
woshuwe! **24** Bali shino s'egetsmanotsitse ikonuwor t  
moonat úsho nonots geeratsne! etfe, etiruwe» itsha. **25**  
Ay asho Iyesusnton bo amfera botesh, bíwere bo maants  
wongr ett boosh hank'o bíet, **26** «T maants weetu jamo  
bí indnat þ nihn, þ máátsunat þ na'on, þ mishnat þ  
eshuwotsn, þ took kashonor þwotiyal taayere bogshde'er  
shunetk þ wotiyal t danifo woto falaratse. **27** Þ took  
mask'aliyo kurde'er t shuuts sha'erawo, t danifo woto  
falaratse. **28** Ititse aab kone? Þ Gimbi maa agosh þgeyor  
finman bín þfinet gizo ambtso þ geyituwo<sup>k'o</sup> shino bede  
tanerawo iko fa'oni? **29** Dashe ago de'er þ damfere isho  
þmawure moo aaisho þmawor ag isho maawets maá man  
bek'tsuwots bíats miis'etúnee, **30** «Hambe, ashaan maa  
ago dek' tuut, isho mawure» err bomis'eti. **31** Tats kúm  
kes'tsuwotsi detsts naash iko hiy kúm kes'tsuwotsi dek't  
bíats weyiru k'osh naashonton kaarosh þgeiyal shino  
bín kes' weyiruman kes'o þfalitwok'o danosh bede'rni  
þ shiyeti. **32** Þ mawitka wotiyalmó bín kes'o weyiru  
naashmaí wokoon þ befere manosh wosh nana'uwo<sup>t</sup>  
þ maants woshar mano bí aatiti. **33** Mank'owa ititse  
þdetstso t jangosh ett k'azk'rera<sup>w</sup>o t danifo wotosh  
falaratse.» **34** Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Beero  
sheeng, beronmó þshaawo þ t'ut'al aak'o k'alrniya shaawo  
þ faliti? **35** Han naari beero goshi daatsosh wotowá dats  
goofiwo<sup>s</sup>h þ woterawotse manoor kishde'er juwni k'reti,  
shiy waaz detstso shiye!»

**15** T'ilish koiruwotsnat morrets jamwotsn þ daniyman  
shishosh Iyesusok waatni botesh. **2** Ferisawiwotsnat Muse

nemo danifuwotsn man bek't «Hanuwo morretsúwotsi  
b t'itsiri, bontonu ikoke b meyiri» ett Iyesus ats bo  
mumundi. **3** Mansh Iyesus ariyets keewuman hank'o ett  
boosh b keewi. **4** «Ititse bal mereer detstso baluwotsitse ik  
mereero b shirots b t'afiyal bal bodosh ik shapo bodootse  
k'ay k'rań t'aftsman b datsfetso gee amawo kone? **5** Daats  
bdek'oro gene'úwefetsr b mangrats kurde'er aani bweti. **6**  
Bmook waa b bodtsok'on b jaguwotsnat b giyuwotsn iknon  
s'ede'er **T** mereer t'aftso daats t dek'tsotse geneúwere  
itwere geneúwore!» etetuwe. **7** Naandre eto boosh  
geyiraw balosh ik shap ash shengwotsiyere naandre  
etetu moorr fintz ash iko jangosh darotse gene'úwo  
wotituwe etiruwe.» **8** Manats dabs Iyesus hank'owa bíet,  
«Tats ambari santimu wotsi detsts máátsu tats santim  
manotsitse iku b shirots bt'afiyal c'eesho c'eeshde'er, b  
moo fohde b shirots t'afts santimu b datsfetso kup'sh  
de geyiyalkneya? **9** Datsbdek'tsok'on b shuntswotsnat b  
giyotsi ikn s'ede'er **T**'afts t santimu dats t dek'tsosh  
geneúwere, gene'ore!» etee tuwaniye. **10** Naandre etef  
moorrets ash iko jangosh darotse Ik'o melakiwotsoke  
mank'o geneúwo wotituwe etiruwe itsha.» **11** Manats  
dabs Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Ash iko git nanauwotsi  
dettsfe btesh, **12** Muk'efo b nihsh **T**niho, n gaalotse  
kayide'er t bano taash ime bí et. Mann niho bgaalo  
b nana' gituwotssh kayibk'r. **13** Muk' aawoniye okoon  
muk'efo b gizo ko'idek't wok datso k'azbimi, dats  
manatsnowere b giz jamo dats mec'ron bad'i bk'ri. **14**  
Bgiz jamono ishbazihakon datsmanatse kup' wotts  
k'ak'o bkindtsotse kic'ats dihbutsi. **15** Mansh datsmanatsi

ashuwotsitse ikok t'iin þ de'e ashmanwere gúrits jinosh  
bín gedþdek'i. **16** Gúritswots bomeyiruwatse k'oro maar  
bín þ maac'o s'entsdek'osh þtewunfo þteshi, ernmó  
manoor bish imetuwo aali. **17** Manoor na'man dartsi þ  
woto t'iwintsdek't hank'o bíet, «T nih gale keeweyat finiru  
guutsuwots misho boworfetsosh maarr booe're orefuwots  
ambtsno! taa eshe hanoke k'ak'one t k'iriri, **18** Tuur t nihok  
amí, tnih ababo, Ik'onat neen shinatse naandre, **19** Haniye  
hakon n naayi err segeyosh boratse, ernmó guutsuwotsitsi  
ikok'o taash k'aluwe erna.» **20** Mansh tuut niho maants  
bíami. Þnihuwere wokoon þbefere þ naayi bek'þk'ri,  
maac'o k'ewatnuwere þmaants þwos'i matdek'tnuwere þ  
joobi. **21** Na'onuwere, «T nih ababo, Ik'onat nshinatse  
naandre, haniye hakon nnaayi eteyar segeyosh bodk  
taanaliye» bí eti. **22** Þnihmó þ guutsuwotsi s'eegdek't  
hank'o bíeti, «Káári amr jamotse k'ants taho de'ewaar  
bísh takuwere! þ jabotso k'ubelo, þ tufotso c'aamo gerere!  
**23** K'otsts minz úro de'ewar shuhere! móóne! gene'one!  
**24** T naayhań k'irtniye þteshi, hamþ and kashon fa'ee,  
t'aftniye þteshi, daatsere» geneonowere dek'et bo tuwi.  
**25** Manoor na'a eenfo tarots amtñi þtesh, aanat þwaafere  
mook þt'intsok'on duubonat k'afi k'aro shish þk'ri, **26**  
þguutsuwotsitsi iko s'eegdek't Eebi þnaroni? Ett bíaati.  
**27** þ guutsonuwere «Ni eshuye aanat þ watsotsne, nnih  
jeenon þ datstsosh k'otsts minz wúro bísh þshuki» bí et.  
**28** «Eshu eenonuwere ay dek't fayat, «Moots kindratse» bí  
eti. Mansh niho úratse kesht þkindituwok'o þ k'oni, **29**  
þnaymo nihosh hank'o ett bíaaniy, «Hamb ambts dúrosh  
neesh finere, ni'aalotse hank'o borawu shapi danaktane,

ernmo taa ttohuwotsnton bín t geneúwituwok'o eyish  
buk'ul iko dab im danakne! **30** N na'anmó n gizo Woteraw  
máátsuwotsnton bad'ik'rat bíaanor k'otsts minzi úro  
bísh nshuki.» **31** Þ nihwere hank'wa bíet, «T naayo, neye  
úni aawo taantoniye n fa'oniye, t detsts jamoniye nike.  
**32** Nieshu hanmo k'irtni þ teshi, and aaniy kashon þ  
daatseyi, t'aft þ teshtsotse, and daatsere, mansh ayide'er  
gene'o noosh geyife.» »

**16** Ando aani Iyesus þ danirwotssh hank'o bíeti, «Gaalets  
ash iko þ mootse þ detsts giz jamo bísh k'eezitu jints iko  
detsfe þtesh. Ashuwots **<N** meyitsi jintsan n gizo bad'iye þ  
badiyri» ett gaaltsmansh bo numi. **2** Galetsmanwere jints  
man s'egiit **<N** jangosh t shishiruwan eebi þnaroni? Haniye  
okoon t mootse jints wotosh n falrawotse jinosh n dek'ts t  
gizonat k'ac'on taash aab t'ntswe» bíet. **3** Jintsmanwere  
þí nibots hank'o ett þ gawi, **<aak'o t k'ale k'una k'aniti**  
taasha? Goshosho ango deshatse, falratse, k'onoshowere  
taane þ jiitsiti, **4** Bete! taa t k'alituwo danfee, t jinf  
finanatse taan gishewor, bo moots taan bezit jaguwotsi  
kishde'na.» **5** «Mann þdoonzatse giz gushts jamwotsi ik  
ikon s'egdekt, shintsosh **<T** doonzsh n dashetuwo gusho  
ambtse ni atse fa'oni?» ett bíaati. **6** Bíwere **<Bal kor zeyito**  
gusho tiatse fa'e» bí et, jintsmanwere, **<N** faramtso wuliyo  
hambe kaari waa bede' balk'ats kora err guud'e» bíet.  
**7** Gitlono s'eegdek't, **<ni'atse fa'o gusho ambtse?** bí et.  
Bí were **<Bal arw sndeye tiatse fa'oni** ett bíaaniy. Jints  
manuwere **<Hambe nfaramats wuliyoni!** habi gitá err  
guud'e» bí et. **8** Þ doonzwere amaneraw jintsman s'eko  
bek't bín þúdi. Manuwere ik'i ashuwotsiyere datsatsi

ashuwots bo datsatsi beyosh s'ek bowotoniye ńkitsiri.  
**(aiōn g165)** 9 «Manshe datsanatsi gondon ko'iyets gizone  
jago kishde'ere etiruve itsha, man it k'aliyale it gizo  
b' s'uure kish basho it oror it jag manots dûre dûrosh  
bo beyiru mootse iten dek'etûne. **(aiōnios g166)** 10 Muk'  
keewwatse amanets asho een keewatsnowere amaneke  
bwotiti, múk' keewatse amanerawonwere een keewatse  
amaneratse. 11 Eshe datsnatsi gaalo k'eezosh amaneratste  
wotiyal arik wotts gaalatsnmo kone amanar itsh imeti?  
12 Ando k'oш ash gizatse amaneratste wotiyalmó itsh  
wotituwo detso kone itsh imeti? 13 «Ash iko iknon  
git doonzwotssh keeweyo falratse, man ńwotiyalmo,  
iko shid'r ikoni ńshuneti, iko mangiyir iko gac'ituwe,  
mank'o Ik'onat gizonsh keeweyo falratste.» 14 Ferisawiya  
eteefuwots giz shunk bowottsetse, Iyesus keewutsman  
shisht bí keewo bogac'i. 15 Bímó hank'wa boosh bíet,  
«It it tooko ash shinatse káaw it wottsok'owa it ariyri,  
Ik'onmó it nibitstso danfee, ash shinatse mang detsts  
araat be'eyiruwo, Ik'i shinatse shit'eke.» 16 Iyesus b'  
keewmaanats dabt hank'o bíet, Nemonat nebiyiwots  
mas'afwots Gupfo Yohansok ńborfetsosh keewefera  
botesh, maniye hakono keeweyiruwo Ik'i mengsti misiraci  
jange, ash jamonwere mengst manits kindosh kup'at b'  
finiri. 17 Wotowa eree, Muse nemotse dab k'op' iku b  
t'afoniyere daronat datson bo besho ketefe. 18 «B' máátsu  
fakshr k'oш maatsu dek'etu jamo gobetsiye. mank'o b'  
kenihatse faksheets maatsu dek'etu gobetsi bwotiti.»  
19 Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o etre, «Gizi shaawon keewets  
tahi biro tah dek'ts gaalets iko fa'e ńtesh, bíwere aaw

aawon beyi sheengo ƀbefoni. **20** Bíats jamó gaawu wottso Alazari eteetso t'oowo ando gaaletsman máá fengeshatse ƀk'eefoni, **21** T'owmanwere, gaaletsman mishi maratse fed'iru mishi fed'man moosh ƀjoolfo, kanwotswere waar ƀ gawo bolep'efoni. **22** «Maniyehako t'owman k'irƀwutsi, melakiwotswere Abraham ganok dek't boami, ando gaaletsman ƀ k'irre dukeyi. **23** Siolitsnowere ƀ kic'efere, ƀ tooko dambaan káawdek't ƀs'ilfere Abrahamnat ƀ ganoke fa'o Alazari wokoon ƀk'ƀk'ri. (**Hadēs g86**) **24** Ɓ k'áárono eenshdek't hank'owa bíet, «Niho Abrahamo! oona neeshal taash maac'o keewowe! taw lalwanitsne aydek'at tkic'iruwotsene ƀ kishi jaabo aatsots gufde'er ti albero bíak'itwok'o Alazari tmaants woshdyiwe!» **25** «Abrahammó hank'owa bísh bíet, **T** naayo, nee datsatse n kashon n beets dúron ay sheeng beyo daatsat n gene'útsok'o gawude'e, Alazarmo gond bek'owtse ƀteshi, manshe hanoke bí and ƀ genee'úwor nemon n kic'iri. **26** Jamanatsnmó itnat noon dagotse gohi eeno fa'ee, mansh nomande it maants, it maantse nomand kímo falituwo konuwor aaliye.» **27** Galetsonwere hank'o bíet, Nihono, bere oona Alazari tnihi mook n woshituwok'o neen k'oniruwe, **28** Oke uts eshuwo detsfe, ando manots kic'anok kindosh bowarawok'o amr boosh keewwe. **29** Abrahammo «Musenat nebiywots mas'afwots boosh fa'ane, boon k'ewune bí eti. **30** Ash gaaletsmanuwere «Woteratsel niho Abrahamo, ik asho k'irotse tuur amr ƀkeewink'e goyinar nandrone etank'ne» bí et. **31** Abrahamuwere «Musenat nebiywots mas'fwots bo etiruwo k'ewatsno wotiyalmá ik asho k'irotse tuur ƀkeewiyalor amaneratsne» bí eti.»

**17** Iyesus þ danifuwotssh hank'owa bí et, «Ashuwotsi gandde'er moorrots dikit keewwots bo woo oreratse, ernmó morrots dikosh t'ug wotitu man wotk'ayna! **2** Konwor wotowa ashó, múk'nananotsitse dab iko gand de'er dikitwoniyere di'i shútso þbimbats tifde aats k'arots bín juwk'rewo k'aniyank'e bísh. **3** Eshe it tookish it atso korde'ere! ni eshu neen þdadiyal fayowe! þ t'afiyó danr naandre bí etal bísh orowe eree! **4** Ik aawon shawatoto neen þ dadiyal err ik aaw manots n maants waar ‹T t'afitsosh goynere› bí etal bísh orowa eree.» **5** Þ woshtswots doonzo Iyesussh «Oona neesha imnetiyo noosh dabuwe» bo et. **6** Doonzo Iyesuswere «Fuk'i aawi fetshuk'o imnetiyu it detsink'e fuk'i mitansh ‹Hanoke wad'ar aats k'arots kokewel› it etink'ere its haleyank'e» bí et. **7** Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bí et, «Ititsi iko gosh goshfo wee mereer jinf guutso detstso, þ guutso finoke bí aantsok'on guutsosh ‹Waa bede n kooc'misho moowe› etetuwa? **8** Maniyere ‹Eree! t kooc'misho taash k'aniwe, maar t úyfetsosh tuumr taash finowe, maniyere okoon ando nee maar úshetune› etetuwooshna? **9** Eshe, guutso bísh finowe eteetso ee ett þ fontsotse þ doonz bín þ úditiwok'o arefa itsa? **10** Itwoor mank'o it finituwok'o its h keewets jamo fin it k'rtsok'on, ‹K'awuntsalk guuts noone, no k'altsosh noon údo geyiratse› erere.» **11** Iyesus Iyerusalem maants bí amor Semarinat Gelil dagona þ beshi. **12** Gal ikuts þ kindtsok'on, tats een shodetsuwots þ maants waat wokoon need' boguts, **13** Bok'aronowere eenshdek't «Iyesuso, danifono, oona neesha noosh maac'o k'ewowel» ett bokuhi. **14** Iyesuswere boon s'iilt «Ameree!

It atso kahniwotssh kitsuwerel!» bí et. Bowere amoke bobefere bo een shodatse kashbowuts. **15** Boyitsi iko bí een shodotse þ kashtsok'owo þ bek'tsok'on Ik'o udfere aanat þwaa. **16** Iyesusnowere údefetsf þtufi shirots þdihi, bímo Semary dats asha þ tesh. **17** Iyesuswere hank'owa bí et, «Een shodotse kashtsuwots tatsnasha boteshi? Eshe, tatswotsaabno? **18** Ik'o údosh aanat waatso k'osh jirani bako k'osho dab iko datseratsaá?» **19** Maniye hakon Iyesus ash mansh, «Tuur amee, n imnetiyo neen kashire» bí et. **20** Ferisawiwots Iyesussh, «Ik' mengstu awure b weti?» ett bo aati. Bíwere hank'o ett boosh bí aani, «Ik' mengstu wáá woo ash ashuwots bo kotiruwok'onalíye, **21** Konwor 〈Hambiye, hanoki ye wee ekewokiye〉 etetkiyaliye, hamb ik'o mengstu it dagotsiye.» **22** Manats dabt Iyesus þ danifuwotssh hank'o bíet, «Ash Na'o aawwotsitse dab iku bek'osh it mirac'it aawo weetuwe, ernmó be'atste. **23** Ashuwots 〈Hambe, Krstos hanoke þ fa'oni! wee ekewoke þ fa'onil!〉 etetúne, ernmó amk'ayere, boshutso shoy k'ayere. **24** Guumo darotse þ p'alk'or ik maants dats daaratse tuut k'osh dats daارات þ golfolk'o ash na'o þ weet aawots mank'owe þ wotiti, **25** Ernmó Ash na'o shino ayide gond bek'o tí ats bodo geyife, and dúri s'oot'wotsnowere gac'ewonat k'efeyo oritkaliye. **26** Noh dúr wottsi naaro taa Ash na'o t wooror mank'o þ wotiti. **27** Noh markabuts þ kindfetso ash ashuwots mafetst, úshfetst, dekfetst de'efetstni botesh, manoor t'afits atso waat jametsi k'ot'dek' t'afi þk'ri. **28** Mank'owa ando Lot' dúr þ wottsi naaro wotituwe, manoor ashuwots maat bo ushfere, kemt bokeewefere, atkltyo kokeftst moo bo

agfera bo teshi. **29** Ermó Lot' Sedomitse þ keshts aawots tawonat diniyon darotse butst jametswotsi t'afibk'ri. **30** Taa Ash na'o t be'ewotso mank'o wotitwe. **31** «Manots þ máá tokatse kesht beyiru ashó þmeyitsi k'ac'dek'o oot' k'aya, gooshok amt fa'o þgal aanar waak'aye. **32** Lot' máátsu b wottsok'o gawude'ere! **33** Þ kashu oori dek'o geyiru jamo bin t'ut'etuwe, þ kasho beshide imetu jamo woorydek'etuwe. **34** Manots t'ú git ashuwots ik es'atse k'eetúno, boyitse ikonowere dek'etuwe, ikonúwere oorituwe. **35** Mááts gitetswots ikoke ik di'i shútsatse tohar dio di'ituno, iku dek'etuwe, iku oorituwane. [ **36** Git ashuwots tar ikotse goshfere, iko dek'etuwe, iko oorituwe.] **37** Þ danifuotswere Iyesuss, «Doonzono, ewuke dek' ameyiri» ett bo aati. Bíwere «Duuni beyoke k'orwotsuwere kakuwetúno» ett boosh bíaaniy.

**18** Maniye hakon, Iyesus bo tahrawon jam aawo Ik' k'ono boon þ geyituwok'wo daniyosh aryidek't hank'o ett boosh þ keewu, **2** «Kit ikutse Ik' sharawo, ashono jitseraw naash iko fa'e þteshi. **3** Kit manitse keniyal t'owu mááts ikunu bbefo, bi naashmanok waat ‹T balangaronton t detsts moosho taash angshwel› bi etfoni. **4** Bíwere bish þ k'oorrawon ayo þ ja'a, ilmó hank'o ett bíasabi, ‹Dab Ik'o shato tk'azalor, ashono jitso t k'azalor, **5** T'owu máátsan taan k'eezo bazaar taan b taahitsotse bish k'oorituwe, maniyalbako uni aawo anaanar taane b tahiyiti.» **6** Manats dabt Doonzo Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Mor gond naashman keewtsman t'iwintsde'ere, **7** Eshe Ik'o, t'uwe aawo kuh dek't k'oniru bí ashuwotssh angshiyalkeyá? Batarnmó boosh þ k'alitwo jaítuwáá? **8** B ja'arawon karr

boosh k'oorituwe etiruwe. Ermmó taa Ash Na'o aanar t  
woor datsatse imnetiyo datsifak'una?» **9** Manats dabt  
Iyesus Ik' shuntsok'on beyiruwots noone etfetst it'fetst  
koshuwotsi gac'iru ashuwotssh aryidek't man bkeewu.  
**10** «Git ashuwots Ik' k'onosh, Ik'i moo maants bo am.  
Iko ferisawiya eteyiruwo b wotor ikonmó t'ilish ko'ika  
btesh. **11** «Ferisawiya eteyiruman bnibotse hank'o ett Ik'o  
b k'on, *<Ik'ono!* taa k'osh ashuwotskok'o bik'tsi, weral  
fintso, widetso wot tk'aztsosh neesh udo boree, bitsnor  
t'ilish ko'ifank'o wototk'aztsotse neen udere. **12** Taa ik  
gawiyotse git aawo s'oomiruwe, t daatsiru jamotse tatslo  
kishdek'at imiruwe.» **13** «T'ilish ko'ifmanmo wokoon  
need'dek't, daromaand káawdek' s'ilosh dab shaffetstni  
btesh, ernmó b kishon b gero k'is'fetst, *<Ik'ono!* taa  
morretsk tane taash maac'o k'ewowe!» bí etiri, **14** Ik'i  
shinatse kaawu wotat b gal antso eshe t'ilsh ko'ifmaniye  
bako ferisawiya eteyirumaniyaliye etiruwe itsha, b  
tookoo damp detsiru jamoniye dash oot'etwe, b tookoo  
dashan detsirwonmo dambaan keshetuwe.» **15** Ashuwots  
nana'o b shú'ituwok'o Iyesus maants dek't bowáá, b  
danif'uwots man bek't boon fayi. **16** Iyesusmó nana'uwotsi  
b maants s'eegdek't hank'owa bíet, «Ik'i mengstu hanots  
k'owuwotssh b wottosotse nana'uwotsi k'ayere tmaants  
wonee, bazik'ayere. **17** Arikoniye itsh tkeewiri! Ik'i  
mengtu na'i marmat'ok'o wotar de'awoniye konuwor  
bwotiyal bits kindratse.» **18** Ayhudi naashuwotsitse iko  
Iyesussh, «Danif doowono, dure dur kasho daatsosh  
eeg k'alo taash geyifa?» ett bíaatí. (*aiōnios g166*) **19**  
Iyesuswere «Eegoshe doowono taash nietiri? Ik' ikoniyere

okoon doowo konuwor aaliye. **20** Nokotetwok'o bínts nemonuwotsi danfnee, boowere «Wido amk'aye, úd'k'aye, úmp'k'aye, kooton gawuk'aye, nindnat t nnihm mangiwe etetsuwotsiye.» **21** Ashmanwere «Hanotsnma t naortson tuuzat kotdek're» bí et. **22** Iyesus man þshishtsok'on ashmansh, «Beree ik keew nk'alituw oor fa'ane, n detsts jamo kemde þ gizo t'owwotssh ime, darotse kakuwets gaalo daatsitune, maniye hakono waar tshutsats sha'owe» bí et. **23** Ashman ayidek't gaaletsko þ teshtsotse, man þ shishtsok'on ayidek't shiyanþguts. **24** Iyesusere ashman þshiyantsok'o bek'k'rat, hank'owo bíet, «Gaaletsosh ik'i mengstots kindo aak'owe kic'ike! **25** Gaaletso ik'i mengstots þkindoniyere, kambulo mafi fúron þ besho ketefe.» **26** Man shishts ash jamo, «Hank'owon bere kone fal kashiti?» bo et. **27** Iyesusmó, «Ashoke maawets keewo ik'oke faleke» bí et. **28** P'et'rosuwere «Hamþ, noo no detsts jamo k'azk'rat n shuutso shoy dek' sha'erone» bí et. **29** Iyesuswere hank'o boosh bíet, «Arikon itsh keewiruwe, ik'i mengst jangosh ett þ moo wee þ máátsú wee þ eshuwotsi wee bí indnat þ nihn k'azts asho, **30** And datsanatse gitkishoniye bogo ay daatsituwe, weet datsatsnowere dure duri kasho daatsituwe.» (*aiōn g165, aiōnios g166*) **31** Iyesus þ danif tatse gituwotsi þ maants t'intsdek't hank'o bí et, «Hamb! Iyerusalem maants amishee, Ash na'o jangosh nebiywotsn keewets jamó manoke s'eenetwe. **32** Bín ik' ash woterawwots kishats beshide imetuwe, boowere bí atso s'udetuno, bíno c'ashetuno, bína aatsniytune. **33** Bo jod'i hakon úd'ituno, ernmó keezl aawots k'iro da'er tuwituwe.» **34** Þ danifuwots keew jamanitse dab

ikunor t'iwintsratsno, þ keewiru keewwots biitso boosh  
ash bwutsitsosh eeg bíetiruwok'o danatsno. **35** Iyesus  
Iyariko maants þ t'intsok'on ááwu dog iko weri guratse  
bedek't þ k'onir þtesh. **36** Þ ganoke beshiru ay ashuwots  
k'aro þ shishtsok'on «Eebi þ naaroni?» ett bí at. **37** Ash  
ashuwotswere «Hambe! Nazrettso Iyesus han weerone  
beshoke þ fa'oni» ett bokeewu. **38** Mann ááwu dogo,  
«Dawit naay Iyesuso! oona taash maac'o k'ewowel!»  
ett þ kuh. **39** Shin shino amiru ashuwots, «S'k ereel!»  
ett bo fay. Bímo þ k'aro iki bogshdek't, «Dawit naayo!  
oona neesha taan maruwel!» etfetst þtesh. **40** Mansh  
Iyesus need'dek't «T maants dowere» ett þ keewu. Ááwu  
dogonwere þwaatsok'on, hank'o ett bíaat, **41** «Neesh  
eeg tk'ale n geyi?» bí et. Ááwu dogonwere «Doonzono!  
bek'oshe tgeyiri» bíet. **42** Iyesuswere «S'iile! n imnetiyo  
neen kashire» bíet. **43** Ááwu dogonwere manoor bek'o  
þfal, ik'onowere udefere Iyesus shuutso shoy dek't þ tuu,  
ash jamonuwere man bobek'tsok'on ik'o bo udi.

**19** Iyesus Iyarikó kitots kindt man weeron beshat bí amí.  
**2** Manoknowere t'ilsh ko'ifuwotsats naasho Zekiwosi eteef  
gaalets ash iko fa'e þ tesh. **3** Bí Iyesus aawi þ wotttsok'o  
bek'osh þ geefera þ tesh, ernmó þ need'o k'awun þ  
wottsatse ashonwere ay þwotsosh bek'o maaw þ wuts.  
**4** Iyesus man weeron þbeshirwotse Zekiwos bín bek'o  
geeyat ashuwots wos't fuk'i mit abaats keshþdek'i. **5**  
Iyesuswere manok am þbodtsok'on dambaan káawdek't  
s'iilt ZekiwoSSH, «Zekiwoso! hambets n mootse jino taash  
þ geyiytuwotse káári mitatse ood'e» bí et. **6** Zekiwoswere  
káári oot't, gene'úwefetst Iyesusi ibiyosh dek't bíami. **7**

Man bek'ts ash jamo «Ashaan morretso moots s'eegere  
ibo amt kidre!» ett Iyesus ats bo mumudi. **8** Zekiyosmó  
need'dek't doonzo Iyesuss hank'owobiet, «Doonzono!  
hambe, t detsts gaal jamotse þ bado t'owwotssh imetuwe,  
dirshat ashaatse t dek'ts gizo þbeyalowere, awd kisho  
woshde'er aaniytuwe.» **9** Iyesuswere hank'owa biet,  
«Ashaan Abraham naar þ wottsortse hambets kasho  
máánsh wotere, **10** Ash na'o þ weyiye t'aftso geeyar  
kashiyoshe.» **11** Ashuwots man k'ebole bobefere Iyesus  
keewu iko ando jewrdek't þkeewi, bíwere Iyerusalem  
maants þ karntsotse ash ashuwots ik'i mengstu andon  
þbe'etwok'o boosh bíartsosha þtesh. **12** Mann Iyesus  
hank'wa biet, «Nugus woti alo k'a'u de'k't aanar wosh  
wok datso amts naasho fa'e þtesh, **13** Bí amftsre shino þ  
guutsuwotsitse tatswotsi s'eegdek't bo took tookosh ik ik  
minaniyo imt ‹Aanar twafetsosh gizan jahere› bí et. **14**  
þ dats ashuwotsmo bín boshit'fotse, ashaan noatsats þ  
naasho geeratsone ett bí amiyakon wosh na'o bo wosh.  
**15** «Ash man nugus wotat bíantsok'on boosh imets gizon  
jaakt awuk'o bo oorshtsok'o danosh, gizo imt bíamts þ  
guutsuwotsi þ s'eegiyi. **16** Shints guutso t'int, «Doonzono!  
n imts ik minaniyon hamb tats minaniyo oorshre» bí  
et. **17** þ doonzuwere ‹Nee sheeng guutsono! sheenge  
nfini, muk' keewatse amanek nwottsortse taamo neen tats  
kitatse alo neesh imre» bí et. **18** Gitl guutsonwre t'int  
«Doonzono! taash n imts minaniyo hambe, uts minaniyo  
oorshre» bí et. **19** Doonzonuwere hansh ‹Nenowere uts  
kitatse naashire» bí et. **20** «Keezlonwere t'int hank'o  
biet, ‹T doonzo! taash n'ímts gizoniye hambe, but'ots

k'undek'atniye ged t k'ri þ teshi. **21** Man t k'aluwere nee ngeraw dek'etuwo, n shohawo kakuwituwo, maac' kup' n woto danat t shattsatsne» bíet. **22** Þ doonzwere «Nee gond guutsono! n keewts keewann niats angshetuwe, taa t geerawo dek'etk twotonat tshohawo kakuwitk maac' kup' ashó t woto danrnee, **23** Beree t gizo oot' daatsit bankiyo eegoshe gedo n k'azi? Taa aanar twoor þ oot'onton dek'anek'e þ teshi» bí et. **24** Maniyere hakon doonzman, manoke need'dek't teshtswotssh, «Þ minaniyo bíatse de'er tats minani detsts guutsosh imere» bí et. **25** Bowere «Doonzono! býere tats minaniyo detsfel» bo et. **26** Doonzonuwere «Detsts jamosh iki bogoshde dabetuwe, deshawoknmo dab þ detstsonor bíatse k'a'udek'etwe etiruve. **27** Boatsats t naasho geerawu t t'elatmanotsnomó hanok dewar tshinatse boon úd'uwere!» » bíet. **28** Iyesus man jewuron þkeewihakon þ weerindo Iyerusalem maants sha'efetst, þ danifuwots shin shinatse bíamir þtesh. **29** Iyesus Debrezeyit guro ganoke fa'u Bete Fagenat Betaniyi maants þt'intsok'on, þ danifwotsitse gituwotsi hank'o ett þ wosh, **30** «It shinatse fa'a galuts ameree, manok it bodtsok'onowre konúwor bíats be þ danawu daaz na'o tipotse daatsitute, bish de'er hanok de'ewoore. **31** Konuwor «Eegishe it bitsiri» err iti bíatiyale, «Doonzosh þ geyitsotsne» err aaniwere.» **32** Woshetswotsuwere boame jam keewo arikon Iyesus ettsok'o wotat bi'ere bodaatsi. **33** Dazna'ono bobitsfere doonzwots «Eegishe it bitsiri?» boosh bo eti. **34** Bowere «Doonzosh þ geyitsotsne» bo et. **35** Dazna'onowere Iyesus maants dek't bowá, bo tahono daazna'o jik' abaats k'awudek't Iyesus þbetwok'o bo k'ali.

**36** Iyesus bámfere ashuwots boshemō weridats bo es'iri.  
**37** Iyesus Iyerusalem kitots bodosh þt'infere Debrezeyit guratse dashan oot'oke þbefere, manoor þ shutsats sha'iru ashjametswots bo bek'ts adits keewwotsatse tuwtson bogeneútsosh bo k'aro eensh dekt Ik'o udo dek't botwi.  
**38** Hank'owa bo etiri boteshi, «Doonzo shútson weetu naasho deereke! jeeno darotse, mango Ik'osh daaratse wotowa!» **39** Ash dagotse teshts ferisawino eteef ik ikuwotsmo Iyesussh «Danifono! n danifuwotsi s'k bo eteetuwo k'wo woshuwe!» bo et. **40** Iyesuswere «Bo dab s'k boetalor shútsuwotswor kuhituno etiruwe itsha» ett bíaaniy. **41** Iyesus Iyerusalem kito maants t'int, kitu þ bek'tsok'on, bish bíepi. **42** Hank'owo bí et, «Nee n jeenosh geyit keewo hambets danfnee woterake! Andmó keewu han niawatse ashwutser, **43** N balangaruwots neen gúride kas'o kac'de neen gúrde'er bokic'it aawo weetuwe. **44** Neenat n gitsotse fa'a n na'uwotsi datsats dikde t'afituno, þ gaherawon orituwo dab ik shútsonor bbeyoke neesh k'azeratse, han þ wotituwere, Ik'o neen kashiwosh þwaats dúro n dartsoshe.» **45** Iyesus Ik' k'oni moots kindt, manoke jaakiru ashuwotsi gisho dek't þtuwi, **46** Hank'owere boosh bíet, «*T* moo Ik' k'oni mee þ wotiti» ett guut'ree, itmó bik'tsuwotssh gemee it woshk'ri.» **47** Iyesus aaw aawon Ik' mootsna þ danifo, kahni naashwots, Muse nemo danifuwots, ash jiishiru k'oshuwots bín ud'osha bogefo. **48** Ernmó ash jamó Iyesusi k'ebosh geeyat bo nibo imk'rk boteshtsotse bín úd'osh geyiru jirwots eegor k'alosh falratsno.

**20** Ik aawu Iyesus Ik'i mootse daatseyat ash ashosh  
doo shishiyo þ keewufere kahni naashwotsna, Muse  
nemo danifuwotsnat eenashuwotswere bíyok bo weyi,  
**2** Bowere «Aab noosh keewwe, keewanotsi kon alon  
nfiniruwok'ona?» ett bo aati. **3** Iyesuswere hank'wa  
boosh bíet, «Taawere ik keewu iti aatuna, eshe aab taash  
aaniwere, **4** Yohans gupo Ik'okike himó ashokike?» **5**  
Bowere hank'o ett bo atsatseyo bo keewe, « «Ik'okike  
no» etala, «Beree eegishe bín amano it k'azi» etetuwe  
nosha, **6** «Ashokike» no etalmó ash jamo Yohansi nebiyi  
þwoto bo amantsotse shutsone noon bo togeti.» **7**  
Mannsh «Aawokik þ woto danatsone» ett bo aaniy.  
**8** Iyesuswere, «Beree taawor kon alon keewanotsi t  
finiruwok'o itsh keewuratse» bí eti. **9** Manats dabt  
Iyesus ariyetsan ash ashosh keewo dek't þ tuu, ash  
iko weyini mito þtoki, goshtsuwotssh krayik'rat k'osh  
datso k'az bíami, bí anerawono ayo þja'i. **10** Woyiniyo  
þshutsok'on weyiniman doonz þ shuwotse þbano bísh de'e  
þweyish guuts iko goshtsuwotsok þwoshi, goshtsuwotsmo  
togdek't kishibashon faksh bok'ri. **11** Mank'o ando  
k'osh guutso þ woshere bínor tog boishí, ketidek't  
kishibashon damibok'ri. **12** Ando aani keezl guutso  
þwoshere manowere togdek't gaawit kishdek't juubok'ri.  
**13** Maniye hakonowere weyiniyo doonz «Eshe awuk'o  
k'alutak'una? T shuntso t naayi woshona, daneraka bín  
mangiyo k'ayatsne, » bíet. **14** Ernmó goshtsuwots bín  
bobek'tsok'on bo atsatsewo hank'o bo eti, Eshe naatetuwo  
haniye, woore úd'k'rone! þ datso nok wotituwe! **15**  
Mansh þ naayi woyniyi maniyre úratse kish dek't

boúd'i. Eshe and weyiniman doonz goshtsmanotsi awuk'o boon Ɂk'alituwok'o arefa itsha? **16** Weyni doonzo Ɂtokone þ weti, goshtsuwotsnowere úd'niþishit, weyni mitmanowere k'osh goshtsuwotssh imk'rituwe. ashuwotswere man boshishtsok'on «Hanwo Ɂjamon wotk'aye» boeti. **17** Iyesusmo bo maants s'iilfetst hank'o bí et, «Eshe, Ɂgmbi agfwots gac'ts shútso shúts kup'o shútswotsi tungúshatse kaatsde detsetwo wotþgutsi» ett guut'etso eege Ɂkitsiri. **18** Shúts manats dihitu jamo tishitwe, shútsman bíats Ɂdihitu ashonmo t'ars'etwe.» **19** Muse nemo danifuwotsnat kahni naashwotsn ariyets keewuman boatsats þ keewtsok'owo dank'rat manoor bíndeshdek'osh geyatni botesh, ernmó ash asho shatbowtsi. **20** Mansh Iyesusi ash aalts aawots detsosh kotbodek'i. Naasho alonat bíats angshetuwoð'o betsit nooní dáro bíatse datsosha bogefoni, mansh ash sheeng araarr þ keewiru keewo mec'it ashuwotsi woshbok'ri. **21** Keew mec'it ashuwots Iyesus maants t'int, hank'o ett bíntboaati, «Danifono! nee n keewiruwonat n daniyuwon ar Ɂwottsoð'o danfone, Ik'i weero arikone ndaniyiri bako konshor bogabogshratsne. **22** Ab noosh keewwe! no nemok'on Rom nugúsosh eerer dasho wotitwamo woteratsa?» **23** Iyesusmó bo gondon bok'od'iruwok'o dank'rat boosh hank'o bí et, **24** «Aaþ ambarmani taash kitsuwere, ambarmanats gedets aronat shútson konke?» Bowere «Rom nugúsoke» boeti. **25** Iyesuswere, «Eshe naashi naashoko naashi naashosh, Ik'oko Ik'osh imere» bíet. **26** Bowere ash ash shinatse Ɂkeewuts keewon bíndetso falratsno, mansh boosh bíaniyor adt s'k etbowtsi.

27 «K'irtsuwots tuuratsno» etef Seduk'awiyots Iyesusok t'int hank'o ett bo aati, 28 «Danifonó! Muse hank'o ett noosh guut're, *«Ash iko b'máátsu atse na'o b shurawo k'iron bk'aleyal bí eshu máátsmani de'er bí eshush shaato shegrshwee.»* 29 Shawat eshuwwots fa'ano boteshi, jametsuwotsitsi k'aabo máátso dek't na'o b shurawo k'irbwutsi. 30 B shutsonuwere máátsmani b dek'i. 31 Keezlonuwere bin bdek'i, mank'oon shawat wotsuwere bin dek't na'o boshurawo k'irbowtsi. 32 Jametsuwotsiyere il máátsman k'irbwutsi. 33 Shawatetsuwots taron bin máátso bodek'tsotse eshe k'irtsuwots bo tuwots áawushe áawushe mááts b wotiti?» 34 Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaaniy, «Datsatsi ashuwots máátso dek'etunó, de'etuno, (aiōn g165) 35 k'irtsuwotsitse tuur, weet dúron beet ashuwotsmó, máátso de'atsno, de'eratsno. (aiōn g165) 36 Ik'i melakiwotskok'o bowotituwtse k'irratsno, k'irotsno bo tutotsnowere ik'o nana'úwotsye. 37 K'irtsuwots tuwi jangoshmo, Muse buush tawi jango bkeewu taarikiytse, Doonzone *«Abrahamko Izar Izewer, Isak'ko Izar Izeweri, Yok'obko Izar Izeweri»* ett bín s'eegree. 38 Manshe ik'oniye kashetswotsko Izar Izeweri bakro Izar Izewer k'irtsuwotskaliye, jametsuwots bish kashon beetúne.» 39 Muse nem danifuwotsitse ik ikuots «Danifono! sheenge n keewi!» boet. 40 Maniyere hakon aawo shu'ude Iyesusi aatosh falituwo boyitse konwor aaliye. 41 Maniyere hakon Iyesus hank'oa boosh bíet, «Aak'oneya Krstos Dawit naayiye boetiri? 42 Dawit b tookon duubi mas'aafotse, *«Doonzo t doonzsh N t'alatuwotsi n tufi shirots neesh t gerfetsosh T k'ani aaromants beewe bíeti»* etfe. 44

Eshe Dawit þtookon doonza ett þ s'eegiyakon bere  
Krstos Dawitsh aawuk'oneya þ naay woto þfaliti?» **45**  
Ash jamo þ shishfere Iyesus þ danifuwotssh hank'owa  
bíet, **46** «Tahi geenz geenzo karde'er hake bako sha'o,  
gawuyotsno mangiyets jamo dek'o, Ik' k'oni mootse  
mangiyets jorwotsi, jiwoknowere mangts beyoko shunf  
Muse nem danifuwotsatse it atso kordere. **47** Bowere  
be'ewosh bot'intsiru geenz wotts Ik' k'onats webdek't  
bokenih k'irts maatsuwotsi botes'iri, manshe iki gond  
keewe boon kotiri.»

**21** Iyesus dambaan kawdek't þs'ilfere gaaletswots bo  
imiruo [mebo] ms'watiy dek'eyiru sat'nots bo gedfere  
bek' þk'r. **2** Mank'o t'owu mááts iku, git santimu wotit  
gizo sat'nots b ged'fere bek' þk'ri. **3** Hank'owere bíet,  
«Ariko itsh keewiruwe, t'owmáátsan jametsoniyere bogsh  
dek'at imranee. **4** Bo boimye bogalotse oortsoniye, bimo  
t'owu wotefetsatniye eegor b ooride'awon b detsts jamo  
imranee.» **5** Ash ik ikuwots, «Ik'i maa han awuk'owe  
þsheengi? Gizi shaawo kishit mang shútsuwotsnat Ik'osh  
t'ints sheeng keewone baats þwutsi» et fetst bo keeweyiri  
þ teshi. **6** Ernmó Iyesus «It bek'iru jaman shútso shútsats  
kororeyar boorawu dúro weetuwe, shúts jamanots ik  
aawu gaahitune.» **7** Bowere «Danifono! man þwotit  
awure? Hanuwere wotosh þt'intsok'o eegi milktoneya  
nodaneti?» ett boaati. **8** Iyesus hank'o ett boosh bíaaniy,  
«It shelawok'o it atso korde'ere! ayuwots ‹Taa Krstos  
taane! hambe! bíaawo t'inre!› err t shutson weetune, bo  
shuutso sha'ak'ayere. **9** Kes'i jangonat dimbiron it shishor  
tek' k'ayere, shinshino man þwoto geyife, ernmó þs'uwo

manoor woteratse.» **10** Manats dابت Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Ash asho ashaashats, naasho naashats tuwitwee. **11** ḩ be beewoke kup' wotts dats shek'ewo, k'ak'onat maryi shodon wotituwe. Shatit keewuwotsnat mlikit een eenuwotsn darotse be'etúne. **12** Ernmó jaman ḩ woteftsere shino ash ashuwots itn detsetúno, gishitúno, ayhudi ik' k'oni moonat tipi mootso beshide iti imetuno, t shútsi jangosho itn naash naashonat altswotsok de'e ametunee. **13** Hanuwere t shútsi jango gawosh itsh iki sheeng ḩwutsiti. **14** Mansh itats bodet s'amiyewor it aanit keewosh it kic'erawok'o shino t'iwiints de'ere. **15** It balangaruwotsitse konuwor falr k'efo ḩ bayaw nononat dani telefo taa itsh imetuwe. **16** Iti ind nihuwtusat it eshuwots, it jaguwotsnat it tohuwotswor bo oorerawo iti beshider imetune, itiste ik ikuwotsi úd'etuwe. **17** T shútsi jangosh ash jami shinatse shit'eek wotitute. **18** Ernmó it took s'iratse ik s'iru dab t'afratsane. **19** It k'amón it kashu kashidek'etute» bí et. **20** Manats dابت Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Iyerusalem t'alaton gúrde bobefre it bek'or b t'afó ḩ bodtsok'o dande'ere, **21** Manoor Yihud datsatse fa'uwots guromants woc'no, kitutse fa'uwots biitse keeno, kituniyere úratse fa'uwots kitumand kind k'ayno. **22** T'afan jangosh guut'etso shin bek'on keewetso ḩ wotituwok'o hanweer wershikonat fayi dúrone. **23** Manots, na'i mac'uwotsnat s'aats ishiru na'i induwotssh indowe boosha! datsatse kic'i gondo wotituwe, ash manotsatse ik'i fayo weetuwe. **24** Boyitsnowere ayuwots shik goradon úd'etuno, katsuwotsuwere kisho imr dats datsats dametuno, ik'i ash woterawwots dúro ḩ

s'ufetsosh Iyerusalem Ik'i ash woterawwotsn net'etk  
wotitwaniye.» **25** Manats dابت Iyesus hank'o bíeti,  
«Aawonat aashitson, k'enuwotsatsnoor adits milikituwots  
be'etúno, datsatsnowere ash jamwots aats k'aronat þ  
jongo tek'iyiru k'aratse tuutson sharr kic'ituno. **26** Datsats  
weet keewo kotoke ashuwots shatoon k'ewitúnee, manoor  
daritsi angwots shek'etúno, **27** Maniye hakon Ash na'o  
angi eenonat dawunots wotde'er þwaafere ashuwots  
bek'etúno. **28** Jamanots woto de'e botuwor it kashit aawo  
þ bodtsotse dambaan kaaw de'er s'iilere.» **29** Manats  
dابت Iyesus jewurets keewuman boosh þ keewu, «Belesi  
mitonat k'osh mituwotsi t'intsde s'iilere, **30** Bo maaro ato  
de'e þtuwo it bek'tsok'on k'aawo þ t'intsok'o danfte. **31**  
Mank'oon jaman woto de þtuwo it bek'or Ik'i mengsto  
wosh þkarntsok'owo dande'ere. **32** «Ariko itsh keewirwe,  
jaman þ s'eenfetso and dúri s'oot'an besheratse. **33**  
Daronat datson beshitune, t keewonmo besheratse.»  
**34** Manats dابت Iyesus hank'o þ et «Móónat úshi ayon,  
mashon, ay finon maawonat datsatsi beyosh kic'on it  
nibo ay þ maawrawok'o it atso korde'ere! Maniye okoon  
aawuman kambok'o gawerawon iti deshdek'etwe. **35**  
Manots aawuman datsatse daatset ash jamwotsi gawerawo  
kambok'o deshdek'etwe. **36** Mansh, weet gond keewu  
jamatse oorosh ango it daatsituwok'o aani Ash Na'o  
shinatse ned'osh it falituwok'o jam aawo Ik' k'ono  
kup'ore.» **37** Iyesus aaw aawon Ik'i mootse þ daniyfo,  
datso þ ilor Debrezeyit gurats kede þ k'eefoni. **38** Ash  
jamo Iyesusi k'ebosh guuron Ik'i mootsere þ maants bo  
amfoni.

**22** Faziga eteets tush meyi bali ááwo mangiyef aawo  
t'inre þtesh, **2** K'eesi naashuwots naet Muse nemo  
danifuwots ash asho boshattsosh Iyesusi deshde boud'it  
malo ááshon bogeyiri botesh. **3** Manoor þ woshtswots  
tatse gituwotsitse iko Kiriyot dats asho Yihud atsots  
Shed'ano kindbwuts. **4** Mansh Yihud kahniwotsnat  
Ik'i maa kotfuwotsi jishfok amt Iyesusi awuk'o k'alr  
boosh beshide þ imetwok'o bonton þ keeweyi. **5** Bowere  
keewmansh gene'uwat gizo bísh imosh keewe bowuts.  
**6** Bo keewets wulimańnowere wotowe ett ash asho þ  
danawo Iyesusi beshi de'er imosh k'anit aawo þgeyiri. **7**  
Maniye hakon fazigi mereero shukeet tush beno meyi  
Ik' aawo bod þguuts. **8** Iyesus «Fazigi kooc' misho  
nometwok'o amr k'aniwere» ett P'et'rosnat Yohansn  
woshbk'r. **9** Bowere «Fazigi kooc' misho aawoke no  
k'aniyetwok'owe n geyi?» ett bíンboaati. **10** Bíwere boosh  
hankowa bíet, «Kituts it kindor aats kitef koro kuriru  
asho daatsitute, þ shuutso shoyde þ kindit moots ameree.  
**11** Moo doonzsh, noon danifo «T danifuwotsnton fazigi  
kooc' misho t metuwoko ibi kashef moo aawoke? etfe»  
erere bísha. **12** Bíwere dadirotse fa'a es'dek't k'aniyets  
maa gawuno itsh kitsituwe, manoke k'aniwere.» **13**  
þ danifuwots amt, jam keewo Iyesus ettsok'o wotat  
þdatseyi, fazigi baaliyo noowere manoke bok'aniyi. **14**  
Kooc'misho þ bodtsok'on Iyesus þ woshtswotsnton mishi  
marats beeþdek'i. **15** Hank'owa boosh biet, «Godbek'o  
tiats þ bodftsere shino itntion fazigi koc'mishan moosh  
ayidek'atni t tewunfoni þ teshi. **16** Keewan Ik'i mengstotse  
arik wotar bbe'efetsosh haniye hakon Fazigi koc'mishan

þ jamon maratse etiruve itsha?» **17** Maniye hakoń Iyesus úshi wanc'o k'aau dek't ik'o þ údiyakon hank'o biet, «Nayere han kayde'ere, **18** arikon itsh keewiruve andon de'etuwr ik'i mengstu bwafetsosh weyini shuwanatse daatsets usho uyatse.» **19** Iyesus manats dابت misho k'audek't ik'o þ údiyakon, þ danifuwotssh «Nayere, han itsh imetuwo tmetsoniye, han taan gawosh woshde'ere» ett bí im. **20** Mank'o koc'mishoniye okoon ushi wanc'o k'aaúdek't imt boosh hank'o biet, «Ushe wanc'an it jangosh kud'itwo t s'atsoniye bíats ned'iyet handr taaroniye. **21** «Ernmo taan beshide imetu ashó kisho hamb taanton mishi marotse. **22** Ash Na'o þ jangosh shin keewetsok'on k'irituwe, ernmó Ash Na'o beshide imetu ashmansh indowe bísha!» **23** Bowere «Noyitse keewan k'alituwo kone?» ett boatsatsewo moosho dek'botu. **24** Manats dابت bo, «Nounetsitse bogo kone?» ett moosho dek't botuu. **25** Iyesusmó hank'o boosh bieti, «Ik' ash woterawwots naashuwots ash ashaatse alo detsfne, dats keewtswotswere ashosh sheeng k'alfwotsi etetuwe, **26** Itmó bokok'o woto itsh geyiratse, maniyere ititse een wottso þ beyal muk' wotowa, jishtsi wottso guutsok'o wotowe. **27** Mishimarats bedek't meyiruwonat need'dek't manziruwotse awune enoni? Eena eteefoni mishi maratse bedek'tsoniyoshna? Taamó it dagotse guutsok'o taane. **28** It taa gondo tbek'or jamon taanton kup'atniye it teshi. **29** Mansh t nih taan þ naashitsok'o taawere it naashituwe. **30** T mengstotse mishi maratse bede'er meetute, úshetute, naashi jooratse bede Isra'el naar tatse gituwotsats angshitute.» **31** Manats dابت Iyesus hank'o

bíet, «Smonoo! Smonoo! hmb, goshtso þ sndeyi buyo  
as'de þ galfook'o Shed'ano iti as'baze þgeyi. **32** Ernmó ni  
imnetiyo þ t'afrawok'o taa neesh Ik'o k'onituwe, ando  
aani ni anorowere nieshuwotsi kup'iwe.» **33** P'et'roswere  
«Doonzono! tip wotowa, k'ir wotowa neenton amoosh  
k'ank taane!» bíet. **34** Iyesusmó aniydek't, «P'et'rosoo!  
hambets baako þ k'adfetsere, «Neen danatse» err keezoto  
taan haalitune etfe» bí et. **35** Maniye hakon Iyesus  
þ danifuwotssh, «Gizosh k'arc'ito, borso, c'amono it  
kishatse alo iti t woshor itsh shaptso fa'a þteshi?»  
boosh bí et. Bowere «Eegor noosh shapts keewo aaliye»  
ett bísh boaaniy. **36** Iyesuswere boosh aaniy hank'owa  
biet, «Andmó gizo, borsono detstso, k'aau de'e, shiki  
gorado deshawonwere þ taho kemr shiki gorado kewude'e  
**37** T jangosh shin guut'ets jamo fin isho bgeyitsotse  
«Gondwotsnton taawere» etiruwo S'ayin mes'afotsi keewo  
ti atse wot þ s'uwo geyife etre itsha.» **38** Þ danifuwotswere  
«Doonzono! hamb git shiki goraduwots fa'anel!» bo eti.  
Bíwere «bodfné!» boosh bíet. **39** Iyesus kitutse kesht þ  
doyok'o Debrezeyit guromants bíami, þ danifuwotsuwere  
bínton boam. **40** Manok bobodtsok'on Iyesus, «Fadeyots  
it kindrawok'o Ik'o k'onuwere» bí eti. **41** Maniyehakon  
shúts sha'ubetsok'o boatse wokdek't bíam, tuk'mal dek't  
hank'o ett Ik'o þk'on, **42** «Nihono! nshunka wotiyale tiats  
bodosh etiru kic'i wanc'an tiatse wokiwe, ernmó nee  
nietsok'owabako taa tiettsok'o wotk'aye.» **43** Manoor  
bin kupiit melakiyo darotse waaf bíats be'e þwutsi.  
**44** Þ nibotsnowere ayidek't kic'efetst kup'idek't Ik'o  
þk'oniri þteshi, þs'azonuwere s'atsok'o wotat datsatsa

þs'oriri þtesh. **45** Ik' þ k'onirwoke tuut þ danifuwotsok  
þwaa, ayi dek't boshiyantsatse tuutson nefat k'eewutsat  
bobefere wadatst boosh hank'o þfet, **46** «Eegishe it  
k'eyiri? Maniyere fadeyots itkindrawok'o tuur Ik'o  
k'onuwere.» **47** Iyesus man keewoke þbefere, ay ashuwots  
waa bokesh, boon jishiruwonuwere tatse gituwotsits  
wottso iko Yihudi þtesh, Yhud bín jobosh þ maants  
t'nþdek'. **48** Iyesusmó «Age Yhudo! Ash Na'o jobon beshide  
imisheya?» **49** Iyesusnton teshts þdanifuwots keewuan  
þ wottsok'o bobek'tsok'on «Doonzono! shiki goradon  
jod'onowa?» bo et. **50** Boyitsnowere iko kahni naasho  
guutso shiki goradon k'es'dek't þk'ani waazo k'ut'þk'r.  
**51** Iyesusmo «K'aye! hank'o keewo aani k'alk'aye!» bí  
et, Asho wazonowere shu'udek't kashi þk'ri. **52** Maniye  
hakon Iyesus bin detsosh waats k'eesi naashuwotsi, Ik'  
maa kotfuwotsatsi altsuwotsnat ashitsi eenashuwotsnsh  
hank'o bí et «Taan wombedewok'o detsoshe shiki  
goradonat gumbo dek'atniya it weyiri? **53** Aawu aawon  
itnton Ik' mootse t daatsewor taan t teshor, andmo  
it aawonat t'aluwotse altsosho bo áawe.» **54** Maniye  
hakon ash ashuwots Iyesusi detsdek't k'eesi naasho mook  
dek't bowaa, P'et'rosuwere wokoon þshuutso þ shi'iri. **55**  
Ash ashuwots kas'otse tawo deshidek't ikoke bedek'tni  
botesh. P'et'oswere waat towat be þdek'i. **56** P'et'ros  
tawu ganok þbefere gon iku tawu shanatse bek'bk'ri, þ  
maants t'iwintsdek' s'iilat «Hanwor Iyesustoni þteshi!»  
bi et. **57** P'et'rosmó, «Nee ashune! taa bín danatsel!»  
jamere bí et. **58** Muk'i tesht k'osh ash iko P'et'rosi bek't  
«Neewor boyitsi iko neene!» bí et. P'et'rosmó «Ashono

neena! taanaliye!» bí et. **59** Ik sa'atok'o tesht k'osh  
ash iko P'et'rossh «Ashaahan Gelil dats ash bwottotse  
arikon bántoniye bteshiye!» ett kup'idek't b keewi. **60**  
P'et'rosmó, «Ashono neena! ni etiruman danatse!» bí et.  
Man keewoke bbefere manoor baako b k'adi. **61** Manoor  
doonzo Iyesus wongr ett P'et'rosi b s'il, P'et'roswere  
«Hambets bako keezoto b'k'adfetsosh taan danatse er  
haalitune» ett doonzo Iyesus b keewutso gawubdek'i. **62**  
Urats kesht ayidek't bí eep. **63** Manoor Iyesusi detsdek't  
teshts ashuwots bíyats trgic'o kashfetst bí botogiri. **64** B  
shitsonowere p'urifetst, «Kone neen togtsóni? Nebiyi  
nwotiyal aab dane?» boetfera botesh. **65** Bíats ay keewo  
keewufets bí boc'ashiri botesh. **66** Gatsbwutstsok'on dats  
naashuwots, kahni naashuwots, Muse nemo danifuwots  
ikok kakuwebogutsi, Iyesusnowere jebats dek'bowa. **67**  
Hank'o ett bísh bokeewu «Ab nee Krstos neena wotiyal  
noosh keewwe, » Biimo boosh hank'owa bíet, «Itsh t  
keewiyalo taan amaneratstere, **68** Iti tiatiyaloo taash  
aniratstere, **69** Ernmó haniyehakon Ash na'o kup' Ik'o  
k'ani aaromand bedek'etuwe.» **70** Jametswots Ik wotdek't  
«Eshe nee Ik'o naay neeneya?» et bo aati. **71** Bowere  
«Eshe eeg gawe noosh b geyiti? Hamb b nonatse keshtso  
no notokon shishrone!» bo et.

**23** Maniye hakon manoke kakuwedek't beyiru ash  
ashuwots dek' amt P'ilat'os shinats t'intsbok'ri, **2**  
Hank'o ettnwere bí s'aamiyo dek' botuwi, «Ashaan no  
ashuwotsi bshelifere daatsrone, Rom nugúsoshowere  
ereero dasherawok'o bazife, ando Taahé nuguso Krstos  
taane» ettniye b keewiri.» **3** P'ilat'oswere «Ayhudiwots

naasho neeneya?» ett Iyesusi bíaati. Iyesuswere «Nee niettsok'oyiye» bí eti. **4** Manoor P'ilat'os kahani naashuwotsnat ash ashosh «Ashaanatse eegor t'afiyodaatsratse» bí et. **5** Boomó «Ashaan Geliln þdetstso hanok þborfetsosh, Yihud dats jamatse daniyfetst ash asho boatsatseyo bofayetuwoð' o þ woshiri» etfetst kup'shdek't bos'aamiyi. **6** P'ilat'os Gelili eteets shútsman þ shishtsok'on, «Ashaan Gelil dats asheya?» ett bíaat. **7** Iyesus þ waa Herodis alts datsatse þ waatsok'o þ dantsok'on Herodisok damibk'ri, Herodisuwere manoor Iyerusalemitsa þtesh. **8** Herodisuwere Iyesusi þbek'tsok'on ayidek't gene'úbguts, Iyesus jango þshishtsotse bín bek'ono ayoto tewuntni þteshi, mank'o Iyesus adits finuwotsno þ finefere bek'oshor þgeefotsna. **9** Mansh Herodis Iyesusi ay keewo bíaat, Iyesusmó bish eegor aaniratse. **10** Kahni naashuwotsnat Muse nemo danifuwots manoke need'dek't kup'idek't bín bos'aamiri. **11** Herodis þ jirwotsnton bíats trgic'o þ kaash, tahi sheengonowere bíats takdek't P'ilat'osok aani dek't damiþk'r. **12** Herodisnat P'ilat'osn maniye shin balngar teshtswots manots aawots jagebowutsi. **13** Maniye hakon P'ilat'os k'eesi naashuwotsi, ash jishfuwotsnat ashuwotsi dabdek't iknon þ s'eegi, **14** Hank'owere boosh bí et, « «Ashuwotsi bo fayetuwoð' o þ tuuziri» etaat ashaan t maants dek'at it weyi, taawere hamb it shinatse aatat tierie it etts jam weer on ashaanatse ik t'afiyonor daatsratse. **15** Mank'owere Herodiswor bíatse þ t'afitso ikonor þ t'ut'tsotse nomand aani dek't doyik'rere, eshe ashaanatse k'irosbín betsit keewo ikonor bíatse daatsratse. **16** Manshe garafarniye bín

faksh t k'ritiye.» **17** [Dúre dúron Fazigi bali aawots P'ilat'os tipitsi ashuwotsitse iko ashuwotssh þ fakshfotsna.]

**18** Mansh ash jamo «Ashaan no áawatse ok t'afiwe! Berbannmo biishde fakshk'rowe noosha!» et fetst ik k'aaron bokuhi. **19** Berban kitutse dimbro tuuzt ashono ud't manatse tuutson tip moots tipek asha þtesh. **20** P'ilat'os Iyesusi bíshde faksho geyaf aani ash ashuwotssh þkeewu. **21** Ashuwotsmo «Bín jirk'rowe! jirk'rowe bína!» ett bokuhi. **22** P'ilat'osuwere keezlo boosh hank'o bíet, «Ashaan þ t'afitsó þjamon eebi? Taa k'irosh bína betsit keewo eegor bí atse datsratsere, manshe garafarni faksh tk'riti.» **23** Boomó bok'aaro eenshdek't «Jiir k'rowe bína!» ett bokuhi, ashuwotsnat k'eesi naashuwots k'aaro ayidek't enbgutsi. **24** Manatse tuutson bo aattso boosh k'aletuwok'o P'ilat'os angsh þk'r. **25** Galotse asho beezo bantz ando asho úd't bíere tipt teshetso Berbani bo aattsok'on fakshþk'ri, Iyesusnmo boshuntsok'on boosh beshidek't imþk'r. **26** Mann Iyesusi dek't boami, dek't boamfere K'erena eteets datsi ash wottso Simoni gat'ariyon kito maants þkindfere dats bodek'i, bína detsdek't mask'aliyo Iyesusko kuridek't Iyesus shuutso shoyde þshaituwok'o bo k'ali. **27** Ay ashonwere Iyesus shutsats shoydektni boamir bítesh, bodagotsno bo gero jot'fetst eepiru maats maatsuwots fa'ano. **28** Iyesusmó bomaand wongr ett hank'o boosh bíet, «It Iyerusalem dats máátsuwots! it tokonat it na'osh efere bako taash eepk'ayere! **29** ‹Mahan wotts máátsuwots, shurawu maac'wotsnat s'aatsrawu s'atsuwots awuk'o derekno!› eteet aawwots weetúnee. **30** Manoor ash ashuwots gúrwotssh, ‹No abaats grshore!›

guri teuwotsshowere «Noon atsuwore!» eto deebotuwiti.

**31** Miti motsats hank'o keewu jaman k'aletka wotiyal eshe miti shuk'onmo awuk'owek'uwa k'aleti?» **32** Mank'owere gond finets git ashuwotsi Iyesusnton úd'osh dek't boami.

**33** Took k'ola wee K'araniyo eteef beyokok bobodtsokon manoke Iyesusi jitbok'ri, mank'o gond finets ash gitwotsi iko Iyesus giromaants iko þ k'anomaants jitbok'ri. **34** Maniyehakon Iyesus, «T niho! bo k'aliruwo bodanawotse boosh orowa eree!» biet. Kes' kes'fuwotsu Iyesus tahats it'o oorsht kaybodek'i. **35** Ash ashonwere need'dek'tni bos'iliri botesh, Ayhudi naashuwots uwere «K'oshuwotsnoó worire and eshe bí Ik'i futtso Ik'o þtokosh marat'bdek'tsoni wotiyal aab þ tooko woriwe!» effetsf bíts bokaashi. **36** Kes' kes'fuwotswere mank'o bíatsa bokashfera botesh, þmaand t'int bíro ayidek't shashtso boimi. **37** Bowor mank'o «Nee arikon ayhudiwotsko naasho nana wotiyal aab n tooko woride'e!» boetiri. **38** «Ayhudiwotsko naasho haniye» ett guut'etso Iyesus jitetsi k'oyats gedbok'ri. **39** Iyesusnton jitets gond finetsuwotsitse iko, Iyesussh, «Nee mesihiyo nenoshna? Aab eshe n tokonat noon woriwe!» ett bír þ c'ashfera þtesh. **40** Boyitse ikommó bír hank'o ettni þfay, «Neewor bíki naari angshotse bedek'at Ik'o sharatsiya? **41** Noo nofints morratse tuutso noosh wotit fayo daatsrone, ashaanmó eegonor t'afiyu deshatse.» **42** Manats dabt Iyesussh, «Doonzono! n mengstots n woor taan batk'aye.» biet. **43** Iyesuswere «Ariko neesh keewiruwe, hambets taanton genetotse daatsetune» biet. **44** Man þwotuwe aaw shrt sa'atok'ona þtesh, manortson tuut jed'iy sa'ato þborfetsosh datsjamatse t'alu wotþgutsi. **45** Aawo t'aluwu

bwutsi, Ik'i meyitsi magarajo taalotse dek't tuut gaad'at gitoko kaybgutsi. **46** Iyesuswere bk'aaro eenshdek't, «Nihono! hambiye! tkashu nkishats beshidek'at adaro imiruwe!» bí et, man biettsok'on b kasho bátsotse k'azbkesh. **47** Manoke teshts bali naash wottso, wotts man bbek'tsok'on «Arikon ashaan káwe bteshi!» ett Ik'o b mangiy. **48** Wotit keewo s'ilosh manoke kakuwedek't teshts ash jamo wotts keewuman bobek'tsok'on bo gero k'is'fere bo galomand k'azboaani. **49** Iyesusi karnon dants ash jamwotsnat Galil datsatse tuut bshutsatse sha'efere waats máátswots wokoon need'dek't keewan bo s'iliri. **50** Ayhudiwots kitt wotts Armatyositse befo Yosefi eteef asho fa'e btesh, bíwere kaawonat ash sheenga btesh, ayhudiwotsitse moosh moshifuwotsitsi ikoni. **51** Wotowa ereo ayhudiwots shiyewonat t malots kindratse btesh, bí Ik'i mengsto kotiru asho b tesh. **52** Ashman P'ilat'osok t'int Iyesus duuno bish b imish biaat. **53** Dunonowere orshdek't hariya eteef c'ic'i dek't wozets tahon k'odbok'ri, ash k'osho konuwor bít dukerawu s'alatse k'ewudek't k'aniyets doowots duukbk'r, **54** Man bk'aluwere kokowots kooc' Sanbatosh k'anoke beyefera btesh. **55** Gelin tuut Iyesus shuitso waats máátswots Yosefnton amt b doowo bo s'iili, duunono awuk'o k'aldek' duuksok'oi bo s'iil. **56** Bogalomandowere aanat duunosh wotit shak' shawu wotts k'memiyonat shituwo k'ani bok'r, bo nemok'on sanbati aawots kashdek't bojin.

**24** Mááts máátsuwots bok'anits shituwo dek't torbanotsi shints aawots (sanbat eenots) datsgatson dowomand boami, **2** Doowo ipets shútso dowatse okaan kukulwutsat

þbefere bodaatsi. **3** Þ gitsts bokindormo doonzo Iyesus duuno daatsratsno. **4** Keewuman jangatse bok'alituwo dart adoke bobefere aawok'o goliru tah tahdek'ts ash gituwots waa boganok need' boguts. **5** Mááts máátsuwots ayidek't shatwtsat bo tooko dashan gup'ndek't bobefere ashuwots, «Eegishe kashetso k'irtsuwots dagotse it geyiri? Bosh boet. **6** Bíwo hanoke aaliye, tuure, Gelilin þteshor itsh þ keewutso gawude'ere, **7** «Ashna'o morretsuwotssh beshide imewo, jitewonat keezl aawotsowere k'irotse tuwo bíñ geyife» etre þteshi.» **8** Mááts máátsuwotswere Iyesus keewuts keewo gawu bodek'i, **9** Doowoknowere aanat jaman tatse ikuwotsnat ortswotsnishowere bo keewu. **10** Hanowere þ woshtswotssh keewtsuwots megdela eteets datstsu Mariyamna, Yohannat Yak'ob ind Mariyamna, mank'o mááts k'oshuwotsu fa'ano botesh. **11** Boomó keewman boosh gúmo bíartsosh boon amaneratsno. **12** Ernmó P'et'ros tuwut doowo maantsan þ wos'i, manok þ bodiyakon túmt þs'ilor duunats takets duuni taho hariyon wozets taho biyl þ befere þ bek', wotts keewu manatse tuutson adfetst þ moo maants k'az bían. **13** Manots aawots Iyesus shuutso shaefwotsitse gitetsuwots Iyerusalematse tatse git kilometrok'o wokat fa'u Emahusi err s'eegef galomand bo amiri. **14** Bowere wotts keewu jamman tuzt bo atsatsewo bo keeweyiri botesh. **15** Manowere bo keewor Iyesus þ tookon bo maants t'int bonton sha'o dek't þtuwi. **16** Eree bo aawon bek'fetst koni þwottsov'o dano falaratsno. **17** Bíwere, «Sha'efetsat it keeweyiru keewhan eeb naaroni?» boosh bí et. **18** Boyitsi iko K'elyop'i eteefo, «Daganitse Iyerusalemitse

k'aleets keewuwotsi danawu ib asho n s'uzneya?» bísh bíet. **19** Iyesuswere «Eebi þ naaroni?» bí et. Bowere hank'o ett bísh boaaniy, «Nazrettso Iyesus atsats bodts keewoni! bí Ik'onat ash jami shinatse keewonat finon kup' wotk Nebiye þ teshi. **20** Kahani naashuwotsnat noon jishiruwotsn k'irosh beshi dek't bo imi, bínowere bo jiti. **21** Noomo *Isra'eli fariytwotuwo bíne* etaat no jangirwo bíne þteshi. Wotowa eree jam keewan þ wotiyakon hamb keezl aawoniye. **22** Eree noyitse fa'a mááts máátsuwotsitse ik ikuwots noon adirne, bo hamets guur þ doowo maants amtni botesh, **23** Ernmó þ duuno daatsratsno, *Iyesus beyar beetke!* etiru melakiwotsi bek'on no bek'iye ett aanat bowaa. **24** Noyitsnowere ik ikuwots þ doowo maants amt mááts máátsuwots ettsok'o wotat bíere bodaatsi, Iyesusnmo be'aatsno.» **25** Iyesuswere hank'owa boosh bíet, «It t'iwintsrawanotsna et Nebiyiwots keewuts jamo it amaneraok'o it nibo shuutso maants getseyiruwanots! **26** Krstos gond bek' jamań de'er þ mango maants kindo bíng eyiyalkeya?» **27** Maniyere hakon Musena et Nebiyiwots mas'afatse dek' tuut S'ayin mas'aaf jamotse þ jangosh keewetso kitsfetst boosh kish þkeewi. **28** Bo boamiru galok bo t'intsok'on Iyesus beshar ametuwok'o bíari. **29** Boomó, «Datso ilere, aawunuwere iloshe bíetiri, mank'o þwottsetse noonton hanok k'ewe» ett kup'idek't bíng bok'on, mank'o þwotere bowok k'eyosh bo moots þkind. **30** Bonton mishimarts beeþdek'i, mishe k'a'údek't Ik'o þ údiyakon tiitsdek't boosh þimi. **31** Manoor bo aawo k'eshe þuutsera Iyesusi þ woto danbok'ri, bímo manoor boawatse ááshþgutsi. **32** Bowere boatsatsewosh

«weerindatse no sha'efere noosh þkeeworonaat S'ayn  
mas'aafwotsitse kitsfetst noosh þ keewor no nibotse  
tawok'o biat'eferoshna þteshi?» bo atsatsewosh boet. **33**  
Bowere manoor tuut Iyerusalem maants aanat k'azboam,  
manokno þ danif tatse ikuwotsi bonton fa'uwtson  
ikn kakuwedek't bo befere daatsbodek'i. **34** Bowere  
«Doonzo Iyesus arikon k'azturee! Sm'onshowere be'ere!»  
boetiri. **35** Þ daniru gitetsuwots bo tookon weerindatse  
wotts keewonat doonzo Iyesus misho þ titsor aawok'o  
k'alt bodantsok'o bo keewi. **36** Bowere han keewoke  
bo befere Iyesus þ tookon botalots need'dek't, «Jeno  
itsh wotowe!» biet. **37** Boomó meyo bobek'tsok'o boosh  
bíarere tek'at shatoon s'eenbowtsi. **38** Iyesuswere hank'o  
boosh biet, «Eegishe it tek'iri, eegishe it nibotse amano  
it k'aziri? **39** Tkishuwotsnat ttufwotsn taan t wotk'o  
danere, taan shu'ar s'ililere, tiatse it s'iliruwok'o meyo  
meetsonat mak'tson deshatse.» **40** Hank'o ett þ tufonat  
þ kishon boosh þ kits, **41** Bowere gene'onat aydek't  
aa'doke bobeyruwotse andoru amanerafa'no bo teash.  
Iyesuswere «Meetuwo it detstso fa'a?» ett boon biaat.  
**42** Bowere mus'o mistetsu muk'na'ú bish boim. **43**  
Bíwere k'aaú dek't bo shinatse þmaa. **44** Iyesuswere,  
«Itnton tteshor Musesh imets nemo, Nebiywotsnat t  
Duubi mas'afatse t jangosh guut'etso jamo s'eno bin  
geyituwe etaat itsh tkeewutso haniye» biet. **45** Maniye  
hakon s'ayin mas'aafwotsi t'iwindso bofaluwok'o bo  
nibo boosh k'eshþk'r. **46** Hank'ovo boosh biet, «Krstos  
gondo þbek'etuwo'wonat keezl aawotso Kirotsa þ  
tuwituwok'o shin guut'ere, **47** Mank'o þ shútson naadre

etonat morrosh orowe eton Iyerusalemiyere tuur dats  
jamatse ash jamosh þ nabitwok'o guut'ere. **48** Itwoor jam  
keewansh gawu itne, **49** Hambe! taa t nih itsh imetuwe  
ett þ jangitso itsh deyitwe, itwere dambe ango tahok'o  
tah itdek'fetsosh Iyerusalem kitutse betere.» **50** Maniye  
hakon Iyesus þ danifuwotsi Iyerusalem kitutse kishdek't  
Betaniyi datsats þ borfetso dek't bíam, manoknowere þ  
kisho jargdek't boon þdeeri. **51** Boon deroke þbeyiruok'on  
boatse k'aleyat daromaand k'az þtuu. **52** Bowere bísh  
bosagadi, geneeúfetst Iyerusalem maants k'az boaani. **53**  
Ik'onowere údefetst aawu aawon Ik'i mootse t'ut'uerakne  
boteshi.

## Yohans Dooshishiyo

**1** Shin shin aap'o fa'e btesh, aap'onwere Ik'oke b teshi, aap'manwere Ik'e b teshi. **2** Bí shin shin Ik'ontoni b taash. **3** Jam keewo bína bí azee, azeets jamotse ikonwor bí bázrawo azeetso aaliye. **4** Bíyoknowere kasho fa'e b teshi, kashanwere ashuwotssh sháána b teshi. **5** Shááno t'aluwats c'eeshitwe, t'alwonu shááno da'aratse. **6** Ik'oke wosheetso Yohanisi eteets ash iko fa'e b tesh. **7** B gawts gawon jamo bíamanitwok'o bí shááni jangosh gaw wotat bweyi. **8** Bíwere shááni jangoni gawosh b weyi bako bí btookon sháánaliye. **9** Ash jamwotssh c'eshitwo ariko wottso shááno dats jamwats woke b fa'oni. **10** Bíwere datsanatse b teshi, datsanwere bí'azee bíne, datsanmó bí danatsane. **11** Bik wottswotsok waare, b jirwotsmó bí de'atsne. **12** Wotowabako b keewu dek'tswotsnat b shútson amants jamwots Ik'o nana'uwotsi bowotitwok'owe alo boosh b'mi. **13** Bowere Ik'atse shuwekno bako ash naaratse, man etonwere meetsi shnunon wee nungshe mááts gonkewon shuweratsne. **14** Aap'onu meets wotere, s'aatonat arikono s'eent no dagotse beere, b niroke waats ik s'uz na'o mangok'o wottso b mangonowere bek'rone. **15** Yohanswere «Ekeew taayere il weyirumań taayere shin fa'o bteshtsotse taayere ayidek't bogfe etaat itsh tkeewtsoniye haniye, » ett kuhat bkeewi. **16** B s'eenatse no noúnets s'aatats s'aato dek'rone, **17** Nemo Muse weerone imeyi, s'aatonat aronmo Iyesus Krstos weerone b weyi. **18** Þjamon Ik' bek'tso konwor aaliye, wotowa eree Ik'o niho sheetsotse fa'a ik s'uzo bnaayi, bíwere Ik'wottsoni noosh kish kitsiye. **19**

Ayhudi naashwots Iyersalemitsi kahniwotsnat Lewawino etefwotsn Yohansok woshat, «Kone nee?» ett boatiyor þ imts gawo hank'oyiye. **20** Bí «Taa Krstos taanaliye» et þ gawi bako gawo gawosh k'aze eraatse. **21** Bowere «Beree nee kone? Eliyas neeneya?» ett bín boaati. Bíwere «Taanaliye» ett boosh bíaniyi. Bowere «Weetwe eteetso nebiywo neeneya?» bo et. Bíwere «bí taanaliye» bí eti. **22** Bowere «Beree konene? Noon woshetsuwotssh nokeewish n took jangosh aawk'owe nieteti?» bo eti. **23** Bíwere «Nebiywo Isayas þ keewtsok'on Taa «Doonzo weero katsuwre» et fere worotse kuhiru ashó k'aaro taane» bí eti. **24** Ashuwotswere bo woshe ferisawiwotsi etefuwotsitsna botesh, **25** Beree, «Nee Krstosi wee Eliyasi wee weetwe eteets nebiyo woto nk'azihakon eegoshe n gupiri?» ett bínboaati. **26** Yohansuwere hank'o ett boosh bíaaniy, «Taa tgupiryé aatsone, eree it it danawo it dagotse þ ned'iriye. **27** Bí taayere ile þ weetiye, taa þ c'aami tipi joko bitsosh dab bodktanaliye.» **28** Man þ wotwere Yohans þ gupfoke Yordanos fokoniyere bak'etse Betani kitotsna þtesh. **29** Yatsok'on Yohans Iyesusi þ maants þwaafere bek't hank'o bíet «Datsantsi morro k'aa'ubazetwo lk'i mereero haniye! **30** «T shutsatse weyiru ekeew taayere shino þ teshtsotse taayere ayidek't bogfe» ti ettsoniye haniye. **31** Taawor ttookish bí danaaktana þtesh, ernmó Isra'el ashuwotssh þ be'eyish taa aatson gupfere t weyi. **32** Manats dabt Yohans hank'o ett gawere S'ayin shayiro erkukundok'o darotse oot't biyats þ k'ot'efre t bek'i. **33** Taawor bí danaaktane, ernmó aatson tgupetwok'o taan woshtsoniye, «Shayiro ood'r bíats þ beewor n bek'etwo S'ayin shayiron

gupetwo bíne» ett taash keewi. **34** Tawor han bek're, bí  
Ik'o naayi bwottosok'owo gawitwe.» **35** Yatsok'on Yohans  
b danif gitetswotsnton aani manoke need'dek'tni b tesh,  
**36** Yohans Iyesus man weeron bbesherefere bek't, «Hambe!  
Ik'oko mereroni!» bí et. **37** Yohans danif gitetswots  
Yohans man b keewfere shisht Iyesus shutsats shoydek't  
bo ami. **38** Iyesus wongr et aanat s'ilbek't, «Eebi it geyiri?»  
bíet. Bowere, «Rebi! eewke n beefoni?» boet. (rebi etoni  
danifino eta.) **39** Bíwere, «Waa s'iilere» bí eti. Eshe amt  
aak bbyirwok'o bos'ili. Manots aawots bínton towat bojin,  
manwere aaw tatsi sa'atok'oyi btesh. **40** Yohans b keewts  
keewo shisht Iyesus shuuts amts b danif gitetswotsitse  
iko Simon P'et'ros eshu Indriyasí bteshi. **41** Indriyas shin  
shino b eshu Sim'onok amt «Mesihyo daatsdek'rone» bí  
et. (mesihiya eto Krstosi eta, wee fuuteka eta) **42** Maniye  
il Indriyas Sim'oni Iyesusok dek't bweyi. Iyesuswere  
t'iwintsdek't s'iilt, «Nee Yona naay Simon neene, haniye  
hakonmo Keefi eteyar s'egetune» bíet. (Keefi etonmu:  
P'et'rosi wee shútsi s'ala etee). **43** Yatsok'on Iyesus  
Gelilmants amo bgee, Flip'osi daatsdek't, «T shuutso shoy  
de wowe» bí eti. **44** Flip'os Indriyasnat P'et'roskok'o  
Bete Sayda eteets kitutsi asha btesh. **45** Filip'os Natna'eli  
daatsdek't, «Muse nemi mas'afatse, nebiywots bek'i  
mas'afatse b jangosh bo guut'tso daatsdek'rone, bíwere  
Yosef naay Nazrettso Iyesusiye» bí et. **46** Natnaelmó,  
«Nazretitse sheeng keewo bjamon daatsewo falitwa  
k'úúna?» bí eti. Filp'osuwere «Waar s'iile!» bíet. **47**  
Natnael b maants bwaafera bek't Iyesus «Hambe! gond  
fino bíatse datserawo ariko Isra'el ashonil!» ett bjangosh

þkeewi. **48** Natnaeluwere «Aawokneya taan ndani?» bíet. Iyesuswere «Filip'os neenbs'egfetsere shino Belesi mitú shirotsen before neen bek're» ett bísh bíaniyi. **49** Manoor Natna'el, «Danifono! nee Ik'o naay neene! nee Isra'el naasho neene!» bí et. **50** Iyesusu hank'owa bíet, «Nee ni aman, *Belesi mitu shirotsen before neen bek're* ti ettsosheya? Haniye bogts keewwotsi shinomaants bek'etune. **51** Arikoniye neesh tkeewiri, Daro þk'eshere melkiwots ashna'o ats keer bo'ot'fere bek'etute.»

**2** Keezl aawots Gelil datsatse fa'a K'aana eteef kittutse jiwo fa'e þtesh, Iyesus induwere manokna þtesh. **2** Mank'o Iyesusnat þdanifuwotswor jiwok s'egerno. **3** Jiwumanatsnowere weyniwon dutsets biro þs'utsok'on Iyesus ind Iyesusssh, «Weyini bironiye boshirots'e'uure!» bíet. **4** Iyesuswere «Nee máatsune! eegishe t keewots n kindiri? Ti aawo borafa'ee» bí et. **5** Manoor þ ind manoke fa'uwtssh, «Bí itsh þ ettsok' alwere» bí eti. **6** Bonemok'on ayhudiwots bo s'ayinf niwa þ teshtsotse shirt shútsi kunduwots manoke fa'ano, kunduwtsuwere bo ik ikets wee gito wee keez kor atso detso falitkno. **7** Iyesus guutswotssh «Kundwotsits atso s'eentswere» bí et, boowere bo nonots þ borfestsosh s'eentsbok'ri. **8** Maniye hakon Iyesus guutsuwotssh, «Ereer eshe and! jiwo doonzsh tepde'er imere» bí et, boowere dek'amt bísh boimi. **9** Jiwo doonz weyini biro maants wonets aatso þ nonots þgedtsok'on, ewuke þwaatsok'o danatse, ernmó aats kitts guutsuwots danfno, jiwo doonz, guuyo s'eegdek't hank'o bíet, **10** «Ash na'i nemok'on ash jamo shin biri komo shin imr s'eegets asho þ woriyakon il c'ic'o þ t'intsfoni, nemon weyini biro

sheengo andish þ borfetso nbeezi.» **11** Iyesus adits jam keewwotsitsi shints wotts han Gelil dats kitu K'anitse þ fini, eshe mank'oon þmango b kitsi, þ danifwotswere bín boamani. **12** Maniye hakon þ indnat þ eshwotsnton, þ danifuwotsnton K'frnahom maants þo oot'i, ernmó manoke ay aawo teyatsno. **13** Ayhudiwots fazigi baaliyo þ bodtsotse Iyesus Iyerusalem maantsan bíami, **14** Ík' mootse minzwotsi, mererwotsnat kurkund kemirwotsnat gizo wonirwotsi bedek't bokeewefero bokeemfero boon þ daatsi. **15** Manoor joki k'ac'eyo dooz dekt ash jamwotsi, bo mereruwotsnat bo minzwotsnton Ík' móótse þ kish, bogizo wonirwots giz mano þ bad'iyi, bomarono þ gup'shi. **16** Kurkund kemiru ashuwotssho «Jaman okaan de'e ameree! t nih móó jaaki móó wosh k'ayere!» bíet. **17** Manoor þ danifwots, «N maa jangosh okoro tawok'o taan mitsre» ett guut'etso gaw bodek'i. **18** Maniye hakon Ayhudi naash naashuwots Iyesusi, «Nee hank'o k'aloš alo n detstsok'osh n kitsit adits keewo eebi noosh n kitsiti?» boet. **19** Iyesuswere, «Ík' man gah k'rore taa keez aawotse aaniy aak'ritwe» bí et. **20** Bowere, «Ík' maan agosh habe shrt nato ishre, Eshe nee keez aawotse aanik'riti?» boeti. **21** Iyesusmó «Ík' maa» ett þ keewtso bí atsi janga þ tesh. **22** Manatse tuutson Iyesus k'irotsé þ tuutsok'on þ danifwots man keewt þteshtsok'o gawbodek', mann S'ayin mas'aafotse guut'etsonat Iyesus þ keewts keewo bo amani. **23** Ieyesus Fazig baliwor Iyerusalemitse þbewor þ finits adits keewwotsi bobek'tsotse ay ashuwots bin boamani. **24** Iyesusmó ash jamwotsi þ dantsotse boon

amaneratse, **25** Bí ash nibotse fa'a jamo þ dantsosh ash jango konwor bísh þ keewitwok'o geeraka.

**3** Nik'odimosi eteets ash iko fa'e þtesh, biewere ferisawino eteefwts jirwotts Ayhudi naasha þtesh. **2** Ashaan t'úwon Iyesusok waat, «Danifono, Ik'o bínton þwotiyala bako nee n k'aliru adits keewanotsi k'alosh falituwo konuwor aaliye, manshe nee Ik'oke waats danifo nwottosok'o danfone» bí et. **3** Iyesuswere, «Arikon arikoniye itsh keewirwe, asho aani gitlo shuweratse wotiyal Ik'i mengsto bek'osh falratse» bíet. **4** Nik'odimoswere, «Eshe, asho bí enashiyakon awuk'o k'alrniya þ shuweti? Gitlo indumac'ots kindrniya shuweyo þ falitik'úna?» eton búaati. **5** Iyesuswere hank'o ett búaaniy, «Ariko, arikoniye neesh t keewiri, asho Shayronat aatson þshuweyala bako ik'i mengstots kindo falratse. **6** Meetsatse shuwetso meetse, Shayiron shuwetsonmo Shayire. **7** Mansha «Gitlo shuwewo itsh geyife» neesh tiettsotse adk'aye. **8** Jongo þshuntso mande þjongefoni, þ k'arono shishetwone, ernmó aawoke þweyirwok'onat aawok bíamiruwok'o danatsne, mank'o shayirats shuwets jamo mank'oyiye.» **9** Nik'odimosuwere, «Aawuk'oneya hank'o woto þfaliti?» ett búaati. **10** Iyesuswere hank'o ett bísh bíaniyi, «Nee Isra'elsh danifo wotefetsat han danafa'i? **11** Ariko arikoniye neesh tietiry, nodantso keewirwone, no bek'tsonowere gawirwone, itmó no gawts gawo de'atste. **12** Datsatsi keewo itsh tkeewor amaneratste wotiyal daratsi keewo itsh t keewor aawk'oneya it amaniti? **13** Darotse oot'ts ash na'oniye okoon daromaand keshtso konwor aaliye. **14** «Muse worwotse dawunzo dambaan k'aaúdek't þ jittsok'o

mank'o ashna'o dambaan tuuzde'er bín jiito geyife. **15**

Han ńwotirwonwere bín amants jametswots dúre dúri beyo bo datsitwok'owe. (**aiōnios g166**) **16** «Bín amanit jametswots dúre dúri beyo ń daatsituwok'owa bako ń t'afrawok'o Ik'o datsu ayidek't ńshuntsotse ik s'uzo ńnaayi ń imi. (**aiōnios g166**) **17** Ik'o ńnaayi datsats ń wosh, datso ńnaayn ń kashitwok'owa bako datsuwats ń angshishaliye. **18** «Bín amantso ats angsheratse, bín amanerawonmó ik s'uz Ik' na'o shútson amano ń k'aztsosh shinor bíats angshk'reke. **19** Angshonúwere haniye, shááno datsats waare, ashuwotsmó bo fino gond ń wottsetse sháánoniyere t'aluwo boshuni. **20** Gond fin fints jamo shááno shunaka, ń gond fino ńbe'erawok'o sháánomand warake. **21** Arik wotts keewo finirúwonmó sháánomanda ń waafø, shááno maants ńweyiruwere ńo fints keewo Ik'i alok'on ń wottse sháánatse ń be'etwok'owa.» **22** Maniye hakon Iyesus ń danifwotsnton Yihud datsomand bíami, manoknowere gupfetst bonton muk'i ń teshi. **23** Manoor Yohanswere aats ayi beyoke Salem ganoke Henoni eteets beyoke ńgupfera ńtesh, ashuwotswere waatni bo gupefo. **24** Manoor Yohans tiperafa'e ńtesh. **25** Manoor Yohans danifuwotsnat ayhudi iko dagotse nemok'on s'ayini jango moosho tuu ńgutsi. **26** Yohans danifuwots Yohans maants t'int «Danifono! andi Yordanosiye bak'etse neenton teshtso, nee ń jangosh n gawtso, hambe! bíwere gupe ńgupiri, ash jametsutswere ń maants amirune» boeti. **27** Yohans hank'owa ett bíaaniy, «Ik'o bísh ń imala bako konwor ńwotiyal ashо eegor dek'o falratse, **28** ń shin shinatsna taan wosheyi bako, taa Krstostanalije» etaat

tkeewtsok'osh it it tookonor gawu itne. **29** Guyu mootse detsts ashoniye guyee, ernmó guuyo mashiye guuyo ganoke ned'deniye bín Ɂk'ebetiye, þ k'aaro shishono gene'úwitwe, manshe t gene'oniye haniye, bíwere and s'eengutserere. **30** Bí dambaan dambaan eto bísh geyife, taamo dashan dashan eto taash geyife.» **31** Dambe weetwo jametsoniyere boge, daatse wottso datsike, þ keewirwonwere dastatsi keewe, darotse watso jamoniyere dambe. **32** Bí Ɂbek'tsonat þ shishtsone Ɂgawitiye, errnmó þ gawuts gawo dek'etwo aaliye. **33** Þ gawts gawo dek'etwonmó Ik'o arik þ wottsok'o daniytwe. **34** Ik'o þ S'ayin shayiro þ imfo tatsde þ woterawotse Ik'i woshtso Ik'i aap'o keewitwe. **35** Ik'o niho þ naayi shunfee, jam keewonowere þ naaysh kishots imk'rere. **36** Nayon amantso díredúr kasho detsfe, naayo n amanerawonmó Ik'i fayo bíatse þwotiti bako kasho daatsratse. (aiōnios g166)

**4** Manoor Iyesus Yohansiyere bogo ay ashuwotsi þ danifwotsi þ woshirwok'onat þ gupirwok'o ferisawino etfwots shishbok'ri, **2** Wotowaere gupirwots þ danifuwotsi bako bí þtookon gufatse. **3** Þ jango keewetso ferisawiwots boshishtsok'o danþk'rtsok'on Iyesus Yhud datso k'azt Gelil maants aani k'az bíam. **4** Manokowere bíamor Semari weeron besho bín geyika þtesh. **5** Mansh Ya'ak'ob þnaaysh Yosefsh þ imts beyoku ganoke fa'u, Sikari ett s'egefu Semariy kituts þweyi. **6** Manoknowere Yak'ob aats gop'o fa'e þtesh, Iyesus werind sha'oke þ mááwtsose gop'man ganok beeþdek'i, manoor gizewonwere shrt sa'atok'owi þtesh. **7** Manoor Semariy datsatsik wotts mááts iku aats kito gop'ok bwéyi, Iyesuswere, «Úshet

aatso taash ime!» bí eti **8** Manoor þ danifwots mish keewosh kito maand amtnibofa'o. **9** Semari dats ash wotts ashmanwere Iyesussuh, «Nee n naaro ayhudi wotefetsat aawk'oneya tnaaro Semari wottush <Úshi aatso taash ime!> etaat niatiri?» bí et, man bíetwere ayhudiwots Samrawino etefwotsnton ik woto bodeshawotsna. **10** Iyesuswere, «Ik'i imonat <Úshet aatso taash ime!> neesh etirwo koni þwotstsok'o ndanink'e, bíñ k'oniyank'u neene bteshi, bíwere kash aatso neesh imank'e» bíet. **11** Biwere hank'o etaat biaaniyi, «Doonzono! neewo bíñ kitet k'ac'o deshatsnere, gop'onuwere ayi dashan woke, eshe kash aatso eewkneya n datsiti? **12** Nee gop'an imtso nonih Yak'obiyere bogfiya? Bína ett þ nana'on, þ minzwotswere gop'anitse úshrnée.» **13** Iyesus hank'o ettni bish bíaaniyi, «Aatshan úshetu jamo ando aaniy shashwitwee, **14** Taa timet aatso úshetwonmo dúre dúrosh þ jamon shashweratse, taa ti imet aatso dúre dúrosh kasho bítsé t'up'et aatse þ wotiti.» (**aiōn g165, aiōniós g166**) **15** Máátsmanwere, «Doonzono! haniye hakon aatso taan þhashwirawok'o aaninwere kitosh hanok twarawok'o oona neesha man naari aatso taash ime!» bí et. **16** Iyesuswere, «Amr n kenihi s'eede aniwowe» bíet. **17** Ashmanwere, «Keniho deshatse» etaat bíaaniyi. Manoor Iyesus hank'owa bish bíet, «Keniho deshatse niettsoniye arikee, **18** Uts kenihwotsi detsfne þteshi, and neenton fa'a ashonwere n kenihiyaliye, manshe ariko keewurne» bí eti. **19** Máátsmanwe hank'o bísh bíet, «Doonzono! nee nebiyyiyo nwottsol'o andee t dani, **20** Nonihots guranatsene Ik'o bok'ofoni, itmó <Ashuwots Ik'o k'ono boosh þ geyitiye

Iyerusalemitsne» etfte.» **21** Iyesuswere hank'wa bish bíet,  
«Nee ashune! Guranatse wee Iyerusalemitse Ik'o nihosh  
sagado it k'azet aawo þ weettwok'oyish taan amanowe, **22**  
It it daanawoshe it sagadiri, noomo kashet weero þweet  
ayhudiwotsoke þwottotse no dants Ik'oshe nosagadiri.  
**23** Ernmó arikon Ik'osh sagadirwots, Ik'o nihosh arikonat  
Shayirn bosagadit aawo weetwe, dab andoor waare, Ik'o  
nihonwere þgeyirwo hank'on bísh sagaditwotsiye. **24**  
Ik'o shayire, bísh sagadirwotswere shayironat arikon  
sagado boosh geyife.» **25** Máátsmanwere «Krstosi eteetso  
Mesihyo þweetuwok'o danfee, bí þ woor jam keewo  
noosh keewitwe» bi et. **26** Iyesuswere «Hamb! and  
neenton keeweyirwo taahe bíne» bí et. **27** Manoor þ  
danifwots bo amtsoke aanat boweyi, Iyesus máátsunton  
þ keeweyirwotse bo adi, wotowa bako, «Eege ngeyiri?  
Wee binton eegishe n keeweyiri?» ett bínn attso konwor  
aali þ tesh. **28** Maniye hakon máátsman b koro k'azk'raf  
kito maants amat ash ashosh hank'o bieti, **29** «T k'alts  
jamó taash keewts asho waarr s'ilere! daneraka biye  
Krstosi wotifek'úna?» **30** Ashuwotswere kitotse kesht  
Iyesus maants boami. **31** Manoor þ danifwots Iyesussh,  
«Danifonó! ik jago mishok'o moowe» ett bok'oni. **32** Bimó,  
«It danawo taa t meyiru móó detsfe» bíet. **33** Mansh þ  
danifwots, «Asho bísh misho dek'waatso fa'ak'úna?» bo  
eti. **34** Iyesuswere boosh hank'wo bí et, «Tiko mishoniye  
taan woshtso ettso k'alona ett þ finono s'eentsone. **35**  
It «Haniyak awd shasho orere, maniye hakone maay  
k'ees'o þbodeti» etirutosha? Taamó «Aab kaaw de'er  
mááykatswots k'es'osh bobodtsok'o s'ilere» etirwe itsha.

**36** K'es'irwo bí angí k'awntso dek'etwe, dúre dúri bewosh wotit shuwo ko'itwe, mansha shokirwonat, k'es'irwonton tohar gene'uwitúne. (**aiōnios g166**) **37** Hnk'o þ wottosotse 〈iko shoketwe, k'osho k'es'etwe〉 eteetso arikee. **38** Taawere it bíats it shamberawo it k'es'etwok'o itn woshere, k'oshwots finon bomaawi, itmo bomawtsatse shuwo it meyi.» **39** Máátsunwere «T k'alts jamo taash keewure» etaat b gawtsok'on kit manitsere ankat Samari dats ashuwots bíñ bo amani. **40** Samari datsatsi ashuwots Iyesusok bo waatsok'on bonton þ beetuewk'o bok'oni, bíwere git aawo manoke þ teshi. **41** Bí aap'atse tuutsatse k'osh ankat ashonwere bíñ bo amani. **42** Ashmanshowere «Hniye hakon bíñ no amanitiye nee noosh n keewtsoshaliye no notookon noshishtonat arikon datsani kashitwo bíñ þwottosok'o no dantsotsne.» boeti. **43** Iyesus Semariy datsatse git aawo þ teshihakon Gelil datso maantsan bíami. **44** Bí þ tookon «Nebiyiwo þ took datsatse mangiyerakee» ett keewre þtesh. **45** Gelil maants þbodtsok'onmó Gelil dats ashuwots mangon bíñ bodek'i, han þwotwere Fazig baliwots Iyerusalem maants amt boteshor bi manoke þ k'alts jamo bek't boteshtotsná. **46** Maniye hakon Iyesus aatso weyini biro maants þwonits datsu Gelil datsatse fa'a K'aan kitu maants aani aanat þweyi, manoor K'frnahomn þ na'o þshirots shodtso mengsti mootse naash iko fa'e þ tesh. **47** Bíwere Iyesus Yihud datsatse Gelil datsats þwowo shisht þ maants bíam, K'frnahom maants ood'r ayidek't shodt k'irosh etirwo þ na'o bísh þkashiytwok'o Iyesusi þk'oni. **48** Iyesuswere «It adits keewonat milikito it bek'ala bako eegonor amaneratste!»

bíet. **49** Naashmanúwere «Doonzono! t na'o þ k'irftsre oona neesha kaari ood'e» bíet. **50** Iyesuswere «N moo maants amee! n na'o kashon fa'e» bíet. Ashmanwere Iyesus aap'tso amanat þ moo maants bíami. **51** Bíamfere þguutswots weerindatse daatsdek't «N na'o kashwtsere» ett bísh keew bok'ri. **52** Bíwere þ na'o þ shamp'ts sa'ato boon bíaati. Bowere «Oots shawat sa'atatse atsik'es'o bínfakshþk'riye» boet. **53** Nihonwere, Iyesus «N na'o kashon fa'e» bíettso manoori sa'aton þwottosok'owo danþk'r, mansh manots aawon detst bínat þmaa ashon Iyesusi aman bok'ri. **54** Aditshan Iyesus Yhud datsatse Gelil datsomants waat þk'alts gitloniye.

**5** Maniye hakon ayhudiwots worowoti bali aaw þ wottsortse Iyesus Iyerusalem maants bíami. **2** Iyerusalemn mererwots fengeshi ganoke, Ibrayist'i noonon Betezata eteets ikok kakts atso fa'e þtesh, þgúratsnowere bí tookatse ipdetsts boweeron besheefwots fa'ano botesh. **3** Ayidek't ay shodetwots, aaw dogwots, duruwotsnat shoklirwots þ beshiru werats k'edek'tni botesh. Ashmanots aatsman þ giwoni bokotfo botesh, **4** Besh beshr Doonzo melakiyo aats kakots ood'r aatsman þ giwshfoni, aats giwmaniye okoon shino aats kakmanits kindtso þ shodts shodinar jamatse kashefe þ tesh. **5** Manoknowere shaashe shimt nat jamosh shodts ash iko fa'e þtesh. **6** Iyesus ashman manoke þ k'eefera bek't ayduroniye shintson þshodok'o dant, «Kasho geefi?» bíet. **7** Shodetsonuwere «Doonzono! aatso þ giwtsok'on taan de'amr aats kakmanits gedet asho deshatse, taa amoosh tietor k'osh asho taayere shino oot'þwtsiriye»

bíet. **8** Iyesuswere «Tuuwe! ni es'o kurde'er amee!»  
bíet. **9** Ashmanwere manoor kashbgutsi, þ es'onowere  
kurdek't bíami. Han þwotwere sanbati aawone. **10** Mansh  
Ayhudi naash naashuwots kashts ashmansh «Hambets  
sanbat þwottotse ni es'o nkuritwok'o neesh eekeratse»  
boet. **11** Bímó, «Taan kashits ashó *(nies'o kurde'e amee)*  
ett taash keewre» bíet. **12** Bowere, «Ni es'o kurde'  
amee neesh ettso kone bí?» ett bo aati. **13** Ashmanmó  
ashasho bí aytsotsnat Iyesus manoke okaan t'iindek't  
þteshtotse bín kashitso koni þwottosk'o danatse þtesh.  
**14** Maniye hakon Iyesus ashman Ik' mootse daatsdek't,  
«Hamb, and kasherne, haniye bog keewo niats þborawok'o  
haniye hakon morro fink'aye» bíet. **15** Ashmanwere amt  
bín kashitso Iyesusi þwottosk'o ayhudiyi naashwotssh  
keewþk'ri. **16** Keew man sanbati aawots þ fintsotse Ayhudi  
naashwots Iyesusi gisho dek't botwi. **17** Iyesusmó «T  
nih andish þborfetso fine þfiniri, taawere finirwe» ett  
boosh bíaaniy. **18** Man boshishtsosh Ayhudi naashuwots  
Iyesusi boúd'itwok'o iki boon tuzþk'ri, man þwotu býe  
sanbato þgaaktso s'uzsh þ woterawo, «Ik'o t nihiye»  
eton þ tooko Ik'onton þnutschoshe. **19** Iyesus hank'o ett  
boosh bíaaniy, «Arikon arkoniye itsh ti etiriye, Niho þ  
finefere þbek'tso finoniye okoon naayo þtook alon eegor  
fino falratse. Niho þ k'alirwok'o naayonwere þ k'aliri.  
**20** Niho naayo þshuntsosh þ finiru jamo bish kitsitwe,  
itwere it aditwok'o haniye bog finonor bish kitsitwe.  
**21** Niho k'irtsuwotsi þ tuuzituwok'onat kashonowere  
boosh þimetuwok'owa, naayonúwe mankowa þ shunts  
ashosh kasho þ imeti. **22** Niho konatsor angshratse,

ernmó angh jamo naayosh imk'rere. **23** Hanowere  
b' k'alir ash jamwots niho bomangitwok'o, aaninwere  
naayo no bomangitwok'owa, naayo mangirawo, naayman  
woshts niho mangiratse. **24** «Ariko aroniye itsh tietiri,  
t aap'tso k'ewur taan woshtsono amanitwo dúre dúri  
beyo detsfe, bíye k'irotsé kashomand k'az b' kimtsotse  
bíats angsheratse. (*aiōnios g166*) **25** Ariko arikoniye itsh  
keewirwe, k'irts ashuwots ik'o naay k'aaro boshishet  
aawo fa'e, b'dúronúwere andee, bín shishetu jamwotswere  
kashon beetune. **26** Niho b'tookon kash t'uup'o bwottsetse,  
b'naaywere kash t'uup'o bwotitwok'o woshre. **27** Ashna'a  
b' wottsotsnowere angsho bíangshitwok'o alo bísh imre.  
**28** Keewan jangatse adk'ayere, dowootse fa'a jametswots  
b' k'ááro boshishet aawo weetwe. **29** Sheeng fintswots  
dootse keewarr kashon beetune, gond fintswotsemó  
dowootse keer boere boats angshetwe. **30** «Taa t took alon  
eegor k'alo falratse, ernmó nihoke t shishtso angshitwe,  
taan woshtso b' geyirwok'owa bako t geyirwok'o t  
angshrawotse t angsho kááwe. **31** Taa t took jangosh  
t gawitk wotiyal t gawts gawo arikaliye. **32** Ernmó t  
jangosh gawitwo k'osho fa'e, bíwere t jangosh b'gawit  
gawo arik b' wotitwok'o danfee. **33** Itiye Yohans maants  
wosho amtsuwotsi woshatniye it teshi, bíwere aro gawere.  
**34** Han tietiriye it kashitwok'owa bako taash ash gawo  
b'geyitsoshaliye. **35** Yohans aat'at c'eshts c'eshok'oyiye b'  
teshi, it were muk' aawosh b' sháánits sháánon gene'osh  
itgeyi. **36** Ernmó taa Yohans gawtsoniyere bog gawo  
detsfe, t gawonúwere t nih tfinitwok'o taash b'imts  
finoniye, t finit finmanwere niho taan b'wooshtsok'o t

jango gawitwe. **37** Taan woshts Niho þ tookon t jango gawere, itmó þ k'aaro þjamon shiyatste, bíaronowere þ jamon be'atste. **38** Bí þwoshtso it amanerawotse þ aap'o itnibots geratste. **39** It S'ayin mas'aafwotsitse dúre dúri kasho it daatsitwok'o itsh b'l'artsotse boon p'ec'at its'iliri, boowere t jangosh gawirwotsiye. (aiōnios

**g166) 40** Ernmó it kashu daatsosh t maants woo geratste. **41** Taa mango ashoke geeratse. **42** It it nibotse Ik'o shunawwotsi it wottsov'o danfee. **43** Taa t nih shútson waare, itmó taan de'atste, ernmó k'osho þtook shútson þwaal þín dek'etute. **44** It atsatseyosh mango geyirwots ik' ikoke daatset mangonmó gerawwots, awuk'o k'alrniya amanosh it faliti? **45** Taa t nih shinatse itn t s'aamitwok'o ark'aya itsha, iti s'amitwo bín it jangirwo Museyiye. **46** Museyi amaneerte wotink'e bí tjango þ guut'tsotse taenor amaniyank'te þtesh. **47** Bí þ guut'tso amaneratste wotiyal t aap'o awuk'o k'alrniya it amaniti?»

**6** Maniyereokon Iyesus Gelil aats k'aroniye bak'ets þkimi, manwere T'ibriyados aats k'aroniye. **2** Ay ashuwots Iyesus shodtswotsi kashit þk'alts adits keewo bobek'tsosh þshuutso shoy dek't bosh'a'i. **3** Iyesus guri abaats kesht manoke þ danifwotsnton beeþdek'i. **4** Ayhudiwots fazigi baaliyo manoor t'intni þtesh. **5** Manoor Iyesus ay asho þmaants þwaafe dambaan kawdek't s'iilt Filp'ossh, «Jam ashaansh bodet misho eewkneya keewosh nofaliti?» bí et. **6** Iyesus man þ keew Filip'osi fadbek'osha bako þk'alitwok'o bí þtookon danfee þtesh. **7** Flip'oswere «Botook tookosh mishi tiish tisho dab imosh git bal Dinariyon misho keewere boosh boratse» ett bíaaniy. **8** þ

danifuwotsitse iko Sim'on P'et'ros eshu Indriyas hank'o bíet, **9** «Uts geshi mishonat git mus' detsts na'a iko hanoke fa'e bíeti, ernmó han jam ashaansh awukoneya þ bodeti?» **10** Iyesuswere «Ashuwotsi beezware» bíet. Manoke ay mooc'o fa'e þtesh, ashuwotswere be bodek', botaawonúwere nungushi aano úts kumok'o bornke botesh. **11** Maniyere hakon Iyesus mishman k'a'udek't þúdiyakon beyiru ashuwotssh þ kayi. Mank'o mus'uwotsi boosh þ kayi, jametsuwots boosh þ bodetuwock'owo bodaatsi. **12** Jametswots maat boworiyakon Iyesus þ danifuwotssh, «Ik jago dats oorar bíawasherawk'o mishifed'o kakwere» bíet. **13** Bowere ash ashuwots maat bo eree ortso úts geshi mishi tishuwots fed'o kakudek't tatse git mishimaron s'eentsbok'ri. **14** Ashuwots Iyesus þ fints aditsman bo bek'tsok'on, «Datsats weetwo nebiyyiyo ariko haniye!» bo eti. **15** Ashuwotsmó angnon de'amr bín nugús woshosh gawbok'rtsok'o dank'rat aani Iyesus bí'al guri abaats k'azbiami. **16** Datso þ iltsok'on þ danifuwots aats k'aro maants k'az bo'ot'. **17** Jelbats kinddek't K'frnahom maants bo tuwi, manoori sa'atonuwere t'aluwtsere þtesh, Iyesuswere book warafa'e þ tesh. **18** Jong kup'o þ jongefere þ teshtsotse, aatsi k'aro giwu þwutsi. **19** þ danifuwots wee útso wee shirt kilo metrok'o jelbu jook dek't boama'iyakon Iyesus aatsatse sha'efere jelbu maants þ t'infere bek't shatboguts. **20** Bímó «Taane! shatk'ayere!» bíet. **21** Bowere gene'uwat bí jelbuta þkindituwock'o bo geyi, manorowere jelbu boamiru datsats ambodbwtsi. **22** Yatsok'on aats k'aroniyere bak'etse oorat teshts ashuwots, aats k'aratse jelbu ik s'uz þteshtsok'onat

manoknowere þ danifuwots s'uz boamtsok'o, Iyesusmó bonton jelbuta þ kindrawok'o bek'tni botesh. **23** Wotowa eree k'osh jelbuwots T'bryadositse tuut Iyesusi údon Ik' þ k'ontsokonat ash asho mish bomaatsok boweyi. **24** Ash ashuwots Iyesus wotowa þ danifwots manoke bo aaltsok'o bo bek'tsok'on jelb manotsits kind dek't Iyesusi geyo K'frnahom maants boami. **25** Aats k'aronye bak'etse bín bodatstsok'on, «Danifono, hanok awure nweyi?» bo et. **26** Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh búaaniy, «Arikon, arikoniye itsh ti'etiriye, it taan it geyirye misho maat it wortsosha bako adits keewo it bek'tsoshaliye. **27** T'afit mishosh fink'ayere, maniyere Ik'o niho arikon daniyosh matabon þ togts ash na'o þ imet dúre dúri kash wotit mishosh finore.» (**aiōnios g166**) **28** Ash ashuwotsuwere «Beree, Ik'i fino finosh eeg k'ale geyiti nosha?» boeti. **29** Bíwere «Ik'i finoniyere Ik'o þ woshton amanee» ett boosh búaaniy. **30** Bowere bísh hank'owa boet, «Be'er neen noamanish adits keewo finitwiya? Eebi nfinitwo fa'oni? **31** «Bomeetuwo'k'o darotse misho boosh imre» ett guut'etsok'on, no nihots worwotse darotse oot'ts meno maarne.» **32** Manoor Iyesus hank'owa boosh bíti, «Arikon arikoniye itsh tietiriye, darotse oot'ts misho itsh imtso Museiyialiye, arik wotts misho darotse itsh imetwo t nihiyi, **33** Ik'i misho darotse ood'r datsansh kash imetwo bíne.» **34** Mansh ashuwots «Doonzono! man naari misho úni aawo noosh ime» bo eti. **35** Iyesuswere hank'o boosh bíet, «Kashi misho taane, tiyok weetuwo þ jamon k'ak'eratse, taan amanitwo þ jamon shashweratse, **36** Itiyere taan bek'rte ernmó taan amaneratste etirwe. **37** Niho taash þ imetu jamo

tiyok weetwe, tiyok wetwono þ jamon taa úromaants gisheratse. **38** Taa darotse oot'at t waa taan woshtso bí ettso k'alosha bako t shuntso k'alishaliye. **39** Taan woshtso þ shuntsonye taash þ imts jamotse dab ikunor t t'afirawo dúris'uwi aawots k'irotse t tuzitwok'owe **40**  
Eel t nih þ shuntsonyiye naayo be'er bín amanitu jamo dúre dúri kasho þ datsitwok'owe, taawere dúri s'uwi aawots k'irotse bín tuuzitwe.» (**aiōnios g166**) **41** «Darotse oot'tso misho taane» Iyesus bí ettsotse ayhudiwots bíatsats bo mumundi, **42** Hank'o bo eti «Han Yosef naay Iyesusi woshna? þ nihnat þ indn danefonoshna? Eshe and aawuk'oneya «Darotse oot're» bíetiri?» **43** Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh búaaniy, «It ats atseyo mumundk'ayere, **44** Taan woshtso niho þ getstsoniyere okoon t maants woo falituwo konwor aaliye, t maants wetwonowere dúri s'úwi aawots k'irotse tuuzitwe. **45** Nebiywots mas'aafotse «Ash jametswots lk'oke danetwotsi wotitune» ett guut'ere, manshe nihoke shisht dants jametso tiyok weetwe. **46** Man etonwere niho bek'ts asho fa'e etoshaliye, niho bek'tsoniyе lk'oke waatsos'uziye. **47** Ariko arikoniye itsh ti etiriye, taan amants asho dúre dúri kasho detsfe.

(**aiōnios g166**) **48** Taaye kashi mish taane. **49** It nihots worwotse meno bo meyi, ernmó k'ire bok'iri. **50** Darotse oot'ts misho haniye, eshe mishman meetwo þjamon k'irratse. **51** Darotse oot'tso kasho imet mishoniye taane, mish man meetu jamo dúre dúroshe þ beeti, daatsosh kash þwotitwok'o taa t imetwo misho t meetsoniyе.»

(**aiōn g165**) **52** Manoor ayhudiwots «Ashaan þ meetso nometwok'o aawk'o k'alde'enija noosh imo þfaliti?» ett

boatsatsewo bo mooshi. **53** Mansh Iyesus boosh hank'o bí eti, «Arikon, arikoniye itsh t keewiri Ash na'o meetso moo itk'azal, þ s'atso úsho it k'azal kasho deshatste. **54** Tmeets meetuwonat ts'ats úshetu jamo dúre dúri kasho detsfe, taawere dúris'uwi aawots k'irotsé bín tuuzitwe.

(aiōnios g166) **55** T meetso ari mishe, t s'atsonwere ari úshe. **56** T meets meetwonat s'aats úshetu jamo taantoniye þ beetiye, taawere bíntoniye tbeetiye. **57** Beyar beetwo niho taan þwoshtsok'onat bí atse tuutson taawor beyar beetwo twottsok'on mank'o t meets meetu jamo ti'atse tuutso beyar beetwo wotitwe. **58** Eshe darotse oot'tso misho haniye, bíwere it nihots bo maatsi naaraliye, mishman maatswotsiye k'irrne, misháán metwotsiye dúre dúroshe bobeti.» (aiōn g165) **59** Iyesus han þ keewu K'frnahomitse ayhudi lk' k'oni mootse þ daniyore. **60** Þdanifuwotsitse ayuwotsi man boshishtsok'on, «Aap'an mange, kone fal k'ebeti?» bo et. **61** Þdanifwots keewan jango bo mumdtsok'o þ gitsotse dandek't boosh hank'o bíeti, «Keewan itsh t'ugeya þ wotiti? **62** Ash na'o þbeyok aanar þkesho it bek'or eege it eteti? **63** Kasho imetwo lk'i shayire, ash angonmó egoshoru woteratse, taa itsh t aap'tso shayire, manwere kashe, **64** Ernmó ititsere amanerawu ik ikwots fa'ane, » Iyesuswere han þ keewoniyere shinon bín amanerawwots konotsi bowottsok'onat bín beshide imetwo koni þwottoksok'o þdantsotsne. **65** Manats dabt Iyesus «Ik'o nihoke alo bísh imeyala bako tiyok wóósh falitwo aaliye tiet manshe» bíet. **66** Hanatse tuutson þ danifwotsitse aywots jiik'omand k'az bo aani, manortson Iyesus shuutso sha'o k'azbok'ri. **67** Mansh, «Itwere aanar

amo geefteya?» ett Iyesus þ danifuotssh bíaati. **68**

Manoor S'im'on P'et'ros hank'o ett bíaani, «Doonzono! kon maantse noameti? Nee dúre dúri kashi aap'o detsfne.

(aiōnios g166) **69** Nooyere amanerone, S'ayino Ik'o naayi nwottok'o danrone.» **70** Iyesuswere, «Tatse gitetswotsi itn galdek'rosha? ernmó ititse iko Dabilosiye» boosh bí eti. **71** Manowere bíetir Simon naay Ask'rwot dats ashó Yihud jangosha b tesh, Yihud þ danif tatse gitwotsitse iko wotþjinalor Iyesusi beshide imetwo bín þwottstsna.

**7** Maniyere hakon Iyesus Gelil datsatse bíananefere þteshi, Ayhdiwots bín úd'osh geeyat boteshtsotse Yhud datsatse anaanosh falatse þ tesh. **2** Manoor Ayhdiyots daasiy baaliyo karnre þ teshi. **3** Mansh þ eshwots Iyesus maants t'int hank'o bo eti, «N danifwots n finiru fino bo bek'etwok'o hanoke tuur Yhud datso maants amee, **4** Sháánátse danewosh geyiru ashó þ fino aashde finerake, neewor keewu jametsanotsi n finoń n tooko datsush n kitso geyife.» **5** Han bokeewwere bíeshwotswor dab bín amanerak bowotttoshe. **6** Iyesuswere hank'o boosh bíet, «Tiaawo andoor borafa'ee, it aawonmó jamaawo itsh k'anke. **7** Datsu iti shit'osh falratsane, Taanmó b fino gond b wottok'o tkeewirwosh taan þshit'iri. **8** It baaliyok ameree, taayere tiaawo andoor þborafa'otse bali manok amatse.» **9** Bí mank'o ett Galilon k'az þ oori. **10** Ernmó bí eshwots baaliyok k'az boamiyakon þbe'erawo ááshoń baaliyok bíamí. **11** Balimanatsnowere «Bí eewke?» etfetst ayhdiwots bín bogeyiri bo tesh. **12** Ashuwots þ jango shaashkona bo keeweyri þ tesh, ik ikuwots «Bí ash shenge» bo etor, k'lóshwotswere dapt

«Woteratse bí ashuwotsi þ dariyirye» bo etir þ tesh. **13**  
Wotowa eree ayhudi naash naashwotsi bo shattsatse  
tuutso konwor þ jango kish sháánon keewratse. **14**  
Baliyiman badatse Iyesus Ík móóts amt daniyo dek' þtwi.  
**15** Ayhudiwotswere, «Ash han þ danawo jaman ak'onya  
danosh þ fali?» ett bo adir þ tesh. **16** Mansh Iyesus  
hank'o ett boosh búaani «T daniyoniye taan woshtsoke  
daatseka bako tiyokikaliye. **17** Taan woshtso þ geyirwo  
k'alosh shuntso þ beyal daniyeyiru danań Ík'oke daatsek  
wee taa t tookon tkeewirwo þ woto danetwe. **18** Þtook  
keew keewirwo þ took manga þ geefoni, woshtso mango  
geyirwonmo bi arkeewke, kootonwere deshatse. **19**  
Muse nemo itsh imroshna? ititsnmó nemon sha'irwo  
konwor aaliye. It eegoshe taan úd'osh itgeyiri?» **20**  
Ash ashonwere «Niyatsne fo'erawoniye fa'oni, neen  
úd'osh kone geyirwoni?» boet. **21** Iyesuswere hank'o  
ett boosh búaani, «Taa ik fino finere, it jametswere fin  
man jangosh it adiri. **22** Muse gof damiy nemo itsh imre,  
nemanwere þwaa nih nihwotsokna bako Musewoknaliy,  
itmo Ík' aawon ashuwotsi gofo it damiri. **23** Eshe Muse  
weeron imets nemo tiitserawok'o ett sanbati aawon  
asho gofo damiyeyiri wotiyal, taa sanbati aawots ash  
ats jamo t kashitsosh eegishe taan it fayiri? **24** Arikò  
angshwere bako ash aawo s'iilr k'uuride angshk'ayere.»  
**25** Iyerusalem ash ashuwotsitse ik ikwots hank'o bo  
et, «Úd'osh bogeyiru ashо haniyoshna?» **26** Hambe!  
biye shiratsne þ keewiri, boowere bísh eegor eratsne,  
ashaan Krstosi þ wottsok'o arikon naash naashwots  
danfnok'úna? **27** Þwotiyalor ashaan ewkiko þwottsok'o

no danfone, Krstos ƀwoormo ewkik ƀwottsoꝝ' o danetwo konwor aaliye. **28** Mansh Iyesus Ik' mootse ƀ danifere k'aro eensh dek't hank'o biet, «Taan danfte, ewuke twatsok'onowere danfte, ernmꝝ taa t took alon waratse, taan woshtso bı arkeewetske, itmꝝ bın danatste. **29** Taayere biyoke twaatsonat bı taan ƀwoshtsotse taa bin danfee.» **30** Manoor bın detsosh geyatni botesh, ernmꝝ bıaawo ƀborafa'otse konwor bın deshatse. **31** Ȑwotiyalor ash ashotsé ayuwots bın boaani, hank'owere etrno «Krstos ƀwoormo ashaan Ȑk'alts aditswotsiyere bogeya Ȑ finiti?» **32** Ash ashuwots Iyesus jango shashkon bokeewefere ferisawino eteefwots bo shishi, mansh kahniy naashwotsnat ferisawino eteefuwotsn Iyesusi detsiyosh Ik' maa kotfuwotssh bokeewi. **33** Manoor Iyesus hank'o biet, «Itnton muk'i teshetwe, maniyere okoon taan woshtsok ametuwe, **34** It taan geyitute, ernmꝝ taan daatsratste, taa t beyok woo it falratste.» **35** Mansh ayhudiwots bo atsatsewosh hank'o bo et, «Bın nodaatsrawok'o ashaan ewkek'una bıameti? Daneraka Grik dats ashuwots dagots bad'ts ayhudiwotsok amr Ik' danawu ashuwotsi danishe k'úna? **36** «Taan geyitute, ernmꝝ daatsratste taa tbeyirwok wosh falatste» bietor eeg etoshe?» **37** Baaliyi s'uwi aawu wotts een aawots Iyesus need'dek't Ȑ k'aaro eenshdek't hank'o biet, «Aats shashutso fa'e wotiyal t maants waar úyee. **38** Taan amantso S'ayin mas'aafotse bietiruwo kash ats t'uup'o Ȑ gitsootse t'uup'tuwe.» **39** Han bietirwe bı́ amanitwots bodek'et S'ayin shayiri jangosha Ȑtesh, Iyesus mango maants Ȑ keyafa'otse S'ayin shayiro imerafa'e Ȑtesh. **40**

Mann ash ashi dagotse Ik ikwots keewman boshishtsok'on,  
«Weetwe eteets nebiyiwo arikon haniye» boet. **41**  
K'oshwotswere «Han Krstosiye» bo eti. K'atswotsmó  
«Krstos þweet Gelilnaya? **42** Krstos þshuwet Dawit  
narotsnat Dawit kitotse Betelihemitse þ weetwok'o  
S'ayin mas'fotse guut'roshna?» bo et. **43** Mann ash ashi  
dagotse þ jangatse tuutson k'osh k'oshewo wotþwutsi. **44**  
Boyitse ik ikwots bín detsosh geerno botesh, s'užnmó  
konwor bíndeshatse. **45** Maniye hakon kot kotfuwots  
kahni naashuwotsnat ferisawiwots maants aanat boami,  
boowere «Eegishe bín dek'woo it k'azi?» bo boeti. **46** Kes'  
kes'fwotswere, «Ashaan þ keewiru keewi naaro konúwor  
keew danake» ett boaaniyi. **47** Ferisawino eteefwotsmó  
hank'o boeti, «Itwere daarisheya? **48** Wotowabako naash  
naashotse wee ferisawino eteefwotsitse bín amantso fa'a?  
**49** Muse nemo danawu ash ashaan arikon c'asheke.» **50**  
Haniyre shin Iyesusok amt teshtonat fersawiwotsitse iko  
wottso Nik'odimos, **51** «No nemok'on ash iko shin þ keewo  
keewu þde'e k'ewdek'fetsere aarinwere eeg þk'altsov'wo  
danfitsere bí ats angshefá?» bíet. **52** Bowere, «Nee were  
Gelil maantsknanya? nebiyiwo Gelilitse þ tuurawok'o  
p'ec'ar shuu'de dane» bo et. **53** Maniye il jametso þ gal  
gal k'az bíami.

**8** Maniyeokoon Iyesus Debrezyit guro maants bíami.  
**2** Yaatšguurok'on ik' moo maants aanat þwaa, ash  
jamonwere þ maants bo weyi, bíwere bedek't boon  
þ danifere þ teshi. **3** Nemo danifuwotsnat ferisawino  
eteefuwots widoke detsets máátsu dek' waat ash ashi  
dagots ned'ibok'iri. **4** Iyesusshowere hank'o boeti,

«Danifino, hamb máátsani widoke detserane, **5** Hank'o máátsu shutson togeyar b k'iritwok'owa Muse no nemotse þ beezi, nemo b jangosh aawk'owe nieteti?» **6** Man bo etirwe bíatse bín s'amiyosh betsit keewo bodaatsitwok'o geyatni botesh, Iyesusmo dashan túmt þ jabon datsats guut'o dek' þ tuwi. **7** Anani bo aatre dambaan jobk' et kawdek't, «Ititse morr deshawo shini shútso k'aaú de biats shawu'e!» boosh bíet. **8** Maniyere hak aaniy tuumt datsats þ guut'i. **9** Bowere man boshishtsok'on enaashatse dek't þ tuutso jametswots ik ikon manoke k'az boami, mansh Iyesus taalotse need'at teshts máátsu s'uznton bíaal oorbgutsi. **10** Maniyere okoon Iyesus dambaan kawdek't, «Máátsune neena! neen s'aamirwotsaabno? Niats angshitso konwor aalneya?» bíet. **11** Biwere «Doonzono! konwor aaliye» bi eti. Iyesuswere «Taawor niats angshratse, amee gitlo morro fink'aye» bíet. **12** Aaminwere Iyesus «Taa datsush sháán taane, tshuuts sha'itwo bí kashosh wotit shááano daatsitwe, t'alwotsnowere anaaneratse» ett boosh þkeewi. **13** Ferisawno etfwots «Nee n took jangoshe n gawiriye, n gawonwere arikaliye» boet. **14** Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaaniy, «Dab taa t took jangosha tkeewiri þwotiyalor taa ewuke t waatsok'o, aawok timiruwok'o t dantsotse t gawts gawo arikee, itmó aawoke t waatsok'onat aawok tiamirwok'o danatste. **15** It ash etok'one it angshiri, taamó konatsor angshratse. **16** Dab tiangshiyalor taan woshtso niho taanton þ wottstsotsnat taa tial tiangshrawotse tiangsho arikee, **17** Git ashuwots gawuts gawo arik þ wottstsok'o it nemotse guut'ere. **18** Mansh taa tjangosh

gawituwe, taan woshts Nihonuwere t jangosh gawituwe.»

**19** Manoor bo «N nih ewuke þfa'oni?» ett bo aati. Iyesuswere «Taan wotowa t nihi wotowa danatste, taan it danink'e t nihino danank'te þteshi» ett boosh bíaani.

**20** Iyesus keewan þ keewu ik' mootse giz dek'eyiru sat'ni ganoke bedek't þ daniyora. Þwotiyalor þ gizewo þ borafa'otse konuwor bín deshatse. **21** Anyinuwere Iyesus hank'o boosh bíet, «Taawere ametuwe, itwere taan geyitute, ernmó it morrontona it k'iriti bako taa tiamiruwok it wosh falratste.» **22** Ayhudi naashuwotswere « «Taa tielmetwok it woo falratste» bíetir þ tooko úd'ishek'una?» boats atsewo boeti. **23** Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o boosh bíet, «It daashik itne, taa dampik taane, it datsanatsik itne taamó datsanatsik taanaliye,

**24** Taa Bín twottsok'o amano it k'azal it morronton it k'iritwotse it morrontoniye it k'iriti tietiye manshe.» **25** Bowere «Nee konene?» boet. Iyesuswere boosh hank'o bíet, «Shintson tuzdek'at itsh t keewtsok'on taane, **26** It jangosh t keewitwonat tiangshitwo ay keewo detsfe, s'uznmó taan woshtso ari keewetske, taawor datsush t keewitwo bíyoke t shishtoniyi.» **27** Bí niho jango þ keewtsok'o boosh galeratse þ tesh. **28** Mannsh Iyesus boosh hank'o bíeti, «Ash na'o dambaan tuuzde'er it jitor taa bín t wottsok'o danetute, mank'o niho taash þdanitso t keewirwok'oni bako tialmec'ron eegor t k'alrawok'o manoor t'iwintsitute. **29** Taan woshtso taantoniye, aaw aawon t k'aliruwo bín geneushit keew þwottsetse ti'ali k'azk'rератsee.» **30** Iyesus man þkeeutsok'on ay ashuwots bín boamani. **31** Iyesus bín amants ayhudiwotssh

hankowa bíet, «It t aap'o korede bín it beyal arikon t danifuwotsi wotitute, **32** Aronowere danetute, aronuwere iti s'ayino kishitwe.» **33** Boomó «Noo Abraham naar noone, þ jamon konshor guuts wot danaknone, eshe nee «Nas'o keshetute» noosh nietir aawuk'oneya?» bo et. **34** Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaaniy, «Arikon arikoniye itsh tietiri, morr finiru jamo morri guutse, **35** Guutso jam aawosh mootse beerake, na'onmó jam aawosh mootse þbefoni. **(aiōn g165)** **36** Mansh naayo nas'o iti þ kishyal arikon nas'o wotitute. **37** Abraham naar it wottsov'o taa danfee, ernmó t keewo it de'awotse taan úd'osh it geyiri. **38** Taa t nihoke t bek'tsoniye tkeewiri, itmó it nihoke it shishtsoniye it k'aliri.» **39** Bowere «Nonih Abrahamiye» ett boaaniy. Iyesuswere boosh hank'o bíeti, «Abraham nana'uwotsi it wotink'ere Abraham finoniye it finyank'oni, **40** Taaamó Ik'oke t shishts arikoniye itsh tkeewi, itmó taan úd'oshe it geyiri, Abraham mank'o k'alratse. **41** Eshe it itfiniriye it nih finoniye.» Bowere «Widon shuwets dik'al noanaliiye, ik nihe nodetsi bíwere Ik'oniye» bo et. **42** Iyesuswere hank'o boosh bíeti, «Ik'o it nihí þwotink'ermó taan shunank'te þ teshi, taa hanok t weyiye Ik'okne, taan woshtso bína bako taa ttookon waratse. **43** Eegoshe t keewo itsh gaalo bk'azi? T aap' shisho it maawutsoshe. **44** It itnih Diyablos nana'uwots itne, it it shuniye it nih teuniruwo k'aloshe, bi shintson dek't þtuutso kash úd'ke, arikeewo býoke bíaaltsotse arikeewonton þ jamon gonkeyo deshatse, bí kootetskonat koot jami nih þwottsolse koto þkeewor þ tookotse kishdek'tni þkeewiri. **45** Taayere ariko tkeewirwosh taan

amaneratste, **46** Aab ititse «Morretsk neene» etetuwo  
kone? Arika t keewiri wotiyal bere, eegoshe taan amano  
it k'azi? **47** Ik'okik wottso Ik'i aap'e þ shishfoni, eshe it  
Ik'i aap'o shisho it k'azir Ik'okik woto it k'aztsoshe.» **48**  
Ayhudiwots, «Neehe Samrawinene, Fo'erawoniye niatse  
fa'ee no ettso ar woteratsáá?» boeti. **49** Iyesuswere hank'o  
et boosh bianiy, «Taa fo'erawo tiatse aaliye, ernmó t  
nihiye tmangiyiri, itmó taana it ketiyri. **50** Wotowa bako  
taa t took mango geeratse, t mangi jangosh moshetwonat  
taash angishitwo k'osh fa'ee. **51** Arikon arikone its  
tietiriye, ti aap'o kor dek'etwoniye þ jamon k'irratse.»  
**(aión g165)** **52** Ayhudiwots hank'owa bísh boet, «Fo'erawo  
niatse þbeyiruwok'o and danrone, daþ Abrahamwor k'irre,  
nebiyiotswere k'irrne, nemon «T aap'o kordek'etwo  
þjamon k'irratse» etfne, **(aión g165)** **53** Eshe nee no nih  
k'irtso Abrahamiyere bogfiya? nebiyiots k'irrno, eshe  
nee n tooko koni woshishe?» **54** Iyesus hank'o ett bíaaniy,  
«Taa t tooko t mangiyal t mango k'auntso deshatse taan  
mangiyituwo t nihiye, bíwere «No Ik'oniye» it etirwoni.  
**55** Þ wotiyalor it bín danatste, taamo bín danfee, taa  
bín danatse tietalmó itkok'o kootetsoniye twoti, taamo  
bín danfee, þ aap'onowere kordek'etuwe. **56** It nih  
Abraham ti aawo þ bek'etwosh gene'owere, bek'tnwere  
gene'uwere.» **57** Manoor ayhudiwots, «Nee dab balk'ats  
nato woterafa'ane, eshe aawk'oneya Abrahami bek're  
nietiri?» bo eti. **58** Iyesuswere, «Arikon ariko its tietiriye,  
Abrahamiyere shin fa'e.» bíet. **59** Mansh ayhudiwots  
bin togosh shútso k'aa'u bodek'i, Iyesusmó bo aawatse  
ashwutsat Ik' mootse kesht biam.

**9** Iyesus werindon ḫbeshefere áaw dog wotat shuwetso  
ḥ bek'i. **2** Ḫdanifwots Iyesussh, «Danifono! ashaan dog  
wotat ḫshuwe kon morroneya? Ḫ took morroneyamo  
bín shuutswots morroneya?» **3** Iyesuswere hank'o ett  
bíaaniy, «Ashaan ááwu dogo wotat ḫ shuuwe ḫ morron  
wee bínshutswots morratse tuutsonaliye, ernmó Ik'o  
fino bíatse ḫ be'eyishee. **4** Taan woshtso fino aawon  
fino taash geyife, asho konwor fin ḫ falraw t'úwo  
weetwe. **5** Datsuatse t beyor taa datsush bsháán taane.»  
**6** Man ḫ keewiyakon datsats tuf ett s'údt ḫ s'údon  
shaawo ḫ baad'i, tok'mannowere dogo aawats futt, **7**  
«Amr Selihom aats kakots mashowe» bí et. (Selihom  
«wosheka» eta.) Mann ashman amt mashdek't s'iilfere  
aanat ḫweyi. **8** Ḫ giyuwotsnat bali ḫ k'onfere bín bek't  
teshts ashuwots, «Ashaan andi bede'e k'onfoniyosha?»  
boeti. **9** Ik ikwots, «Ee, ún bííne!» bo et, «K'oshwotswere  
bína bíari bako binaliye!» boet. Bímó «Taane únni!» bí  
et. **10** Ash ashuwotswere «Beree, aak'altniya ni'aawwots  
bok'esheyi?» boeti. **11** Bíwere «Iyesusi eteef asho took'o  
bad'idek't tiáywats futt <Selihom maants amr mashowe>  
bíet, taawere amaat mashdek'at bek'o tfali» ett bíaaniy.  
**12** Bowere, «Ash man and aawoke ḫ fa'oni?» boet. Bíwere,  
«Aawoke ḫ beyirwok'o danatse» bí et. **13** Maniyehak  
ash ashuwots doogteshts asho ferisawino etef wotsok  
dek't boami. **14** Iyesus took'o bad'idek't ashman ááwwots  
bok'eshetwok'o ḫ k'altso sanbati aawotsa ḫtesh. **15**  
Ferisawino etfwots, «Aawuk'oneya bek'o nfali!» ett  
ashman aani boaati. Bíwere «Tiááwwotsats t'ok'o ḫ geere  
mashtdek', maniyere hako bek'o tfali» bí et. **16** Manoor

ferisawino etefuwotsitse ik ikuwots, «Ashaan sanbato þ mangirawotse Ik'okikaliye» bo et. K'atswotswere Beree, «Morretsk wotts asho adits keewanotsi awuk'o k'alrniya fino þfaliti?» bo et. Manatse tuutson bodagotse bo keewo k'osha k'oshewo þwoti. **17** Mann áaw dog wotat teshts ashmansh, «Ni ááwo taash shanire nietiru ashman jango eege nieteti?» ett aaniy gitlo boaati. Bíwere «Nebiyiyel» bíet. **18** Ashaan dog wotat þ teshtsok'onat ilomo bí ááwo aawk'on þ k'eshetsok'o þindnat nihon s'eegdek't boatfetso ayhudi naashuwots amanceratsno þ tesh. **19** Mann þ nihonat indunsh, «Dog wotat shuwere it etts it na'o hanneya? Eshe and awuk'o k'altniya bek'o þfali?» ett bonboaati. **20** Þ nihnat indún hank'o ett boaaniy, «Ashaan no naayi þwotonat dog wotat þshuwewo danfone, **21** Ernmó and awuk'on þ bek'iruwok'onat bíááwwotsi kon bísh þk'eshtsok'o danatsone, bín aatwere, bí ash een þwottsortse bí þ jangosh keewo falitwe.» **22** Þ nihnat indn han boetuwere Iyesussh «Krstosiye» eteet asho þbeyal ayhudi naashuwots Ik' mootse kishosh ik wotdek't boteshtsortse boon boshattsosha þ tesh. **23** Mansh bínhutswots, «Bihe ash eene, bín aatwere» boet. **24** Maantse tuutson áaw dog teshts ashman aaniy s'eegdek't, «Nee ariko keewr Ik'o mangiwe, ashaan morretsk þwoto no danfone» boet. **25** Aawu dog teshts ashmanwere, «Bi morretsk þwoto taa danatse, s'uz ik keewo danfee, manwere taa dogo tteshtsok'onat and bek'o tfaltsok'one» ett bíaaniy. **26** Bowere, «Neesh ege þ k'ali? Ni ááwonowere awuk'o k'altniya þ kashiyi?» bo eti. **27** Biwere, «Shinowere keewere itmó k'ebo geratste, eshe eegoshe aani ando k'ebo

it geyiri? It þ danifwotsi woto geefteya?» bíet. **28** Bowere hank'o ett bín boc'ashi, «Iyesus danifo neena, nohe Muse danifwots noone, **29** Musenton Ik'o þkeewetsok'o danfone, ashahanmo ewukik þwottosok'o danatsone.» **30** Ashmanmo hank'o et boosh búaaniy, «Ashaan awokik þ woto it daro adike! ernmó tiaawwotsi shanitso bíne. **31** Morretswots keewo Ik'o þ k'ewawok'o daneke, ernmó Ik'o mangifonat bshunts fino k'aliru asho b beyalr bín Ik'o shishfe. **32** Aawu dog wotat shuwets asho ááwo k'eshetso fa'ee etefere datsan bíazeron shish danerake. (*aiōn g165*) **33** Ashaan Ik'okik woto þk'zink'e eegor k'aloš falrawunk'e þteshi.» **34** Bowere, «N keew jamo morron s'enat shuwetsono! Nee noon daniyshaya?» ett ayhudiwots ik' k'oni mootse kishbok'ri. **35** Ashman ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse kish bok'rtsok'o Iyesus shish þk'r, bin þdatstsok'onowere, «Ash na'on amanituwiya?» bíet. **36** Bíwere, «Doonzono! bín ti amanish kone bi?» bíet. **37** Iyesus, «Bín bek'rne, and neenton keeweyirwonwere bíne» bíet. **38** Bíwere, «Doonzono! amanitwe» ett bísh þsagadi. **39** Iyesuswere, «Be'aawwots bobek'etwok'o, bek'irwotswere bodogetwok'o taa datsanats angshosh waaree» bíet. **40** Manoor Iyesus ganoke fa'a ferisawino eteefwots «Eshe noowere áaw dognona eteya?» boeti. **41** Iyesuswere, «Aaw dog it wotink'e morro it ats woterawnk'e, andmo bek'irwone it etirwotse morretswotsi wotarr ooritute» bí eti.

**10** Manatse tuut Iyesus hank'o bíti, «Ariko arikone etirwe itsha, mererwots kúrots fengeshon kindraawo k'osh weerón kinditwo ump'etsonat wombedewotsne.

**2** Fengeshon kinditwomó mererwotsi jintsoniye. **3**  
Bíshe fengesh kotirwo k'eshitwe, mererwotswere þ  
k'aaro shishetune, bi were þ took mererwotsi boshutson  
s'eegetwe, jishde'ernwere ametuwee. **4** Þtook mereer  
jamwotsi þ kishihakon bo shin shinatse sha'itwe,  
þ mererwotswere þ k'aaro bo dantsotse þ shuutso  
shoydeniye bo sha'iti. **5** K'oshø k'aaronmó bodanawotse  
býyatse oka bowos'eti bako þjámon þ shuutso amatsne.» **6**  
Iyesuswere jewraan boosh þkeewi, bomo boosh þkeewetso  
t'iwintsratsno. **7** Mansh Iyesus ando aani hank'o boosh  
bíet, «Arikon arikoniye itsh ti etiriye taa mererwots  
fengesh taane, **8** Taayere shin waats jametswots  
úmp'etswotsnat bik'knee, mererwotsu bon shiyatsne. **9**  
Fengesho taane, tweeron kinditwo kashitwe, kinditwe,  
keshetwe, jinokono daatsitwe. **10** Úmp'etsonmo þ weyir  
úmp'isha, shukonat t'afiyon s'uzsha, taamo t waa boowere  
kasho daatsr s'eent s'eenk kasho bodetsetwok'owe.  
**11** «Jints sheengo taane, jints sheengo þ kasho þ  
mererwotssha err beshide imetwe. **12** Btokk woteraw  
mereer jintso þ jinish keeweka bako ari jints woterawonu  
lawuwo þ waare þbek'or mereruwotsi k'ak'rarni  
þwos'eti, lawuwonwere mererwotsi bi'ide bad'ibk'riti. **13**  
Jintsman k'az þwos'irwe keewek þwottsonat mererwotssh  
kis'odeshawo þwottsonsone. **14** Jints sheengo taane, taa t  
mererwotsi danfee, t mererwotswere taan danfnee. **15** Taa  
boon t daniru niho taan þdantsok'o dani naaronat taawere  
niho t dantsi naaronee, taa t mererwotssh t kasho beshide  
imetwe. **16** Mereer s'eenanitse woterawo k'oshuwotsitse  
wotts mererwotsi detsfe, bonowere jisho taash geyife,

boowere t k'áaro shishetune, ikoki mereer s'eene bowotiti, jinirwonwere ike þ wotiti. **17** «Aani tdek'et kashú ti ímetwotse t nih taan shunfee. **18** Taa t kashu tshunon imetuwe bako tiatse konwor bin dek'etwo aaliye, t kashu imr aninuwe dek'osh alo detsfe, tzaziman tdek'were t nihoknee.» **19** Þ keewtsmanatse tuutson ayhudiwots dagotse k'osh k'oshewo wotbwtsi. **20** Boyitsnowere ayuwots, «Bí bátse fo'erawoniye fa'oni, geewtsere, eegishe bín itk'ebiri?» boeti. **21** K'oshuwotsuwere, «Þkeew keewan fo'erawo detsts ash nonotse keshetkaliye, fo'erawo bo áawu dogwots aawo k'eshosh falituwa?» bo eti. **22** Iyerusalemitse Ik' maa nato bífandrtsi worwoti bali aawo þbodi, manoronwe joosha þtesh. **23** Iyesus Ik' mootse Solomon bí anaanef werindatsna bí ananefer þtesh. **24** Manoor ayhudiwots þ ganok ko'edek't, «Awurish þ borfetsone git nibon noon njá'iti? Nee Krsttosi n wotok'o danide noosh keewwe» boeti. **25** Iyesusu hank'o ett boosh búaaniy, «Taa itsh keewre, itmó amaneratste, t nih shútson tfiniru fino t jangosh gawitwe. **26** Itmó t mererwotsitse woto itk'aztsosh amaneratste. **27** T mererwots t k'aaro shishetune, taawere boon danfee, boowere t shuutso sha'ítúne. **28** Taa dúre dúri kashone boosh imetwe, manshe þjamon t'afratsne, t kishotse konwor boon kishdeatse. (*aiōn g165, aiōnios g166*) **29** Boon taash imtso t nih jamoniyere bogfe. Tnih kishotse boon bi'dek'o falitwo konwor aaliye. **30** Taana ett Aabn ik noone.» **31** Ayhudiwots manoor ando aani bí togosh shútso k'a'ubodek'i. **32** Iyesuswere, «T nihoke sheeng fin ayuwotsi itsh kitsre, eshe it taan it togir t fints

hanotsitse aawsha etatniya?» bí eti. **33** Bowere, «Noo neen notogir Ik'o nc'ashirwosha bako n fints sheeng finoshaliye, manwere nee ash wotefetsat n tooko Ik' n woshtsoshee» ett bísh boaaniyi. **34** Iyesuswere hank'o boosh bíet, «It nemotse 〈Itiye ik'wots it nee, eteere〉 ett guut'etso aalneya? **35** Eshe S'ayin mas'afo sharosh faleratse, boosh waats Ik'i aap'o S'ayin mas'afo Izar Izewerotsi ett s'eegere. **36** Eshe, Niho S'ayntst datso maantsan þ doyitso 〈Ik' na'o taane〉 bí ettsosh eegoshe 〈ik' o c'ashre〉 it etiri? **37** Taa t nih fino fineratse wotiyal taan amank'ayere. **38** T nih finirwoni t finiri wotiyalmo taan daþ amano it k'azalor t finiru finon amanore, hank'on niho taanton þ wottsok'onat taawe nihonton twottsok'o shengshde danetute.» **39** Bowere ando aani bíndetsosh bogeyi, bímó bo kishotse kesht k'az bí'ami. **40** Iyesus ando aani Yordanos fokoniye kimt Yohanis bali þ gupfok bíami, manoknowere þ teshi. **41** Ay ashuwots bíyok wáát, «Yohanis adits fino egoí fineratse, ernmó Yohanis ashaan jango þ keewts jamo aree þ teshi» bo et. **42** Manoknowere ay ashuwots bíndetsosh bogeyi.

**11** Betanitse beyirwo Alazari eteets ash iko shoodtni þ tesh, Bitaniya eteyru man Mariyamnat bmish Martan bo beyru galuni b tesh. **2** Mariyami etetsmanwere doonzo tufats shitwo futat b took s'iron firtsuni, shodirúwonu bi eshu Alazari þ tesh. **3** Mish gitwotsvre, «Doonzono! n shunfo shoodwtser» ett Iyesusok woshbok'ri. **4** Iyesusu man þ shishtsok'on, «Shadan k'irosh betsitkaliye, s'uznmó ik'osh mango þ wotitwok'onat Ik' na'o bíndetsosh bogeyi. **5** Iyesus Martanat bmish Mariyamna bo eshu

Alazarnowere, shuna þ shunfo. **6** Mansh Alazar shodo þ shishiyakon þbeyrmanok git aawo k'az þ jin. **7** Maniyakon þ danifwotssh, «Woore Yhud datsats ando aanar amone» boeti. **8** Þ danifwotsu, «Danifono! ayhudiwots karn aawotse shútson neen jot'oshe bogeyri bo teshi, eshe nee ando manmaantsan amooshe ngeyiri?» boet. **9** Iyesus hanek'o ett boosh bí aani, «Ik aawotse tatse git sa'atosha? Aawon shairwo datsan shááno þ bek'irwosh t'ugo bín dikratse. **10** Ernmó t'úwon sha'irwo shááno þgitsotse þdeshawosh t'ugo bíne þdikiti.» **11** Iyesus man boosh þkeewiyakon, «No mash Alazar tokrwtsere, taamo bín tokrotse tuzosh ametuwe» bíet. **12** Þdanifwotstswere, «Doonzono! tokratni þfa'oni wotiyal béré shamp'itwe etee» boeti. **13** Iyesus man þkeewirwe Alazar K'iri jangosha þ tesh, ernmó þ tokeri jango þkeewirwok'owa boosh bíari, **14** Mansh Iyesus kitsdek't sháánon hank'o ett boosh þ keewi, «Alazar k'irre, **15** It it amanitwok'o taa manoke ti aalo itsh taan geneúshre, andmó þ maants amone.» **16** Manoor Didimosi eteetso Tomas þ danif k'oshwotswere, «Bínton no k'iritwok'o nowoor amone» boet. **17** Iyesus manok þ bodtsok'on Alazari duketsi awd aawo þ jiniyakon amt þdaatsi. **18** Betaniya Iyerusalematse keez kilo metrok'oyi bwoki. **19** Ayhudiwotsitse aywots Martanat Mariyamn boeshu þ k'irtsosh boon kup'iyosh bowok waatni bo tesh. **20** Marta Iyesus woo b shishtsok'on bín dek'osh bweyi, Mariyammó mootsa btesh. **21** Marta Iyesusssh, «Doonzono! nee hanoka nfa'oni wotink'e ti eshu k'irrawnk'e þteshi, **22** Ernmó andoru nk'onitu jamo ik'o neesh þimetwok'o danefe» bí et. **23** Iyesuswere

«Ni eshu k'irotse aaniy tuwitwe» bíet. **24** Martawere,  
«Dúr s'úwatse k'irtswots k'iro da'ar bo tuwor bíwere  
k'irotse þ tuwitwok'o danfee» bí et. **25** Iyesuswere, «K'ir  
tuwonat kashon taane, taan amantso þk'iriyaloru kashone  
þbeeti, **26** Kashon befetst taan amants jamo k'irratse, han  
amanitwiya?» bíet. (aiōn g165) **27** Bíwere, «Ee doonzono!  
nee datsats waatso Krstosi lk' na'o nwottsov'o amanitwe»  
bíet. **28** Marta han bkeewiyakon b mishsh amaat «Danifo  
waat neene þ s'eegiri» etaat shashkon b s'eegi. **29**  
Mariyam man b shishtsok'on kááron tuwat býok bíami. **30**  
Manoor Iyesus Marta bín bbek'ori þbeyirwoka bako galots  
kindrafa'e þtesh. **31** Mariyami kup'iyosh waat mootse  
binton towat beyiru ayhudiwots Mariyam kaaron tuwat  
bkesho bek't Alazar doowo maants amr biepetwok'o boosh  
bíarere b shuutso bo tuwi. **32** Mariyam Iyesus beyirwok  
waat bín bbek'tsok'on þ grubrats dihat, «Doonzono, nee  
hanoke fa'ane wotink'e ti eshu k'irrawk'ee þ teshi»  
bi'eti. **33** Iyesuswere bínton waatswotswere boepfere  
þbek'tsok'on þ shayiri fayon shiyanat, **34** «Aawoke  
bín it duuki?» bíet. Bowere, «Doonzono! waa s'iile»  
boet. **35** Iyesuswere bí áac'uwo þkuut'i. **36** Mansh  
Ayhudiwots, «Aawk'o bín þshunfok'o s'ilere» boet. **37**  
Boyitsi ik ikwotsmo, «Ááwdogo ááwo kashitsan, ashaan  
þk'irrawok'o woshomawiyank'a þteshi?» bo eti. **38** Iyesus  
ayidek't shiyanefere doowo maants bíami, dowonwere  
shútson ipeek shúts gop'a þtesh. **39** Iyesus, «Shútsman  
k'aa'úbayere» bí eti. K'irtso mish Martaá, «Doonzono þ  
k'irihakon awd aawo wotere, and þ sháák'o shok'etwe»  
biet. **40** Iyesuswere, «Niamaniyalee lk'o mangone

bek'etune eratstáá neesha?» bíet. **41** Ashuwotswere shútso k'aaú bobazi, maniyere hakon Iyesus dambaan s'iilt, «Nihono! taan n shishtsosh mango neesh boree, **42** Jam aawonor taan nshishetwok'o danfee, ernmó han ti et, hanoke need'iru ashuwots taan nee nwoshtsok'o bo amanisha etaatniye» bíet. **43** Iyesus man bkeeswhakon «Alazaroo! waa kee!» ett k'áári eenon bkeewi. **44** K'irtso Alazarwere b kishwotsnat b tufwotsn duuni tahon bo t'at'etsok'on dowootse b keshi, bshitsonwere tahon b't'at'etsok'ona botesh, Iyesuswere, «Bín bish k'rore, amee!» bí eti. **45** Mariyami ang kup'iyosh wáát teshts ayhudi wotsitse ayuwots bk'altso bek't Iyesusn boamani. **46** Ik ikwotsmo ferisawino eteefwotsok amt Iyesus b k'altso boosh bo keewi. **47** Mansh kahni naashwotsnat ferisawino eteefwots moosh mooshirwotsi kakudek't hank'o boet, «Ashaan ay adits keewwotsi b finirwotse awuk'o nok'alink'e k'úna bk'aniti? **48** S'ker hank'on bín k'aynok'riyalo ashjamo bín amanitwe, Rom dats ashuwots wáár no beyokonat no ash jamo ishbazetune.» **49** Ernmó boyitsi iko mandúr kahni naashwotsatsi k'aabo K'eyaf hank'owa bíet, «It eegor danatste, **50** Ashjamo bt'afoniyere ik asho ashjami shegro bk'iro itsh bk'anitwok'o bjamon t'iwintsratsteya?» **51** Bí man b keew b took danonali btesh, mandúr bí kahni naash abaatsi k'aabo bteshtsotsena, Iyesus ayhudi ashuwots shegro bk'irtwok'o kitsosha bek'han bkeewi. **52** Bk'iritwere ayhudiwots mec'rosh bwoterawo, bad'ts ik'inana'úwotsnowere ikok kakwosha btesh. **53** Mansh manots aawotstson Iyesusi bo'úd'itwok'o shiyebowts. **54** Maniyakon Iyesus ayhudiwots dagotse

be'at anaaneratse btesh, ernmó manoke kesht worwi ganoke fa'a Efremi eteef kitu maants bíami, manokno þdanifwotsnton k'az þ oori. **55** Ayhudi Fazig baaliyo t'intniþteshi, boyitsi ayuwotswere fazigi baliyiman þbodfetso botoko s'ayintsosh gat'ariyon Iyerusalem maants bowáá. **56** Bowere Ik' mootse need'dek't Iyesus þwáafetso bokotfotse, «Eebi it asaabiri? Baliyoke areratsa itsha?» Ett boatsatsewo bo aatefrera botesh. **57** Ando kahni naashwotsnat ferisawiwotsn Iyesusi detso bofalitwok'o þbeyoko dants asho þ beyal boosh þkitsitwok'o ashjamosh azazatni botesh.

**12** Ayhudi fazigi worwoti baaliy aawo bodosh shirt aawo þ oortsok'on, Iyesus Bitaniy maants bíami, Bitaniyo Iyesus k'irotse þtuutzso Alazar þbeef galuni bteshi. **2** Manoknowere kooc'misho bísh k'aniibok'ri, manoknowere finiru Martayi btesh, Alazarwe mishimarats t'intswotsitsi ikoni þteshi. **3** Manoor Mariyam þ gizo ayidek't shaaw wottso Nardosiya eteets mitatse dozets shituwo ik t'armusi bado wotitwo ik þlk'at'iyo dek'amaat bí Iyesus tufo fuutbk'ri, b toks'ironowere firbbazi, maa manwere shitú sháak'on s'een þgutsi. **4** Þ danifwotsitsi iko Iyesusi beshide imetwo Keriyot datstso Yhud, **5** «Shituwan keez bal dinriyosh kemde þ gizman t'owwotssh imok'aze eegishe?» bíet. **6** Bí man þ keewwere, t'owwotssh maac'o k'ewatni woterawo, bí úmp'ets þwottosha þtesh, gizi k'arc'ito detsfo bí þteshtsotse k'arc'itots gedets gizo dek'o danþdek'tsosha þtesh. **7** Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «T duuket aawosh b k'anitsotse bine k'ayere. **8** T'owwotsiye jam aawo itntoniye bofa'oni, taamó úni aawo itntoniyalie t

beeti.» **9** Manoor ayhudiwotsitse ayuwots Iyesus Bitanin þ fa'ok'o dank'rat boweyi, bowaatsonwere Iyesus mec'rosh þwoterawon Iyesus k'irotsse þtuutzso Alazarnowere bek'osha þtesh. **10** Kahni naashwotsmó Alazarnor úd'osh bo shiyeyi. **11** Bíyatse tuutson ayhudiwotsitse aywots amt Iyesusi bo amantsotsna. **12** Yatsok'on fazig baaliyosh waats ay ashuwots Iyesus Iyerusalem maants þweetwok'o shishbok'ri. **13** Mansh woli maaro detsdek't bínn mangon dek'osh bokeshi, «Hosa'ana! doonzo shúútson wetwo Isra'el naasho deereke!» etfetst bokuhefere botesh. **14** Iyesus daaz na'o daatsdek't bíats beeþdek'i, man þ wotwore, **15** «Nee S'iyon ni'e, Iyerusaleme shatk'aye! Hambe! n naashoniye daaz na'ú ats keede'er weetwe» ett bek'on guut'etso þ s'eenetwok'owe. **16** Þ danifwotssh keewan bal boosh galeratse þtesh, ernmó Iyesus þmangiyakon keewan þjangosh þguut'etsok'onat bísho k'aletsok'o gawbodek'i. **17** Iyesus Alazari dowootse s'eegt k'irotsse þtuuzor bínton teshts jamwots Iyesus jango bogefera botesh. **18** Ay ashuwots bínton gonkewosh bowowwore adits keewan þfinetsok'o shisht boteshtsosha. **19** Manoor Ferisawino eteetswots, «Eshe! dats jamatsi ash jamo þshuutso tuure! noo eegor k'alo no maawtsok'o bek'irutosha?» Bo ats atsewosh boet. **20** Baalyi aawor ik' k'onosh Iyerusalem maants amts ashuwotsitse, Grik datson watswots bítsce fa'ano botesh. **21** Bowere Gelil datsatse Betesayid galits ash wottso Flip'osok t'iindek't, «T doonzo! Iyesusi bek'o geefone» boeti. **22** Filip'oswere amt Indriyassh keew þk'ri, Indriyasnat Filip'osn towat amt Iyesussuh keew bok'ri. **23** Iyesuswere hank'o ett

boosh bkeewi, «Hamb ashna'o bmangit sa'ato bodre,  
**24** Arikon aroniye itsh tietiri, Sndeyi ááwu datsats  
fed'ar b k'iriyalabako biaaliye b ooriti, bk'iriyalmó ayo  
shuwitwane. **25** Bkashu shuntso bin t'afitwe, datsanatse  
bkashú shit'etwonmó dúre dúri beyosh gerdek'etwe.  
**(aiōnios g166)** **26** Taash finosh geyirwo t shuutso wowe, taash  
fiintwonwere taa tbeyrwox beetwe, taash fiinitwonowere  
t nihi bímangitwee.» **27** Maniyak Iyesus hank'o bí et,  
«And eshe! t kashu kic'wtseraniyee, awk'oye ti'eteti  
eshna? Nihono! sa'atanatse taan fariwe erta? Man  
tierawok'o taa twaa kic'its gond bek'i sa'atanshee. **28**  
Nihono! n shútso mangiwe.» Maniye il «Tshútso mangire,  
aaninwere mangitwe!» etts k'iro darotse bwéyi. **29** Manoke  
need'iru ashuwots man boshishtsok'on, «Guumee!»  
boet. K'atsetsotswere, «Melakiye kewtsoni!» bo eti.  
**30** Iyesusmó hank'o ett bíaaniy, «K'aaran bwéyiye itsha  
ettini bako taasha etniyaliye, **31** Datsanats angshet  
andee, datsani keewts Shed'ano úromaants bjuwet  
andee, **32** Taawere datwatse dambaan dambaan taan  
k'aúwewor ashjamo t maants geetsitwe.» **33** Iyesus han  
bkeewtsonwere áaw naari k'iron bk'iritwok'o kitsosha.  
**34** Ashuwotswere «Nemotse guut'ere nodatstsok'osh  
«Krstos dúre dúeosh beetwe» etke, «eshe nee, ash  
na'o dambaan dambaan tuwitwe» nietiri aawk'oneya?  
Ash na'amanno kone?» boeti. **(aiōn g165)** **35** Iyesus  
hank'o boosh bíet, «And muk'na'a gizeyosh shááno  
itnton fa'ee, t'aluwó itats bborawok'o shááno itsh  
bbefere ananore, t'aluwots sha'efo aawok bíamirwok'owo  
danatse. **36** Shááno nana'uotsi it wotitwok'o shááno itsh

þbefere sháánman amanore, » Iyesus man þkeewiyakon amt boatse áásh þwtsi. **37** Iyesus ay adits keewwotsi boshinatse þ fiiniyaloru ayhudiwots bín amaneratsno.

**38** Man þwotirwere Nebiyyiyo Isayasn, «Doonzono! no keewtso kone amani? Doonzo angommó konshe þbe'eyi?» Ett þkeewtso þs'eenishe. **39** Hanatse tuutso Isayas bíettsok'on amano maawrne. **40** «Bo ááwoń be'efetsr Bonibotse t'iwintsr Boaanere boon þkashirawok'o Ik'o bo ááwo deekþk'rere, Bonibonowere dungik'rere.» **41** Isasayas han bíetiye Iyesus mango þbek'etsoshe, manshe han Iyesus jangoshe þkeewiri. **42** Þwotefere Ayhudi naashwotsitse dab ayuwots Iyesusn amanerno, ernmó Ferisawino eteefwots ik' k'oni mootse boon bokishrawok'o shatt þ jango sháánon kish keewratsno. **43** Man bok'alwere ik'oke daatset mangoniyere ashoke daatset mango boshuntsotsne. **44** Iyesuswere þk'aáro eenshdek't hank'o etre, «Taan amantso t s'uzi þ woterawo, taan woshtsonowere amanirwe, **45** Taan bek'irwonwere taan woshtso bek'irwe, **46** Taan amanit jamo t'aluwotse þberawok'o taa sháán wotat datsats waare. **47** Ti aap'tso k'ewde finats jitsrawats angshitwo taanaliiye, taa t weyiye datsu kashiyisha bako datsats angshoshashaliye. **48** Taan geerawonat t aap'ono de'aw ashaats angshitwo fa'ee, taa t keewts aap'o dúri s'uwatse bíats angshitwe. **49** Taa t took alon keewratse, taa tietirwonat tkeewts tzaziyono taash imtso taan woshtso Aabiye. **50** Bí alonwere dúre dúri kasho þwottosok'o danfee. Mansh taa tkeewirwo niho aab taash þ keewtsoniye.» (*aiónios g166*)

**13** Manoronú fazigi baaliyoniyre shina þ tesh,  
Iyesus datsani k'ayr nihok bíamet aawo þbodtsok'o  
danþk'ri. Datsanatse fa'a þjirwotsi shunk'ratni þtesh,  
þjamoonowere shunþk'ri. **2** Iyesusnat þdanfwots  
kooc'misho bomefera boteshi, Simon naay Kiriyot dats  
asho Yihudmó Iyesusi beshide þ'imewok'o Diyablos  
þnibots gond keewo gedþk'ri. **3** Niho al jamo bish  
bí imtsok'onat ik'oke kesht þwaatsok'o, ik'o maantso  
aanar bíametwok'o Iyesus danfee þteshi, **4** Mansh  
mishimarate k'aztuut þshemo dats gedþk'ri, bín firet  
taho k'aaúdek't þgebats edþdek'i. **5** Maniyere il tufmashi  
k'ac'ots aatso geddek't þdanifwots tufo masho dek'þtu,  
þ ed'ts tahmannowere botufo þfir. **6** Iyesuswere Simon  
P'et'rosok þwaatsok'on Simon P'et'ros, «Doonzono!  
neene t tufo masheti?» bí et. **7** Iyesuswere «Taa t  
k'alirwo nee and danatsne, aytso t'iwintsitune» bíet  
**8** P'etrosware «Nee t tufo þjamon mayatsne!» bí et.  
Iyesuswere «Taa n tufo masho tk'azal nee tiyoke bano  
deshatsne» ett bí aaniyi. (**aiōn g165**) **9** Simon P'et'rosware  
«Doonzono! mank'oyi wotiyal béré ttufmec'ro þwoterawo  
tkishonowere, ttookonowere maye!» bí eti. **10** Iyesuswere  
«Bí aats mashtso þ jamon s'ayin þwottsetse þ tuf  
mashoniye okoon k'osho geyiratse, itwere s'ayinwots  
itne, ernmó it únetsiyaliye» bí eti. **11** Iyesus «It únets  
s'ayin itnaliye» bíet bín beshide imewo koni þwottsetse þ  
dantsosha þ tesh. **12** Botufo þ mashiyakon þ taho tahdek't  
þ beyok aanat beeþdek'i, hank'owo boosh bíet, «Itsh eeg t  
k'altsetk'o t'iwintsetse dek'rteya? **13** It <Danifonat doonoza>  
etfte taasha, taa danifonat doonzo twottsetse it ettso

aree. **14** Eshe taa itsh doonznat iti danifo wotefetsat it tufo t mashihakon it it atsatsewosh it tufo masheyo geyitwe. **15** Taa itsh tk'altsok'o itwere it k'alitwok'o ariyosh wotitwo itsh beezree. **16** Aron arikone itsh keewirwe, guutso þ doonzoniyere bowakee, wooshetsonwere bín woshtsoniyere bowakee. **17** Keewan dande finats it jitsink'ere derek itne. **18** Han tkeewir it únetsishaliye, taa t galdek'tswotsi danfee, ernmó «T mish máátso gondon tiatsats tuure» etiru S'ayin mas'aafotse beyiru aap'o þs'eno geyife. **19** Man þwotoniyere shino itsh t keewiri, þ s'eeniyakon taa Bín twottsok'o it amanishee. **20** Arikon aronee itsh t keewiri, taa t woshtso dek'etwoniye taan de'k'etwe, taano dek'etwo taan woshtsonowere dek'etwe.» **21** Iyesus man bí etiyakon þ shayiron kic'at «Aron, arikoniye itsh t etiri, ititsi iko taan beshide imetwe» et kishdek't þkeewi. **22** Þ danifwots þ keewirwan kon jango þwottsok'o bodartsotse bo atsatsewo bos'ile. **23** Iyesus þdanifwotsitsi þshnf iko Iyesus ganokt bedek'tni þtesh. **24** Simon P'et'ros kolat, «Konjango þkeewtsok'o aab aatwe» bí eti. **25** Mann bí Iyesusok t'intsdek't «Doonzono! neen beshide imetwo kone?» ett bíaati. **26** Iyesuswere «Bíye mishan iton itde bísh ti'imetwoniye» bí eti. Man bí'ettsok'on misho iton itdek't Kiriyot ash wottso Simon naay Yihudsh þ imi. **27** Yihud imetsman þdek'iyakon manoor Shed'no bíatsots s'een þutsi, Iyesuswere Yihudsh, «K'alosh ngeyirwo káári k'alwe!» bí et. **28** Iyesus eegosh mank'o bíettsok'o mishimaratz beyirwotsitse konwordansto aali þtesh. **29** Yihud giz detsfo þteshtsotse þ danifwotsitsi ik ikwots Iyesus «Baliyosh noosh geyitwo

keewowe wee t'owwotssh ime» bíettsok'owa boosh bíari. **30** Yihdwere tiits imetsman þdek'tsok'on manoor kesht k'az bíami. Manoronwere t'úwa þtesh. **31** Yihud kesht bí amiyakon Iyesus hank'o bíeti, «And ash Na'o mangree, þ yatse tuutsonowere Ik'o mangree, **32** Ik'o þjangatse tuutson þmangtsotse Ik'onwere bín mangitwe, muk'i þteyawoniye bín þmangitye. **33** T nanaúwotso! itnton tteshet ay gizeyoshaliye, itwere taan geyitute, Ayhudi naashwotssh ‹Taa tielmetwok it woo falarste› ti ettsok'o, andoor itsh mank'o eteetwe. **34** It atsatsewo it shuneetwok'o handr tzaziwo itsh imirwe, taa itn tshuntsok'o itwere it atsatsewo shunewere. **35** It atsatsewo it shunetka wotiyal t danifwotsi it wottsok'o ash jamo danetwe.» **36** Maniyere il S'mon P'et'ros Iyesussh, «Doonzono! aawke niameti?» ett bíaati. Iyesuswere «taa tielmetwok and taanton woo falaratsne ilmó tshuutso woo falitune» ett bíaniyi **37** P'et'roswere «Doonzono! eegoshe and nshuutso woo tmawiti? Taa t kasho dab neesha err beshide ímetwe» bí et. **38** Iyesuwere «Nee nkasho taasha err beshide imetwiya? Aron arikoniye neesh ti etiri, hambets baako þ k'adftsere shino keezoto taan haalitune» ett bíaaniy.

**14** Manats dابت Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Kic'k'ayere, Ik'on amanore, taanowere amanore, **2** Tnih mootse ay beewoke fa'oni, mank'o wotobk'azink'eremó it beetwoko k'aniyosh ametuwe erawnk'e þteshi. **3** Amr beyoko itsh t k'aniyakon taa t beyirwoke itwere it beetwok'o aanar waar itn dek'etwe. **4** Taa ti amiru werindonoewere danfte.» **5** Tomaswere «Doonzono! aawok niimirwok'o danatsone,

eshe, weerindo awuk'o k'alrniya danonofaliti?» bíet.

**6** Iyesuswere hank'o et bísh bíaaniy, «Weronu aronu kashonu taane, t weerona bako konwor nihok bodetwo aaliye. **7** Taan danrte wotink'e tnihnowere danank'te þteshi, hanyakomó bín danetute, bínnowere bek'rte.» **8** Filip'oswere «Doonzono! niho noosh nkitsitka wotiyal noosh bodfe» bíet. **9** Iyesuswere hank'o et bísh bíaaniy, «Filip'osoo! hank'o dúro itnton tbeyiru jamanitsneya taan itdari? taan bek'tsoniye nihono bek're, eshe, nee 〈niho noosh kitsuwe〉 nietir awuk'neya? **10** Taa nihots t beyirwok'o, nihonwere tiyits þbewok'o amaneratsiya? itsh tkeewiru keewo ttookonaliye, ernmó finjamo finirwo tgijitse fa'o nihoniye, **11** Taa nihotse t beyirwok'o, nihonwere tiyitse þfa'ok'owo amanore, mank'o woto þ k'azalor tfinatse tuutson taan amanore. **12** Arikon aroniye itsh ti etiri, taan amanitwo taa tfiniru fino finitwe, dab haniyere bogo finitwe, taa nihok ametuwe. **13** Niho Nayootse tuutson þmangitwok'o t shútson itk'onitu jamo itsh k'alitwe. **14** Konnor wotowa t shútson it k'onit keewo taa k'alitwe. **15** «Taan shunfte wotiyal t tzaziyo kotetuute, **16** Taa niho k'onitwe, bíwere dúre dúrosh itnton beetwo k'osho kup'shitwo itsh imetwe. (aión g165)

**17** Hanwere S'ayin Shayir arikoniye, datsan bín þdawonat þbe'awotse bín dek'o falratse, itmó bí itnton þwottstsnat it gitsotsnowere þbeyirwotse bín danfte. **18** «Indonat nih deshaw nana'uwotskok'o it aali k'ayk'rерatse, aanar itmand weetwe. **19** Muk' gizewoniyakon datsu taan be'atsaa, itmó taan bek'etute, taa beyarr beetk twottstotse itwere beyar beetute beetute. **20** Taa nihots tbeyirwok'o

itwere tiyitse it fa'ok'o, taawere ititse t fa'ok'owo manots aawots danetute. **21** «Taan shuntsoniye t tzaziyo dek'etwonat finats jitsitwoniye, taan shuntsoneye t nihi shunfee, taawere bín shunfee, t tokonowere bish kitsitwe.» **22** Kiriyot dats ash woterawo k'oshoo Yhud, «T doonzo! n tooko datsjamosh nkitsrawo noosh nkitsit aawk'oneya?» bí eti. **23** Iyesuswere bish hank'o ett báaniy, «Taan shuntso ti aap'tso kordek'etwee, tnihwere bín shunfee, noo býok wáár bíton towaar beetwone. **24** Taan shunawo t aap'o kóratse, and it k'ebiru aap'an taan woshtso nihoka bako tikaliye. **25** «And itnton befetsat keewan itsh keewre, **26** Niho t shútson bwoshitwo kup'shitwo S'ayin shayironmó jamkeewo itsh danitwe, taa itsh t keewts jamonowere t'iwints itdek'etwok'o woshitwe. **27** «Jeeno itok k'ayk'ritwe, t jeenonowere itsh imetwe, taa itsh t imet jenoniye datsan bimetwok'owiyaliye, kic' k'ayere, ando shatk'ayere. **28** «Taa ametuwe, anarnwe itok weetwe» ti ettsok'o shishrte, t nih taayere bbogtsotse taan it shunink'e nihok ti amor geneúwiyan'te bteshi. **29** Han bwotor it amanitwok'o, shino b woteftsere itsh keewre, **30** Datsani keewtso Shed'ano bweyirwotse haniyere okoon itnton ay keeweratse. Bíye tiatse eegor alo deshatse, **31** Ernmó taa niho t shuntsok'o datso bdanetwok'o taan biazazts jamo s'eentsitwe, tuuwere hanoke amone.

**15** «Ariko weyini k'ombo taane, mitwotsi goshtso tnihiye, **2** Ti atse fa'o shuu shuraw jabjamwotsi tnih k'ut'de juuk'ritwe, shuu shuwitu jaabo ayide bshuwitwok'o k'anzde'er s'ayintsitwe. **3** Itwere itsh tiaap'ts aap'atse tuutson and s'ayinwots itne. **4** Taan beewere, taawere

itn beetwe, jaabo weyini k'ombats kup'ar beeratse wotiyal biyal shuu shuwo þfalrawok'owa itwoor taan beyo itk'azal shuu shuwo falaratste. **5** «Taa weyini k'ombo taane, itwere jaabwots itne, ti ats deshar beetwonat taawere bín t beetwoniye ay shuwo shuwitwee, eshe ti'aalo eegor k'alo falaratste. **6** Tiats deshar beerawo jaabwots uromaants juwere þshuk'eti. Mank'o wottso jabwotsi kakude'er taawots juwere bomis'eti. **7** Taan itbeyink'e ti aap'tswotswere ititse bobeyink'ere itgeyiru jamo itk'onor daatsitute. **8** Ay shuwo it shuwink'ere manatse tuutson t nih mangiyank'ee, itwere t danifwotsi it wottsok'o kitsiyank'te. **9** Niho taan þshuntsok'o taawere itn shunre, manshe tshunon beewere, **10** Taa t nih tzaziyo t kottsok'onat þ shunon t beyirwok'o itwere ti tzaziyo it kotal t shunon beetute. **11** Jaman itsh tkeewiye tgeneeú'wo ititse wotar it geneúwo s'een þwotishe. **12** T tzaziyoniye taa iti t shuntsok'o itiwere it atsatseyo it shunetwok'owe. **13** Asho þ kasho þ mashots shegro beshide imoniyere bogts shuno deshatse. **14** Itwere ti imts tzaziyo it s'eentsiyal t mashots itne. **15** Guutso doonzo þfinirwo þdanawotse, haniyere hakon guutswotso eraatse, s'uznmó tniroke tshishts jamo itsh tkitsotsotse t mashotsi etreitsha, **16** Taana iti marat'dek'i bako it taan marat'de'atste, amr ay shuwo itshuwitwok'o, itshuwonwere beetk þwotitwok'o itn tnaashiy. Manshe niho t shútson it k'onts jamo itsh imetwe. **17** Eshe taa itin tiazazir it atsatsewo it shunetwok'owe. **18** «Datsan itn þ shit'al itiyere shino taan þshit'tsok'o dande'ere. **19** Datsank it wotink'ere datsan þtokk wottswotsi shunak'e

þteshi. Ernmó datsank woto it k'aztsotsnat taa datsanatse iti marat' t dek'tsosh datsan itn shit'etwee. **20** Guutso doonzoniyre bowatse etaat itsh t keewtso gawwre, taan bogiishitka wotiyal itnowere gishitune, ti aap'o bokotink'e it aap'ono kotetune. **21** Taan woshtso bodanawotse t jangosh jaman itats k'alitunee. **22** Taa waat boosh keewratse wotink'e morro boats woteratse þteshi, ernmó and bo morrosh weebo deshatsne. **23** Taan shit'irwo t nihnowere þ shit'iri, **24** K'osh ash fineraw fino bo dagotse fino tk'azink'ere morro boosh woteratse þ teshi, andmó jaman bobek'iyakon taano t nihno shit'rne. **25** Hanwere þ wottso *«Ik jagalo taan shit'rne»* ett nemotse guut'etso þ s'eenetwok'owe. **26** «Ernmó niroke keshetwonat taawere niroke itsh twoshitwo itn kup'itwo ari S'ayn shayiro þ woor bí t jango gawitwe. **27** Itwere balton tuwat taanton it teshtsotse gawitute.

**16** «Hambe, jaman itsh t keew it imnetiyatse it giyawok'owa etaatniye. **2** Ayhudiyots *Ik' k'oni* mootse kishder iti gishitno, mank'o itn ud'itu jamwots daþ *Ik'osh bofinirwok'* o boosh bí arit aawo weetwe. **3** Hanowere bok'alir nihono taano bodanawotsene. **4** Han itsh tkeewiriye búaawo þbodor itsh eeg tkeewtsok'o gaw itdekithe.» Jaman haniyere shin itsh keewo tk'aziye itnton t teshtsotsne. **5** «Andmó taan woshtsok amishee, þwotiyalar ititse *«Eewke niameti»* err taan aatitwo aaliye. **6** Jaman itsh t keewtsotse it nibo shiyanon s'eenwtsere. **7** Taamó arikon aroniye itsh tietiriye, ti amo itsh k'anefe, taa amo t k'azal kup'shitwo itook waratse, taa tiamalmó bíñ itsh deyitwe. **8** Bí þwoor morri jangosh, káaw woti

jango, angshi jangosho datsatsi ashuwotsi wok'asitwe. **9**  
Morri jango þ kitsitiye taan amano bok'azirwoshe. **10**  
Káaw woti jango kish þ kitsitiye niho maants tielmetwonat  
haniye haniyak taan bek'o it k'azetwoshe, **11** Angshi jango  
kish þkitsit datsan keewtsoats angshetsoshe. **12** «Itsh  
t keewitwo andoor ay keewo detsfe, ernmó and itatse  
þmangiti, **13** Arik wotts Shayiro þ voor ar jamo maants  
itn jishitwe. Bí þ keewitwo þ shishtsoni bako þtokk woto  
þ k'aztsotse bí shinomaants wotit keewo itsh keewitwe.  
**14** Tik wottsortse de'er itsh þkeitwotse taan mangitwe. **15**  
Nihok wotts jamo tikee, «Tik wottso de'er itsh keewitwe»  
ti et manshe. **16** «Muk'i it teshiyakon taan be'atste, ando  
muk'i it teshiyakon taan bek'etute.» **17** Þ danifwotsitse ik  
ikwots, «Han, «Muk'i þ teshihakon taan be'atste, ando  
muk'i it teshihakon taan bek'etute, ando aani nihomaants  
ametuwe» þ etiru keewo eebi?» ett boatsatseyo bo aateyi.  
**18** «Eshe han «Muk'i þteshihakon» bí etiru keewo eebi? Þ  
keewiru keewo danatsone» ett anansh dek't boaateyi.  
**19** Iyesuswere bín aatosh bogeyirwok'o dank'rat hank'o  
boosh bíet, «It atsatseyo it aateyirwo, «Muk'i þ teshiyakon  
taan be'atste, ando aani múk'ibteshiyakon taan bek'etute,  
» ti ettsosheya? **20** Ariko aron itsh etirwe, it eepetutee,  
kuhitutee, datsanmó genee'uwitwee, it shiyanitute,  
ernmó it shiyan gene'o maants woneetwe. **21** Máátsu  
bshuwor b shambi aawo þbodtsotse shiyanitwaniye,  
bshuwhakonmó datsats na'i marmat'o bshuwetsotse  
bgene'utsatse tuutson bali b kic'o gawratsaniye. **22**  
Mank'o and it shiyanitute, ernmó taa aani iti bek'etwe, it  
mac'onwere gene'uitwe, it gene'uwere itatse dek'etwo

aaliye. **23** «Manots aawots tiyoke eegor k'onratste, ariko arikon itsh etirwe niho tshútson it k'oniyal jam keewo itsh ímetwe. **24** Han þ borfetsosh t shútson eegor ik keewo k'onrafa'atee, it k'oniyal itsh imetwe, mannowere it gene'uo s'een wotitwe. **25** «Andish þborfetso jewron itsh keewre, haniyako jewron itsh t keeweraw aawo weetwe, ernmó niho jangosh jam keewo kishde itsh keewitwe. **26** Manots aawots tshútson k'onitute, taawere «Niho it jangosh k'onitwe» eraatse. **27** Man eegoshe niho þtookon iti þshuntsoshe, nihonwere iti þshunir taan it shunsonat Ik'oke twatsok'o it amantsotsne. **28** Nihoke keshat datsats waare, ando aaniy datsani k'ayr nihok ametuwe.» **29** Þdanifwotswere hank'owa boet, «Hamb! andee jewron þwaterawon shanone n keewi, **30** Nee jamo n dantsok'onat nee konnwor neesh aato t'intso þgeyirawok'o and t'iwintsdek'roone, mansh Ik'oke keshat n waatsok'o amanirwone.» **31** Iyesuswere boosh hank'o ett bíaaniy, «Andmó amanertya? **32** It ik ikets it kaat kaaton bad'arr tiyali k'ayitk'rit sa'ato weetwe, þ sa'atonwere andbodre, ernomó niho taanton þwottsortse tiyaltanaliye. **33** Han itsh tkeewir tiats deshar jeeno it datsitwok'owa etaatniye, datsanatse it befetsosh gondbek'o itaatse'faee, ernmó shatk'ayere, taa datsani da'adek're.»

**17** Iyesus han þ keewiyakon daromaants þ tooko tuzdek't s'iilfetst hank'owa bíet, «Nihono! hamb, sa'ato bodre, n naay neen þ mangiytwok'o n na'o mangiwe, **2** Ni imts jamwotssh dúre dúri kasho þ imetwok'o ash jamwotsatse alo n imtsoshe. (*aiōnios g166*) **3** Dúre dúri kashonwere n s'uzi ari Ik'o Izar Izewernat n woshtso Iyesus Krstosi

danoniye. (aiōnios g166) 4 Taa taash n'imts fino s'eentsat  
datsanatse neen mangire. 5 Nihono! datsan bíazeftsere  
niyoke t detsts mangon taan andoor niyoke mangiwe.  
6 «Datsanatse gaaldek'at taash n imts ashuwotssh koni  
nwotok'o kitsre, booye niknee boteshi, neehe boon  
taash imrne, boowere ni aap'o kotdek'rne, 7 Taash  
nímts jamo niyokik þ wottsok'o bo and danrnee. 8  
Taash nimts aap'wotsi boosh imre, boowere t keewre  
k'ebdek'rne, niyoke keshat twaatsok'onowere arikon  
danrnee, nee taan n woshtsok'onowere amanernee. 9 «Taa  
tk'onir bo jangoshe, taash nimtsanots nik bowottsetse  
bo jangosh k'onirwe, datsush k'onratse. 10 Tik wotts  
jamo nike, nik wottsonwere tikee, taawere boatse tuutson  
mangree. 11 Taa haniyakon datsanatse beeratse, bomó  
datsanatsikne. Taaye nmaants twooniye, S'ayin nihono  
taash n'imtsanots nokok'o ik bowotishe taash n'imts  
nshúútson boon kore. 12 Taa bonton t teshor taash nimts  
n shúútson boon kotre, taahe boon kotre, mansh mas'aaf  
S'aynotsitsi aap'etso þ s'eenetwok'o t'afi na'oniye oko  
konwor boyitse t'aftso aaliye. 13 And taa n maants t  
wooniye, datsatse befetsat han boosh t keewir t gene'o  
boon s'een þwotitwok'owe. 14 Taa ni aap'o booshi imre,  
taa datsanatsik wottk'ztsok'o boworu datsatsiknaliye,  
manshe datsan boon þ shit'i. 15 Gondatse boon n  
k'otetwok'owa bako datsatse boon n dek'etwok'o neen  
k'onratse. 16 Taa datsatsik t woterawok'o boowere  
datsatsiknaliy. 17 Aron boon S'ayntswe, ni aap'onu  
aree. 18 Nee taan datsan maants n woshtsok'o taa  
boon datsan maants woshere. 19 Bo arikon S'ayn

bowotitwok'o taa bo jangosh t tooko S'ayin woshitwe. **20**  
«Bo aap'o k'ebdek't taan amaniru jamwotssha tk'oniri  
bako, bos'uzsh k'onratse. **21** Taawere t k'onir jametswots  
ik bowotitwok've, andoor nihono! nee tiitse nbeyok'o  
taawere niatse t fa'ok'o, boowere noon bobetwok'o, nee  
taan nwashtsok'o datsan þ amanitwok'owe. **22** Noo ik  
nowottsok'o boowere ik bowotitwok'o, taash n imts  
mango boosh imre. **23** Taa t k'onirwo taa boon neewere  
taan n wottsok'o boowere þ jamon ik bowotitwok'owe.  
Mank'owere taan nwashtsok'onat taan nshuntsok'on  
bonowere nshuntsok'o datso þdanishe. **24** «Nihono!  
Datsan bíazeftsera taan nshuntsotse taash n'imts mango  
bobek'etwok'o taash n ímtsanotswere taa t beyoke taanton  
bo beyo shunfee. **25** S'ayin nihono! datso neen danatse,  
taamó neen danfee, hanotswere taan nee n woshtsok'o  
danrnee. **26** Taan nshunts shuno booke þbetwok'o taawere  
boats twotitwok'o, boowere neen bodanetwork'o woshre,  
ando aani bodanetwork'o woshitwe.»

**18** Iyesus hank'o þ etiyakon þ danifwotsnton K'edron  
foki túroniye bak'ets bíami, manoke teshts miti  
bos'wots beyok þ danifwotsnton bokind. **2** Iyesusnat þ  
danifwotsn jam aawo manoke boko'efotse bín beshide  
imetwo Yhud manokman danfee þ tesh. **3** Mansh  
Yihud, wotadrwotsitsi ik kaywotsi, mank'owere kahni  
naashwotsitsnat ferissawino eteefwotsitse wosheets kot  
kotfwotsitse k'atswotsi jishdek't manok þweyi, boowere  
fanosiyonat c'eshon, gini k'ac'uwotsi detsdek'tni botesh.  
**4** Iyesuswere bíats bodetu jamo dank'rat bomaand kesh  
waat, «Kone it geyirwoni?» bí eti. **5** Bowere «Nazrettso

Iyesusiye nogeyiri» boet. Bíwere «Bíye Taane» bí eti. Bín beshide imetwo Yhudwere bonton need'dek'tni þtesh. **6**  
Iyesuswere «Bíye taane» bí eree shuutso madand ginaat datsats dih bowts. **7** Iyesuswere, «Kone it geyiri» ett aani boon bíaati. Bowere «Nazrettso Iyesusiye nogeyiri» boet. **8** Bíwere «Taane its h etre, eshe it geyrwo taana wotiyal hanotsi k'ayk'rowere, amnee» bíet. **9** Hanwere þwot, «Nihono, taash ni'imts ashuwotsitse ikonor dab t'afiratsee» bí eteets aap'o þ s'eenisha. **10** Smon P'et'rosu shiki gorado þ detstsotse þ shiko kaas' dekt kahanai naashwots guutso k'ani wazo k'ut'þk'ri, guuts man shúútsonwere «Malkosi» þ tesh. **11** Iyesusmó P'et'rossh, «N shiki gorado þ batots anik'rowe, Niho taash bímts gondbek'i wanc'o úshalktaaneya?» bíet. **12** Maniyere il wotaderwotsnat boon alefon, Ayhdiwots koti kotfwots Iyesusi detsdek't tip bok'r. **13** Shinnwere Hana maants dek't bo am, Hanwere mandúri kahaniwots abaatsi naasho teshtso K'eyafsh bí abi þ tesh. **14** K'eyafwere «Ik ashó ash jamwots jangosh þ k'iro k'anef» ett Ayhudi naashwotssh iztsoni þ tesh. **15** Smon P'et'rosnat þ daniru k'oshton Iyesus shuutso botuu, k'osh þ daniru man kahniwotsatsi naashoke daneeka þ tesh, þ danif manwere Iyesusnton kahaniwots naasho múúlots þ kindi, **16** P'et'rosmó uratsere fengesh ganok need'dek'tni þ tesh, kahaniwots naashoke daneets þ danfman úromaants kesh waat fengesh kotiru baar na'ush keewt P'et'rosn kindsh þk'r, **17** Fengsh kotiru baar naunu P'et'rossh, «Neewere ashaan danirwotsitsi iko neenosha?» biet. Bíwere taanalalye þ eti. **18** Manoor datso ak' þ wottsortse guutswotsnat zebi kotirwotsn

itsintsiron tawo aat'idek't bokashiri. P'et'roswere bonton need'dek'tni tawa ḫkashiri. **19** Kahni naashi naasho Iyesusi ḫ danifwotsnat ḫdaniyiru daniy jango búaati. **20** Iyesuswere hank'o ett bísh búaaniy, «Taaye ash jamosh sháánone t keewi, ayhudi jamwots ik' k'onosh bokakwets mootse wotowa ik' mootse aaw aawone tdaniyi, ááshon t keewtso ik keewo aaliye, **21** Eshe, eegoshe taan ni aatiri? Bosh t keewor shishtswotsi aatwe, taa t keewtso bo danfnee.» **22** Iyesus han ḫ keewor manoke need'dek't teshtswotsitsi kotirwotsatse iko, «Kahniwots naashosh hank'oweya ni'aaniti?» ett bíñ ḫ jabi. **23** Iyesuswere «Gondo aap're wotiyal gond keewo t keewtsk'o gawowe, t keewtso arika wotiyalmó taan eegoshe ntogiri?» bíet. **24** Maniyere il Hana, Iyesusi ḫ tipetsok'on kahniwots naasho K'eyaf maants dami᷑k'r. **25** Manoor Simon P'et'ros need'dek't tawo ḫkashfere ḫ tesh, k'osh ashuwotswere «Nee ashman danifwotsitsi iko neenosha?» bo eti. Bíwere, «Taanaliye» jamere bíet. **26** P'et'ros ḫ waaz ḫk'ut'ts ashosh jag wottso kahni naasho guutsuwotsitse iko, «Mit bos'wots beyoke bínton neen be'atsta?» bíet. **27** P'et'rosu da᷑t jamere bí eti, manoor baako ḫk'adi. **28** Maniyere il Iyesusi K'eyaf mookere Romn waats dats k'eezirwo müúlok dek't boami, manoronu guura ḫ tesh. ayhudiwots fazigi baaliwosh shukeet mereero bometwotse bo kimawok'o ett datsu k'eeziru müúlots kindatsno. **29** Mansh P'ilat'os bo maantsan kesh waat, «Ashaanats it t'intsiru s'aamiyo eebi?» ett búaati. **30** Bowere «Ashaan gondo fineraka wotink'e neesh beshide imawk'one ḫ teshi» ett bo aani. **31** P'ilat'oswere «It it tookon de'amr it nemok'on

angshwere» bíet. Ayhudiwotswere «No nemotse ash úd'o noosh baziyeke» boet **32** Manwere þ wot Iyesus aawk'on þ k'iritwok'o aap'ets aap'o þ s'eenetwok'owe. **33** P'ilat'oswere aanat þ müúlots þ kindi Iyesusno s'eegt «Nee Ayhudi naasho neeneya?» ett bí aati. **34** Iyesus «Nee hań nietiń n tokoneyamó? t jango k'osh ashuwots neesh bokeewrneya?» bí et. **35** P'ilat'oswere, «Taa ayhudi taaneya? Neen taash beshidek't imtswots n jirwotsnat kahni naashwotsnee, nee eebi nk'altsoni?» bí et. **36** Iyesus «T mengstu datsanatskiyaliye, t mengstu datsanatsiki wotink'ere Ayhudi naashwots kishots t kindrawok'o ti ashuwots taash kes'ank'ne þ teshi, t mengstunmó datsanatskiyaliye» ett bíaaniy. **37** P'ilat'oswere «Beree nee nugús neenere?» bí eti. Iyesuswere «Taa nugus t wottsok'o neenere etiri, taa t shuwewokonat datsanats twaa ari jango gawoshee, arik wotts jamo ti aap'o k'ebetwe» ett bíaaniy. **38** P'ilat'oswere «Aro eebi?» ett bíaati. Maniyere il P'ilat'os ayhudiwots maants kesh waat hank'o bíet, «Taa bíatse ik naandunor daatsratse, **39** Ernmó it doyok'on fazigi bali aawor tipetswotsitse iko worwot worwoton itsh biitsfe, mansh Ayhudi nugúso itsh t bitsish geefteya?» bí eti. **40** Boomó «Berebani noosh biishe bako haniyalí!» ett bokúhi. Berbamó wombedeya þtesh.

**19** Maniyere il P'ilat'os Iyesusi dek'amti þgarfii. **2** Kes'kes'fwotswere angitson k'odets akliliyo doozdek't Iyesus tookats gedbok'r, tahi bironowere takbokr. **3** Þyo waat bíats kashon, «Ayhudi nugusono! jeeno neesh wotowe!» bo etferab botesh, etonwere bín bojabi. **4**

P'ilat'os aaniy uromaants kishdek't, «Hamb bíatse eegor t'afiyo t daatsrawok'o it danetwok'owa, bíne ur itsh kish k'róna» bíet. **5** Mann Iyesusi angitsi akliliyo þ tookats gúúpdek't tahi bironowere þ tahtsok'on ur kesht þwaa, P'ilat'oswere «Hambe ashoni!» bí eti. **6** Kahniy naashwotsnat kot kotfwotsn Iyesusi bobek'tsok'on, «Bín jirk'rowe! bín jirk'rowe!» ett bokuhi. P'ilat'osmó «T weron eegoru naando býyatse daatsratse, it geyiyal it de'amr jirde'ere» bí eti. **7** Ayhudiwotswere «Noo nemo detsfone, ashaan þ tooko Ik'o naayi þ woshtsotse no nemok'on k'ira þk'iritiye» bo et. **8** Jam keewan þ shishtsok'on P'ilat'os iki shat þgutsi, **9** Múúlots kindt Iyesussh «Nee eewkneya nweyi?» ett bíaati. Iyesusmó eegor bísh aaniratse. **10** Manatse tuutson P'ilat'os «Taash keewratsneya? taa neen bitsosho wee jitoshó alo t detstsok'o danatsiya?» bíet. **11** Iyesuswere «Ik'oke alo neesh imeraratse wotink'e tiatse eegor alo deshatsne þtesh, mansh eshe taan neesh beshidek' imtso iki bog morro bíats wotitwe» bíet. **12** P'ilat's Iyesus keew keewan þ shishtsok'on biishde fakshk'ro geyatni þteshi, ayhudiwotsmó «Nee ashaan nfakshitka wotiyal Rom nugús jir neenaliye, þ tookon nugús woshitu jamo nugúsosh þ balangare!» etfets bokuhi. **13** P'ilat'os man þ shishtsok'on Iyesusi uromaants kishdek't «Shúts sháána» eteets beyoke angshi jorats be þdek'i, beyokan Ibrayist'i noon keew keewon, «Gabata» eta eteefo. **14** Fazigi baaliyosh k'an dek'i aawa þtesh, manoronwere shirt sa'atok'oyi, manoor P'ilat'os ayhudiwotssh «Hambe it nugúsoni!» bíet. **15** Boomó, «Bín t'afiwe! Bín t'afiwe! jirk'rowe!» ett bokuhi. P'ilat'oswere,

«It nugúso jiirk'rotaa?» bítet. Kahni naashwotswere, «Rom dats nugúsoniyere okoon k'osh nugúso deshatson!» ett bísh boaaniyi. **16** Manoor Iyesus þ jitewok'o P'ilat'os beshidek't þ ími, boowere detsdek't boami. **17** Maniyere okoon Iyesus þ mask'aliyo kurdek't «Took k'ola» eteef beyok kesht bíami, beyokan Ibrayist'i nonkeew keewon, «Golgota» eteefo, **18** Manoknowere bín jitbok'ri, Iyesusi dagots geddek't bínton k'osh git ashuwotsi gironat k'anomaants jitbok'ri. **19** P'ilat'os, «Nazrettso Iyesus, Ayhudi nugúsa» etirwo guut'etso guut'dek't bí mask'aliy k'oyomand gedþk'ri. **20** Iyesus þ jitewoko kitok karn þ teshtsotse, ayhudiwotsitse ayuwots guut'etsman bo nabab, guut'etsonwere þ guut'e Ibrayist'iyon, Latiniyonat Grikiy noon keew keewok'ona þ tesh. **21** Ayhudi kahni naashwots p'ilat'ossh, «Nee ‹Ayhudi nugúsa› err guut'k'aye, ernmó, ‹Ashaan taaye ayhudiwots nugúso taane› etfe err guud'e» boeti. **22** P'ilat'osmó, «T guut'tso guut're» ett bíaani. **23** Kes'kes'fwots Iyesusi bojiti hakon þ taho dek't, kes'f ikosh ik ik kayo þ bodetwok'o awdoko kayibok'r. Ernmó þ kito hank'owa bok'al, þ kito shiperawo dambe dek't dash þborfetso ikon wozeka þ tesh. **24** Mansh kes'fwots, «It'o no sha'e bísh þbodtso noyitse þdek'o k'anefe bako gaat'k'ayone» bo eti. Man þ wotwere, «T tahonee kaybekek'i, T kitatsowere it'o boshp'i» Etirwo S'ayin mas'afitstso þ s'eenetwok'owa, kes' kes'fwotswere mank'o bok'al. **25** Iyesus mask'aliy ganoke þ índnat þ índmishn, K'elyop' máátsu Mariyamnat Megdelitsu mariyamwere need'dek'tni botesh, **26** Iyesus bí indnat þ shunf þdanifo ikoke boned'efere þ bek'tsok'on bí índsh,

«Máátsune! mambe nnaayi!» bí et. **27** Maniyere il þ danifmansh, «Mambiye ni indi» bí et. manoori sa'aton tuzt þ danifman þ galomand bin dek't bíami. **28** Maniyere il Iyesus and jam keewo s'een þs'uutsok'owo dandek't S'ayn mas'fotse guut'ets Ik'i aap'o þ s'eenetwok'o, «Shashuwere!» bíet. **29** Manoke biri k'ac'otse s'eent beyiru weyini shasho fa'ebtesh, mansh manoke fa'a ashuwots weyini bir shashman sponjiwok'ots gupt s'eentsdek't hisop'i mitats joddk't þ nonats bot'intsi, **30** Iyesuswere biri shashman þ nonots þgedihakon «S'uwtserel!» bí eti. Þtookonowere jilk' aydek't k'iri þwtsi. **31** Maniyere il Ayhudi naashwots, jitets ashuwots shókó tishde'er, boduuno maskaliyatse bo orshitwok'o P'ilat'osi bok'oni, man bok'aluere eegoshe sanbati aawosh k'andek'o boosh þgeyitsotse, sanbatmanwere baaliyi een þwottssosh, sanbati aawon boduuno mask'aliyats þ beerawok'owa ettni. **32** Mansh kes'kes'fwots amt, Iyesusnton jiitsets ashuwotsi, shin iko shóko tiitst ando aani gitlo shóko botiitsi, **33** Iyesusok boamtsok'onmó, bí shino k'irt þteshtsok'o bek't þshóko tishatsno. **34** Ernmó kes'kes'fwotsitse iko, þ lalk'ats ginon kosh þk'ri, manoor þ lalk'otse s'atsonat aatson þkesh. **35** Man bek'tso it it amanituk'owo þ gawi, þ gawonwere arika, þ keewirwonwere arik þwottssok'o bí danfee. **36** Han þwotwere, «Þ mak'tsotse dab ikonwor tisheratsee» etiru S'ayin mas'afitsi aap'o þs'eenetwok'owe. **37** Ando k'osh S'ayin mas'aafi kayotse, «Bo koshtsmanee bek'etúnee» etfe. **38** Ayhudi naashwotsi shatt ááshon Iyesus danifwotsitse teshtso Armatiyas datstso Yosef

Iyesus duuno dek'osh P'ilat'osi ḫk'on. P'ilat'oswere de'e  
bíet. Mansh Yosef amt duuno k'aa'úbdek'. **39** Maniyere shin  
t'úwon Iyesusok waat teshtso Nik'odimoswere kerbewonat  
ekoos'on eekdek't s'aletso shaash kilok'o wotitwo dek't  
bwyi. **40** Ash gitetsmanots Iyesus duuno k'aaúdek't  
ayhudiwots duun naap'efok'on naap't shituwonton shemi  
shishon t'at'bok'ri. **41** Iyesus jiteyat ḫ teshtsoke mit  
bos'wots bobeyoko fa'e ḫtesh, miti beyiru manitse  
konnor bits duk danawu doowi handro fa'e ḫ tesh. **42**  
Sanbati jangosh k'andek'osh ett ando dowonuwere karn  
ḥteshtsotse Iyesus duuno manok gedbok'ri.

**20** Torbanitsi shintso aawots, sanbata gudots, maar  
goyo ḫ maat'fetse, Megdeli datstsu Mariyam Iyesus  
doowomants biami, manok b bodtsok'on doowo bin  
ipets shútso doowan fengeshatse k'aztuut ḫ before  
bek'ḥk'ri. **2** Mansh bi Simon P'et'rosnat Iyesus ḫ  
shunf ḫ danifok wos'fere amaat, «Doonzo dowootse  
kishdek'wutsernee, aawok bogedtsok'o danatsone» bieti.  
**3** Manorowere P'et'rosnat ḫ danif ikmann kesht dowomand  
boami. **4** Gitetswotswere towatni bowos'iri, ernmó  
ḥ danif k'oshman P'et'rosiyere bogo káárt wos'fere  
amt shino dowok ḫbodi. **5** Dashan tuumt doowots  
ḥs'iltsov'on duuni taho manoke ḫbefere ḫbek'i, ernmó  
gitsomaand kindratse. **6** Simon P'et'roswere ḫshuutso  
waaf doowots ḫ kindi, bíwere duuno bín t'at'ets taho  
manoke ḫ before ḫ bek'i. **7** Iyesus tooko bín s'as'ets  
taho ḫ duuni tahonton ḫ woterawo bíaali k'oshoke  
k'odeyat ḫ beyirwok'o bek'ḥk'ri. **8** Maniyere il, shin  
shino waabodts ḫ danifman doowi gitsots kindt bek't

bíamani. **9** «K'irtswotsitse tuwo geyife bísha» etts aap'o S'ayin mas'afotstso t'iwintsde'afa'no botesh. **10** Maniyere il þ danif gitetsmanots aanat bogalomand boami. **11** Megdel dats ashu Mariyam eepfetsat, dowoniyere úratse ned'dek'atni þtesh, eepfetsatnwere tuumdek'at doowots þ s'iili. **12** Iyesus duuno þ teshts beyoke nas' tah tahtdek'ts melaki gitetsuwotsi iko s'olotse iko k'oyoke bobefere bbek'i. **13** Bowere Mariyamsh, «Nee máátsune! eegishe niepiri?» boeti. Biwere, «T doonzi dek'wutserne, eewk bogedtsok'onowere danatse» bíet. **14** Manowere etaat b shutsomand wongr biettsok'on Iyesus þ need'efere bek'bk'ri, Iyesusi þwottok'onowere danatsane. **15** Iyesus, «Máátsune neena eegoshe niepiri, kone ngeyirwoni?» bí eti. Bíwere manoki mitwotsitse finirwo bish bíartsotse, «Doonzono! nee bín dek'ri wotiyal, eewk ngedtsok'owo oona neesha taash keewwe, taa were k'aaúdek'etuwe» bieti. **16** Iyesuswere, «Mariyame!» bí eti. Biwere þmaants wongr etaat Ibrayist'i noon keewu keewon, «Rebuni!» bí eti. Man etonwere, «Danifono!» etee. **17** Iyesus, «Tiyats borr taan detsk'aye taahe andoor tnihok damp keyafa'e, ernmó tieshwotsok amr ‹Taahe ti nihnat it nihok, ti lk'onat it lk'ok damp býok keshetwe etfe› err boosh keewwe» bíet. **18** Mann Megdel datstu Mariyam þ danifwotsok amaat «Doonzo bek're!» etaat bish eeg þiettsok'onowere boosh b keewi. **19** Manoori ik gawiymanitsi shints aaw sanbata gudots kooc' þ danifwots ayhudi naashwotsi bo shattsotse, bo maa fengesho is'dek't moots kakwedek'tni botesh, maa fengesho is'etsok'on þ befere Iyesus þ danifwots kakwed'ek't bobeyiru moots þ kindi, bo dagots

need'dek't, «Jeeno itsh wotowe!» bíet. **20** Man ett þ kishonat þ lalk'on boosh þ kits, þ danifuwotswere doonzo bobek'tsok'on geneúbowutsi. **21** Maniyere il Iyesus aaniy, «Jeeno itsh wotowe! taan niho þ woshtsok'o taawere iti woshitwe» bíet. **22** Man eton bo aats úff ett, «S'ayin shayiro de'ere, **23** ashuwots morrosh orowe it etal boosh bo morro orowa etetuwe, it ashuwots morro orowa eto it k'azal boosh orowa eteeratse» bíet. **24** Iyesus þ danifwotsok þ woor tatse gitetsuwotsitse iko, Didimosi eteefo Tomas bowoke aali þtesh. **25** Mansh þ danif k'oshuwots Tomassh «Doonzone bek'rone» boet. Bímó «Mismaron koshets þ kishuwotsi be'er tjabuwotsi msmaron koshets manotsits tgerawo, t kishonowere þ lalk'i gaawots t gedala bako þjamon amaneratse» bí eti. **26** Shimt aawoniyere hakon þdanfuwots aaniy mootsna botesh, Tomasuwere bontini þtesh, maa fengesho is'etsok'on þbefere Iyesus waa bo dagotse need'dek't, «Jeeno itsh wotowe!» bíet. **27** Maniyere il Tomassh, «N jaabo hakan doyir tkishwotsi s'ile, nkishonowere dewar t lalk'ots geere, amantso wotowe bako, amanerawo wotk'aye» bí et. **28** Tomaswere, «T doonzo! tiko Izar Izewero!» ett bísh bíaani. **29** Iyesuswere Tomassh, «Neyere taan nbek'tsosha taan niamaniye, taan bo be aawon taan amanituwots údeknee» bíet. **30** Iyesus mas'afanitse guut't gederawo k'osh ay aditso þ danifúwots shinatse finere, **31** Ernmó Iyesus Krstos Ik'o naayi þwottosok'owo it amanituwok'o, amanar þshutson dûre dûri kasho it datsitwok'owa han þ guut'yi.

**21** Haniyere okoon Iyesus T'bryados aats k'ari ganoke, þ danifwotssh aaniy þbe'eyi, þ be'ewwere hank'owa,

**2** Sim'on P'et'rosi, Didimosi eteefo Tomasi, K'aan Galil datstso Natnaeli, Zebdiwos nana'wotsnat þ danif gitetswots towatni botesh. **3** Sim'on P'et'ros, «Mus' detso amna» bíet. Bowere, «Nentoniye no ameti» boet. Kesh amt jelbots bokind, ernmó manots t'ú mus' iku dab deshatsno. **4** Þgatstsok'on Iyesus aats k'ari gúúrats ned'bwts, þ danifwotsimó Iyesusi þwottok'o danatsno. **5** Iyesuswere, «Nana'otso! mus' iku detsfte?» bí eti. Bowere, «Ik biidu dab deshatsone» boeti. **6** Bíwere, «Mus'i kambo jelbu k'anomaants shau'ere daatsitute» bíet. Mansh kambo aats k'arots shap' bok'ri, mus'o ayo bodetsatsate tuutson kambo geetso maawbowtsi. **7** Manoor Iyesus þshunf þdanfo P'et'rossh, «Bíye doonzoniye!» bíet. Sim'on P'et'ros, «Doonzoniyosha» eto þshishtsok'on finosha ett þ kito kisht þteshtsotse manoor tahdek't aats k'arots t'oolat þkindi. **8** Þ danifwotsmó datsatse git bal indoniyere bowokerawotse mus'o bín'sents mus'i kambo geetsfere jelbon boweyi. **9** Jelbotse bo oot'tsok'on bí abaatse mus'o detstso itsintsiri tawik'ak'onat misho bek'bok'ri. **10** Iyesuswere, «And it detsts mus'otse dewere» bíet. **11** Mansh Simon P'et'ros jelbots t'oolat kindon balebalk'atse keez mus'i een eenwots bítse bos'eents mus'i kambo datsomand þgetsi, mank'o mus'i ay þ detsalor mus'i kambman gaad'eratse. **12** Iyesus maniyere il, «Waa moore» bíet. Boúnets doonzo Iyesusi þ wottsok'o dant boteshtsotse þ danifwotsitse daþ ikonwor, «Kone nee?» ett aatosh aawo shuuk'tso aali. **13** Mann Iyesus waat, mishonat mus'on k'aaúdek't þími. **14** Iyesus k'irotsé þ tuwihakon þ danifuwots bín bobek'irwan keezla þtesh.

**15** Guur misho bomeyihakon Iyesus Sim'on P'et'rossh,  
«Yona naay Sim'ono! hanots taan bo shunirwoniyere  
bogo taan shunfiy?» bíet. Bíwere «Ee, t doonzo! taa  
neen tshuntsok'o neewor danfnee» ett bísh bíaaniy.  
Iyesuswere «T mereer buk'ulwotsi maanzwe» bíet. **16**  
Aaniy gitlo «Yona naay Sim'ono! taan shunfiya» bíet.  
Bíwere «Ee t doonzo! neen tshutsok'o nee danfnee»  
bíet. Iyesuswere «T mereer nana'uwotsi kore» bíet. **17**  
Keezlonowere «Yona naay Sim'ono! taan shunfiya?» bíet.  
Keezlo «Taan shunfiya» bíetsosh P'et'ros shiyanwtsat  
«Doonozono! Nee úno danfnee, taa neen tshunok'onowere  
danfnee» bíet. Iyesuswere hank'o bísh bíet, «T mererwotsi  
jinee **18** Arikon, arikoniye, neesh ti etiry nee jawetson  
nbeyor ni edo n kishon edde'er nshuntsok niamfoni  
nteshi, ni enashormó nee n kishuwotsi njargre k'osh  
asho neesh bíediti, nshunawokowere neen debíameti.»  
**19** Han bíetuwere P'et'ros aawk'o k'iron Ik'o mangiyo  
bísh þgeytwok'o kitsosha þtesh, Maniyere il P'et'rossh  
«T shuutso shoydewowe!» bíet. **20** P'et'ros wongr ett  
Iyesus þ shunf danifo þ shuutso þ wafere þ bek'i, þ  
danif han kooc'mishor Iyesusok t'iindek't, «Doonzono,  
neen beshide imetwo kone?» ett aattsoni þ tesh. **21**  
P'et'ros bísh bek't, «Doonzono! ashaanmó aawk'owe þ  
wotiti?» ett Iyesusi bíaati. **22** Iyesuswere «T wafetsosh  
s'ker beewe tietal neen eege gedi? Neehe t shuutso  
shoydewowe!» bíet. **23** Manatse tuutson eshwots dagotse  
«þ danifman k'irratse» etts keewo shishebwts. Ernmó  
Iyesus «T wafetsosh beewe tietal neen bíts eege gedi» eta  
bíetibako «K'irratse» eraatse. **24** Keewanots jangosh jamon

gawtsonat keewanotsnowere guut'tso b̄ danifo, b̄ gawts  
gawonwere ar b̄wottok'o danfone. **25** Iyesus b̄ k'altswots  
k'osh ay keewwots fa'ano botesh. Taash bíartsok'owosh  
bí b̄ fints keew jamwots ik ikon boguut'eyink'ere guut'ets  
mas'aafwotsi datso b̄tookon kuro falrawnk'e b̄tesh.

## Woshetswotsi

**1** Shiimetso Tewofluso! T mas'aaf shintsonatse Iyesus þ fintsonat þdanits jamo guut're. T guut'uwe Iyesus þ fino dek'þtuwortsoon tuut **2** Daro maantsan þ tuuts aawo þ borfetso þ fintsoniyee, daro maantsan þ tuwwere gal þ dek'ts woshetswotssh þ tzaziyo shayiri S'ayini weeron þ imihakoniye, **3** Ay gond bek'o dek't bí etiyak beyar beetk þ wottsov'o kitsit weeron ayoto boosh þ be'eyi, hab aawosh boats be'eyat Ik'i mengst jango boosh þdaniyi. **4** Bonton beyat þmóór hank'o ett boon þ azazi, «Taa itsh t keewtsok'o nihokere itsh imosh jangiyetso korde'ere bako Iyerusalemitse keshk'ayere, **5** Yohanis aatsone þgupi, itmo muk' awoniye okoon shayiri S'ayinon gupetute.» **6** Bowere iroke ko'edek't bo befere, «Doonzono! n mengsto Isra'elsh aani n imet aawo andeya?» ett boaati. **7** Iyesusu hank'o ett boosh bí aaniyi, «Niho þ took alon bí etts aawonat dúron it danosh falatste. **8** Ernmó shayiri S'ayino itats þ oot'or ango daatsitute, manoor Iyerusalemn, Yhud dats jamatse, Semariyon, dats daar jamats þ borfetso taash gawo wotitute.» **9** Hank'owere bí etiyakon bo bek'fere daro maantsan k'az þ tuwi, dawunonuwere bín dek't bo awatsere ááts þk'ri. **10** Bíwere daro maantsan þ tuufere, boowere t'iwints dek't daromandan bo s'iilfere nas' taho tah dek'ts git ashuwots bo ganokere need' dek't, **11** «It Galil ashuwotso, eegishe need'dek'at daromatsan it s'iliri? Daro maantsan þ dek'efere it bek'ts Iyesus haniye, daro maantsan þ tuufere it bek'tsank'on aanar weetuwe» bo eti. **12** Maniyere hakon Debrezeyit gurats Iyerusalem maants k'azboaani, Debrezeyit guro Iyerusalematse sanbati aaw

sha'ok'oyiye (ik kilometrok'oyiye). **13** Iyerusalemits waat boboefi mootse dambani k'aat'ots k'az bokeshi, boowere P'et'rosi, Yohansi, Yak'obi, Indriyasi, Filip'osi, Tomasi, Bert'elemiyosi, Matiwosi, Ilfyos naay Yak'obi, okooretso Simoonnat Yak'ob naay Yhudne. **14** Jametsanots úmiaawo ik' k'onosh ik nibona bokakuweefo, bontonuwere mááts ik ikuwotsnat Iyesus ind Mariyamn, mank'owere Iyesus eshuwots fa'ano botesh. **15** Manoor P'et'ros bale hiyo wotitu amants ashuwots taalotse need'dek't hank'o bíeti, **16** «Ti eshuwotso, Iyesusi detsts ashuwotsi jishtso Yhud jangosh, shin shin shayiri S'ayino Dawit noonon þ keewtso S'ayin mas'aafi aap' s'eeno geyituwe. **17** Yhud noyitsi iko wotat finan noonton finosh taaweytniye þteshi. **18** Ernmó ashaan þ gond finon þ daatsts gizmann datso keew þdek'i, þ baron diht gúp'unat þ taalon kap'eyat bí anzro k'az þkeshi. **19** Keewanuwere Iyerusalemitse fa'a jamwotssh þ daneyi, mansh datsmanúwere bo noonie keewon «Akeldama» et s'egeyi, þ bitsonuwere «S'ats datsa» etee. **20** «Man þ wottsonuwere dub mas'aafotse, «Bbeyoko dats baash wotowe, Konuwor bíyats beek'aye, Aaninuwere þ naashts naasho k'osh asho bíyatse de'ewutsowe» Ett guut't teshetsotsnee. **21** «Eshe Doonzo Iyesus nodagotse bí ananori noonton towat teshtswotsitse, **22** Mank'o Yohans guproon tuut doonzo Iyesus daromaants þ tuufetsi aawosh noonton teshtswotsitse ash iko noonton k'irotsi tuwi jango gawo þ woto geyituwe.» **23** Maniyere hakon git ashuwotsi bo t'intsi, boowere Bersabasi wee Iyost'osi eteefo Yosefnat Matiyasna botesh. **24** Hank'o ettnuwere Ik'o bok'oni, «Ash jami nibo dants doonzono!

Gitetsanotsitse nmarat'tso aawi þ woto noosh kitsuwe, **25**  
Nok'onirwonwere Yhud þ tookon k'az bíamori k'azþk'rts  
wosheetsots finan de'er þ shaato shegrshosh wotituwo  
noosh nkiitsishee.» **26** It'onowere bo shap'i Matiyassh þ  
keshi, Mansh bí tatse ik woshetswotsnton þ taaweyi.

**2** P'ent'e k'ost'eyi baaliyi aawa eteetso þ bodtsok'on bo  
jametsuwots ik wotdek't ikoke kakuwedek'tni botesh, **2**  
Gawerawo eegurahi kup'ok'o arts k'aaro darotse þweyi,  
bítse bo beyiru moonowere s'een þwutsi. **3** Taaw laluw  
artso boats bobe'eyi, kaye kayeyatnúwere bo ik ikotsats  
k'ot'bodek'i. **4** Jamwotswere shayiri S'ayinon bo s'eeni,  
Shayiri S'ayinon bo keewituwok'o boosh þ imtsok'on  
k'osh k'osh noonon keewo dek't botuwi. **5** Dats jamatse  
beyir datsatse waatsuwots, Ik' k'onon kup'iru ayhudiwots  
Iyerusalemitsa bobefo. **6** K'áármano bo shishtsok'on  
ayi ashuwots bo ko'eyi, bo took took nononowere  
bokewufere bo shishtsotse bo'adi. **7** Tek'at adtnuwere  
hank'o bo eti, «Hank'o keewiru jamanots Gelil dats ash  
nosh? **8** Eshe no nó took noonon keewo bokeewefere  
noshishir aawuk'oneya? **9** No P'arteen, Miedn, Elamn,  
Mesp'et'omin, Yhdon, K'op'dok'n, P'ant'osn, Isiyon,  
**10** Frgiyoon, P'nfiliyon, Gbs'n, K'eren ganoke fa'úwots  
Libiyi awurajuwotsitse beyiruwotsiye, Romitse waats  
ayhudiyotsnat ayhudiwots jiro maantso kindtsowots  
daatseyiruwone, **11** Mank'owere K'ert'esitsnat Araawi  
dats ashuwots daatsetune, Hamb jamanots Ik'o een  
fino nononon bo keewufere shishiruwonee!» **12** Mann  
jametswots adt bo keewituwo t'ut't iko ikosh «Keewan  
eebiye k'úna þwotiti!» bo et. **13** K'oshuwotsmó «Weyiniyon

dutsets biri handro úsht mashwutsernee!» eton boon  
boaatsni. **14** Manoor P'et'ros tatse ikuwotsnton need'dek't  
þ k'aaro eenshdek't ash ashosh hank'o ett þ keewi, «It  
Yhud dats ashuwotsnat Iyerusalemn beyiru jametsuwotso,  
wotts keewan danosh tkeewo k'ewere, **15** Guuron  
keez sa'ato þwottsetse it it aasabtsok'o ashaanots  
masheratsnee. **16** Ernmó han þwotiye Nebiyiyo Iyu'el  
hank'o et þ keewuts keewo þ s'eenishe, **17** *Ik'oniye dúri*  
s'uwi aawots hank'o wotituwe etre, T Shayiro ash jamats  
kut'ituwe, Bo nungushnana'onat mááts nana'uwotsn  
bek'on keewitunee. Bo jawetswotswere bek'o bek'etune.  
Bo eenashuwotswere gúmo gumetunee. **18** Mank'o,  
manoori aawumanotsitse T guuts nungushuwotsnat  
máátsuwots atsats T shayiro kut'ituwe, Bowere bek'on  
keewitunee. **19** Danbe darotse adits keewwotsi, Dashe  
datsatse adits milkituwotsi kitsituwe, S'atso, taawo, s'uwi  
s'aawiyonuwere be'etuwe. **20** Eenonat aditso Doonzo aawo  
þwaafetsere shino, Aawo t'aluwituwee, Aashitsunuwere  
s'atso arituwanee. **21** Doonzo shútso s'eegetu jamo  
kashituwe. **22** «Israe'el ashuwotso! aap'an k'ewude'ere, It  
it tookon it dantsok'on Nazrettso Iyesus koni þwottsetse  
Ik'o it dagotse þweeron þ k'alts een een finwotsi,  
aditsuwotsnat milikituwots arikon daneewtsernee. **23**  
Bíwor þ tookon Ik'o shin shino þ k'anitsok'onat þdants  
finok'on itsh besheyat bí imeyi. It were morrgonduwots  
kishon jiteyar þk'irituwok'o it woshi. **24** Ik'onmó k'iri  
angotse farit k'irotsse bín þ tuuzi mansh k'iro bín deshde  
oriyo falrtsatse. **25** Dawit þ jangosh hank'o etfe, Doonzo  
úni aawo tshinatse bek'iruwe, T shek'erawok'owere

bí t k'ani aaratse **26** Manshe tnibo geneeúwre, T nononwere geneeúwone s'eene, Mank'owere tmeetsonú kótón jangáár beetuwe. **27** T kashunowere Si'olitse k'ayk'reratsnee, N S'ayinonowere dowootse o'or þoorituwok'o woshratsnee. (**Hadēs g86**) **28** Kashi weeronomere taash danirne. Taanton nwottsonowere t geneúwo s'een wotituwe.» **29** «Eshuwotso! yoots nihiwotsitsi iko Dawit þ k'irtsok'onat þ duketsok'on, þ dowonuwere andish þ borfetso noganok þ fa'ok'owo kishde itsh keewuna. **30** Ernmó Dawit han þ keewiye Nebiyo þ teshtsotsnat ik'o nnaarotse iko n naashi jorats beeziituwe ett taaron jangit þimts keewo þ dantsotsne. **31** Manatse tuutson Mesiyi Siolitse þ oorerawok'onat þ meetsonuwere o'or þ oorerawok'o shin shino k'irotsé þtuwi jango þkeewi. (**Hadēs g86**) **32** Iyesusi ik'o k'irotsé tuuzre, no noúnetswor keewansh gaw noone. **33** Ik'o k'ani aaromants beyosh danbaan þtuwooronat jangiyets S'ayin shayiro Nihoke þ dek'tsok'on it bek'iruhannat it shishiruwann kuut'þk'ri. **34** Eshe dambaan daromantsan keshtso Dawiti þ woterawotse Dawiti þtookon hank'o ett keewre, «Doonzo t doonzsh N balangarwotsi ntufishirots tgerfetsosh T k'ani aaromants beewe» » etre. **36** «Eshe it itjittso Iyesusi ik'o Doozonat Mesiyi þ woshtsok'ovo Israe'el ash jamo arikon dan de'e!» **37** Ashuwotswere man bo shishitsok'oon bonibotse ayidek' shiyanat P'et'rosnat k'osh woshetswotssh, «No eshwotso! eshe and eege nok'aliti?» boeti. **38** P'et'rosuwere hank'o boosh bíti, «Naandrone erere, it morro itsh orowa eteyish it ik ikets Iyesus Krstos shútson gupewere, ik'i imtso Shayiri S'ayinono dek'etute **39** þ jangiyets

aap'onwere itnat it nanaúwotssh, no Doonz Izar Izewer þ  
maantsan þ s'eegetu wokoon beyiru jamwotsshe.» **40**  
K'osh k'osh ay keew keewon gawefetst «K'uur s'oot'anats  
weet fayotse it tooko kashiwere!» ett boon þ izi. **41**  
Boyitse ayuwots þ aap'tso dek't bogupeyi, manots  
aawotsowere keez kumok'o wotitwots amantsuwotsats  
dabebowutsi. **42** Bowere wosheetsots daniyo k'ebon,  
ikwotde beyonowere, Mishi maratse towaat moonat  
Ik'o k'ononowere bokup'efooni. **43** Manoor wosheetsots  
kishon ayo adits keewonat milikitwots bo fineyiruwatse  
tuutson jametsatse shato oot' þwutsi. **44** Amants  
jamwots ikwotde'erni bobefon boteshi, Bo detsts keewu  
jamononwere shira þteshi. **45** Bo taaronat bo detstso  
kemdek't þ gizo jametsosh þgeytsok'on bokayifooni. **46**  
Aawu aawon Ik'i mootsnowere ik nibona bokakuweefo,  
bomaa mootsnowere misho tishfetsr geneeúwonat nib  
sheengona bomaafoni botesh. **47** Doonzonowere bo  
udefoni, ash jamonuwere boon mangiya þmangifo,  
Ik'onuwere kashiru ashuwotsi aaw aawon boyits daba  
þdabfo.

**3** Ik aawu P'et'rosnat Yohansn Ik' k'oneef sa'aton aawitsi  
jed'i sa'aton Ik'moots boami, **2** Manoknowere «Sheenga»  
err s'eegef fengesh iko fa'e þtesh, þshuwertson tuut  
dúr wottso ash iko ashaashwots aawu aawon de'ewaar  
manok ger bok'rofo, bí manoke bede'er Ik' moots kindiru  
ash ashaatse gizo þ k'onfoni. **3** Ash han P'et'rosnat  
Yohansn Ik'i moots bokindfere bek't ms'uwaityo booke  
þk'oni. **4** Bowere ashman t'iwintsdek't s'iilt boere P'et'ros  
«Nomaants s'iilel» bí eti. **5** Bíwere booke ik jago þ

daatsituwok'o bí arere boon t'iwintsdek't þ s'iili. **6**  
P'et'rosmó «Aambaaronat awntson deshatse, t detstsonmó  
neesh imetuwe, Nazrettso Iyesus Krstos shúútson tuur  
sha'owel» bí et. **7** Þ k'ani kishonowere detsdek't tuuz  
þk'ri, Manoor þ tufonat þ mak'tsi gibon kup'þwutsi.  
**8** Jobk' ettnuwere need'þdek'i, Sha'eferowere bonton  
Ik'i moots þ kindi, shaawefest t'oolefestnuwere Ik'o  
udi. **9** Ash jamonuwere sha'efest t'onowere þ udefere  
bobek'i. **10** «Sheeng fengesha» ett s'eegef Ik'i maa  
fengeshi ganoke bedek't giz k'onfo bí þ wottsov'o  
danbok'ri, Bíyatsno wotts keewatse tuutson ayidek't adt  
dok etbowtsi. **11** Kashts ashman P'et'rosnat Yohansn atse  
k'aleratse ett detsdek't þbefere ash asho adt «Solomon  
ananefoka» eteef beyokoke bo maants wos'fere boami. **12**  
P'et'rosuwere ashuwotsi þ bek'tsok'on boosh hank'owa  
bíet, Israe'el ashuwotso! Keewanatse tuutson eegoshe  
it adiri? Noon eegoshe t'iwints dek'at its'iliri? Noo no  
took kup'on wee noo sheeng fino nofiintsatse tuutson  
ashaan þ sha'ituwok'o no k'altsov'o arefa itsha? **13** No  
nihotsko, Abrahamko, Yisahak'ko, Ya'ak'obko Izar Izewer  
þ naayi Iyesusi mangire, ernmó it bí P'ilat'os shinatse  
beshidek'at it imi, P'ilat'osuwere dab bí fakshk'ro þ  
geere geeratsone it eti. **14** It S'ayinonat kááwu finetso  
geeratsone etaat kash údts iko itsh þbitsetuwok'o it k'oni.  
**15** Kash imts wottsonowere it úd'i, Ik'onmó k'irotsé bí þ  
tuuzi, keewansh noo gawu noone. **16** It bek'iruwonat it  
dants ashaan kashat þ kup'iyé Iyesus shúútson daatsets  
imnetiyone, Iyesus shútson bí amantsatse tuutsonowere  
it únets shinatse s'een wotts jeeno daatsre. **17** «Andoor ti

eshuwotso! it woor iti jishiruwotskok'o daron it k'altsok'o  
danfee **18** Ik'onmó shinshin þ nebiyi jametswots noonon  
«Krstos gond bek'o daatso bín geyife» ett bíaap'ts aap'o  
hank'on þs'eentsi. **19** Eshe it morro itatse þ t'afitwok'o  
naandrone err Doonzo maantsan aanoore. **20** Ik'oke it  
handrit dúro itsh wetuwee, Ik'o shin itsh þ marat'tso  
Krstos Iyesusi itsh woshituwe. **21** Bí darotse þ teshet  
Ik'o shin bík S'ayin nebiywots noonon þ keewtsok'on  
dats jamo bí handrefetsoshee. (aiōn g165) **22** Musewere  
hank'o etre, «Doonzo Izar Izewer taan þ tuuztsok'on  
mank'o it eshwotsitse Nebiyyiyo itsh tuuzituwe, bí itsh  
þ keewitu jamo k'ewere, **23** Nebiyiman k'ewawu jamo  
ashotse k'aleyar þ jamon t'afituwe.» **24** Manats dabt  
Samu'el dúrtson teshts nebiyi jamwots, dúran jango  
mank'o keewurne. **25** It nebiywotsi naatetuwots itne,  
mank'o Ik'o Abrahamsh «ash jamwots nnaaron deretúne»  
ett nonihotsnton þ kindts taaro naatetuwots itne. **26**  
Mansh Ik'o þguutso þ wosh shin shino itshee þ teshi,  
man þ k'aluwere it ik ikon it took gond weeratse aanar it  
eree iti þdeerishe.»

**4** P'et'rosnat Yohansn ash ashosh keewoke bobefere  
kahniwotsnat Ik'i maa kotfuwotsatsi naashosh aaninuwere  
Seduk'awiwots bomaants waat **2** Wosheets gitetsúwots  
Iyesus k'irotsse þ tuwo ash ashosh bodanitsonat k'irtsuwots  
k'irotsse botwitwok'owo kish bokeewutsotse bofayi. **3**  
Mansh boon dets bodek'iyakon datso ilat þteshtsotse  
yaatsish þ borfetsosh tipimoots boteshetuwk'o bok'ali. **4**  
Ernmó bokeewuts keewo k'ebts ashuwotsitse ayuwots  
amanerno, amants ashuwots taawonwere úts kumo

maants dambaan þ t'iini. **5** Yaats guurok'on Ayhudi naashuwotsnat eenashuwotsn, Muse nemo danifwotswere Iyerusalemits kakuwe bowutsi. **6** Kahniwots naasho Hananat K'eyafn, Yohansnat Indriyasn, Kahní maa naashwotsatsi k'aabo jag jamwots fa'ano, **7** Bowere wosheets gitetsuwotsi botaalotse need'idek't, «Han it k'al eegi angoneyamó kon shútsonyea?» ett boon boaati. **8** Manoor P'et'ros S'ayin shayiron s'eent hank'o ett boosh bíaaniy, «It ash ashaatse naashtswotsonat eenashwots! **9** Noo hambets no aateyirwo ash dúr ikosh k'aleets sheeng keewonat awuk'on þ kashtsok'oniye. **10** Ashaan kashat it shinatse þ need'ir, it it jiire Ik'onmó k'irotsé þ tuuztso Nazrettso Iyesus Krstos shútson þ wottsov'o it únetsnat Israe'el ash jamo dane. **11** It gimbi agfwots gac'at it juuts shútso bí nee, ernmó bí gimbiman tungúshatse shútswotsi kaatsde detset shúts eneo wotere. **12** Mansha kasho bína bako k'oshon konnor aaliye, noo bíno nokashish geyitso Ik'o ashuwotssh þ imts shútso bíyere okoon dats jamatse konwor aaliye.» **13** P'et'rosnat Yohansn aawshuk'on bokeewtsok'o moosh mooshiyuwots bos'iltsov'on danaawonat daneraw ash bowoto bo dantsotse bo'adi, Iyesusntonwere bo teshtsok'o danbodek'i. **14** Kashts ashonwere bonton þned'efere bo bek'tsosh boatsats bokeewituwo bot'ut'i. **15** Mansha moosh mooshifwotsoke úromaants bokeshetwok'o azazat muk'i boteshiyakon hank'o ett boshiyeyi. **16** «Eshe ashaanotsatse eeg k'aluwono? Adits keewi enan bo kishon þ fiinetsetse Iyerusalemitse beyiru jamwotsoke danere, mansh keewan haalo falatsonee. **17** Ernmó ash

jamoke ayefere bíamawok'o hanyahak Iyesus shúútso  
s'eer konshor bo keewurawok'o «it atso korde'ere» erone.»

**18** Manihak s'eegdek't Iyesus shúútso s'eer þ jamon  
bodanirawok' kup'idek't boon boazazi. **19** P'et'rosnat  
Yohansnmó hank'o et boosh boaaniyi, «Ik'osh aleyoniyere  
itsh aleyo Ik'i shinatse wotituwaa? Aab it it tookonor  
angshwere. **20** Nooyere nobek'tsonat noshishton keewo  
fal k'ayatsone.» **21** Ash ashuwotsatsi naashwotsnat  
moosh mooshifwots P'et'rosnat Yohansn awuk'on bo  
fayitwok'o weero t'ut't, ashuwots boshattsetse aaniy  
sheefat faksh bok'ri, man bok'aluwere ashuwots wotts  
keewumantse tuutso Ik'o bo udtsosha þtesh. **22** Adits  
keewann kashts ashman bí idmeyo hab natoniyere  
bogka þ tesh. **23** P'et'rosnat Yohansn faksh k'rere bo  
toohuwotsok boaantsok'on kahniwotsatse naashuwotsnat  
eenashuwotsn boosh boetts jamo bokeewi. **24** Bowre  
man boshishtsok'on, ik wotdek't bok'aaro eenshdek't Ik'o  
maants hank'o ett bokuhi, «Daro, datso, aatsk'aro, boyitse  
fa'a jamo aztso Doonz eenono! **25** S'ayin shayiron n guutso  
no nihi Dawit noonon hank'o etaat keewtso neene, «Ik' ash  
woterawwots eegishe bo shashiri? Ashuwots eegishe gond  
finosh datsmec'ron bo k'úmiri? **26** Datsatsi naashwots  
matseedekt, Dats k'ezirwots ik wotdek't ko'edek't,  
Doonzonat þ Mesihiyo ats bo tuwi.» **27** «Aron Hirodisnat  
P'ent'os datsatsi asho P'ilat'os Ik' ash woterawwotsnat  
Israe'l ashuwotsn kitots ko'edek't nfuuttso S'ayin guutso  
Iyesus ats botuwi, **28** Hank'o þ wotiyee nee shino niangonat  
ntook shunon n beezezts fino s'eetsoshe, **29** Doonzono!,  
andoor bo sheefirwan s'iile, n guutsuwots bosharaniye

aawo shu'ude n aap'o bokewituwok'o woshuwe, **30** N guuts  
S'ayino Iyesus shútson shodtswots bo kashitwok'onat  
adits, een een keewwots bo wotitwok'o n kisho jargwe.» **31**  
Ik' k'ono bo ishiyakon ko'edek't bo beyiruwok man shek'e  
bwutsi, jamwotswere shayiri S'ayinon s'een bowutsi,  
Ik'i aap'onwre ááwu shuk'on keewo dek't botuwi. **32**  
Amants jamwots ik nibonat ik maac'on detsfno bo tesh,  
konuworu ash iko, «Haniye tikee» bí eteet keewo deshatse  
b tesh, bo dagotsere jam keewo bo jamets shira b teshi,  
**33** Woshetswotswere Doonzo Iyesus k'irotsse tuwi jango  
angi eenona bogawefo, jametswotsatsno Ik' s'aati eeno  
fa'e btesh. **34** Datso wee moowo detsts jamwotswere kem  
dek't b gizman dek't boweyiruwotse boyitse konworu  
t'ut'tso aali b tesh. **35** Gizmano dek'wat woshetswotssh  
im bok'refoni. Bo ik iketssh boosh b geyitsok'owa kay  
bodek'foni. **36** K'op'rsn shuwetso, Yosefi eteetso Lewawi  
iko fa'e b teshi, wosheetswotsu «Barnabasi» ett bo  
s'eegfoni, b bitsonuwere «Kup'shit na'a» etee. **37** Bíwere  
b datso kemt b gizo dek'wat woshetswotssh b imi.

**5** Hnaniyi eteef asho b máátsu Sep'iri eteetsunton datso  
bokemi, **2** b máátsunu b danfere dats kemeets gizotse  
k'atso oorik'rat k'atsonmó dek' waat woshetswotssh  
imbk'ri, **3** P'et'rosmó bísh hank'owa bí'et, «Hee  
Ananaiyo! S'ayin shayirats kor datso kemeets gizotse  
nooridek'etwok'o n nibots Shed'ano eegishe b kindi?  
**4** N kemftsere shino datsman nikoshna b teshi? N  
kemiyakonor gizo nikoshna b teshi? Eshe, keewan eegoshe  
n nibots n gawi? N kootiye Ik'atsa bako ashaatsaliyee.»  
**5** Hananiyi b keewts keewuman b shishtsok'on diht b

k'iri, keewuman shishts ash jamo ayidek't shatbowtsi. **6**  
Jawetswotsu þ duuno k'oddek't dek'amt duukbok'ri. **7**  
Keez sa'atonire okoon Hananiyi máátsu b kenihats bodts  
keewo b danawo waa bkeshi. **8** P'et'rosuwere «Aab taash  
keewwe it datso it keemts k'awuntso hank'one?» bish bíet.  
Biwere «Ee! Mank'o gizoshe?» bi'et. **9** Manoor P'et'ros,  
«Ik'i Shayiri S'ayino fadosh aawuk'oneya ik it woti? Hamb!  
nkenihi duukt aaniru ashuwots fengeshatsnee, Nenowere  
de'amr duuketunee» bí et. **10** Biwere manoor þ tufishroots  
dihat k'irbwutsi, Jawetswotswere bokindtsok'on k'irgutsat  
b befere daatst dek'amt b kenih ganok duukbok'ri.  
**11** Ik' mootsi ash ash jamona et keewan shishtuwots  
ayidek shato wotþwtsi. **12** Adits keewu ayuwotsnat  
milikituwotsn wosh etsúwots kishona bofinefo þtesh,  
jametsuwotswere ik nibon wotde'er Seleton dada  
etefokna bokakuwefoni. **13** Bonton woterawo ikonuwor  
dab bonton wotosh ááwu shuuk'fo aali þ tesh, þ woteferor  
ash jamo boon mangya bo mangifoni. **14** Doonzono!  
amaniru máátsonat nungushwots botaa wo ayidek't  
ayefera bíamfoni. **15** Ash ashuwots shodets ayuwotsi  
weromantsana kishde'er es'onat she'ats bok'eezfoni,  
mank'o bok'alirwere P'et'ros man weeron þbeshoor  
þ s'ilalo daþ ik iketsuwotsats þbodishee. **16** Ash  
asho Iyerusalem gúúratse fa'a kitwotsitse shoodetsonat  
kim shayiron gondo bek'irwotsi de'erni bowaafó,  
jametswotswere kasha bokashefo. **17** Kahni naashwotsatsi  
k'aabonat bínton teshts Seduk'awino eteefuwots jirwots  
bojamets okooron s'eent boatsats botuwi, **18** Woshetswotsi  
detsdek't tipimoots kindsh bok'ri. **19** Melakiwotsmó t'ú

tipi maa fengesho k'eshdek't boon kishbok'ri, **20** «Ameree! Ik'i mootse need'de'er kashi keewo detsts keewan ash jamosh keewwere!» boosh bieti, **21** Woshetswotswere þ tzaziyo dek't guuron Ik'i moowots kindek't daniyo dek't botuwi. Manoor Kahani naashwotsatsi k'aabonat binton beyirwots wáát mooshiru jirwotsnat Ayhudi eenashts jamwots ikok ko'ebowutsi, ashuwots woshetsauwotsi de'er bowetuwock'o tipi moowo maantsan bowoshi. **22** Woshetswotswere tipi moo maantsan wáát woshtsuwotsi bítse daatsratsno, aanat waatnuwere, **23** «Tipi maa fengsho kup'shdek't is'etsok'on, kotiruwotsuwere þ fengshatse need'dek't bokotfere nodaatsi, tipi maa is'o nok'sheoromó eegoru bítse datsatsone» ett bokeewi. **24** Ik'i moo kotirwotsi jishruwonat Kahanati naashuwots n han boshishor «Eebi keewan naaroni?» ett daand bowutsi. **25** Manoor ash iko wáát «Tipi moots it gedts ashuwots hamþ, Ik'i mootse need'dek'tniye ashuwotsi bodaniri» ett boosh þ keewi. **26** Manoor Ik'i maa kotiruwotsi jishiruwonat binton beyiru ashuwotsntoamt boon dek't boweyi, bodoowuwere angnon þwoteraniye dashdek'tniye, han bok'aliye ashuwots boon shútson bojod'awok'o shatniye. **27** Woshetswotsno dek'wat mooshiyruwots shinat bot'intsi, kahani naashonuwere hank'o ett boon bí aati, **28** «Iyesus shútso s'eer it danirawok'o itn kup'shdek'at azazerone þteshi, ernmó hamb, Iyerusalemi it daniruwon s'entsk'rerte, itmo ash man k'irotse no aatetuwock'o woshoshe itgeyri.» **29** P'et'rosnat woheets k'oshuwotsn hank'o et boaaniyi, «Ashosh aleyoniyere Ik'osh aleyo noosh geyife, **30** No

nihotsko Izar Izewer it mitats jittdek'at it úd'tso Iyesusi  
k'irotsce tuuz þk'ri, **31** Ik'o Israe'el ash ashosh naandre  
etonat bomorrosh oorowe eto þ imetuwoð'o Iyesusi  
jishiruwonat woritson woshdek't þ k'ani aaromants  
mangon þ beetuewk'o woshre, **32** Keewu man jangosh  
noo gawunone, Ik'o bísh aleets jamwotssh þ imts  
S'ayin shayiro gawe.» **33** Moosh mooshiyruwots man bo  
shishtsok'on ayidek't fayat woshetswotsi úd'o bogeyi.  
**34** Ernmó ash ashoke mangiyetsonat Muse nemo danik  
wottso Gemaliyali eteets ferisawi wotat moosh mooshif  
iko tuut woshetswotsi múk' gizewosh úromaantsan bo  
kishituwoð'o boon bíazazi. **35** Manoor mooshiru jirwotssh  
hank'owa bíet, «Israe'el ashuwotso! Ashaanotsats it  
k'aliru keewosh it atso korde'ere. **36** Haniye shin Tewodasi  
eteets asho «Taahe ash een taane» ett tuure þ teshi,  
awd balok'o ashonwere bínton ik woterne bo teshi,  
ernmó bín úd'niyek'reyi, þ shuutso shairwotsuwere bad'  
bowutsi, bí'ettsonuwere shiro boraniyere þ oori. **37**  
Maniyere hakon ash ashuwotsi taawets dúron Geliltso  
Yhud tuwut ay ashuwots þshuutso bosha'itwok'o þ  
woshi, bínowere úd'eyi, þ shuuts sha'irwotsuwere bad'e  
bobad'i **38** Mansh and taa itsh tietirwo it ashaanotsoke  
wokar boon k'ay it k'rituwok'owe, asaabiyan wee  
finan ashoke waaka wotiyal t'afitkee. **39** Ik'oke waaka  
wotiyalmó boon t'afiyosh falratste, Ikinuwor Ik'onton  
fayeye itsh wotitwe.» Bowere Gemalyal iztso bodek'i. **40**  
Maniyak woshetswotsi bo maants s'eegdek't bojot'iyi,  
Iyesus shútsonowere s'er bokeewrawok'o azazat faksh  
bok'ri. **41** Woshetswotsmó Iyesus shútsi jangosh keteyo

boosh þgeytwok'o bodantsotse gene'úwefetst mooshi  
jeboke kesht boami, **42** Aawu aawon Ik'i moonat maa  
mootsnowere Mesihyo Iyesus jango daniyonat doo shishi  
keewo ned'iratsno boteshi.

**6** Múk'i boteshtsok'on, amantsuwots taawo ayefere  
bí amee Grik dats noon keewo keewiru ayhudiwots  
Yhud datsatse shuwets ayhudiwotsats mumundo dek't  
botuwi, bomumundiruwere aaw aawon bokenih k'irts  
maatsuwotssh kayiyeyiruwo batk'o bobatefosa þ tesh.  
**2** Mansh tatse git wosheetsots amants jametsuwotsi  
kakuk'raat boosh hank'o boet, «Mish kayiyosha err  
Ik'o aap' daniyifino k'azo noosh geyiratse. **3** Eshe  
eshuwotso! bosheeng doyon udetswotsi, S'ayin shayironat  
danon s'eents shawat ashuwotsi ititse geyore, bonowere  
finanats naashiwonee. **4** Noomó Ik'o k'ononat Ik'o  
aap'o daniwosh kup'itwuonee.» **5** Bo ettsan jamwotsi  
þ geneúshi, ashaanotsnowere galbodek'i, boowere  
imnetiyonat S'ayin shayiron s'eentso Ist'ifanosi, Filip'osi,  
P'rkorosi, Nik'arona, Timona, P'ermenya Ayhudi imnetiyo  
dek't teshtso Ans'okiyi datsatstso Nik'olawosiye. **6** Hanotsi  
wosheetsots shinats need'i bok'ri, woshetswotsuere Ik'o  
bok'onyakon bo kishonowere boats bogedi. **7** Hank'on Ik'  
aap'o gawunfere bíamtsotse, Iyerusalemitsi amantsuwots  
taawo ayidek't ayefere bíamtsotse Kahanatiwotsitsnowere  
ay wottswots bo amani. **8** Ist'ifanos Ik' s'aatonat angon  
s'eent adits keewuwotsnat een een milikituwotsi ash  
ashuwots dagotse þ k'aliri þ teshi, **9** Manoor, «Nas'  
kishitu ayhudiyots Ik' k'oni maa» eteets ayhudiyots Ik'  
k'oni moowotse ashuwots K'erennat Iskndriyas ashuwots,

Kilk'iyat Isiyi datsatse ik ik ashuwots tuut Ist'ifanosi k'efoon bo mooshfere boteshi. **10** Ernmó Ist'ifanos bíñ b keewiru dani telefo S'ayin shayiro bísh b imk bwotsotse bísh aaniyo falaratsno botesh. **11** Manoor ashaan, «Muse nat Ik'ats c'ashi aap'o b keewfere shishrone» eteet ashuwotsi degon bí ats tuuz bok'ri. **12** Mank'oon ash ashonat eenashuwotsn Muse nemo danifuwotsnowere bíyatsats tuuz bok'ri, Ist'ifanosokowere amt detsdek't moosh mooshiyiruwots shinats bíñ t'intsbok'ri. **13** Bíyats kooton gaawit ash ik ikuwotsnowere dek'tboweyi, kooton gawituwotswere hank'o boeti, «Ashaan Ik'i mannat Muse nemo jamawa b c'ashfo. **14** Aaninuwere ‹Nazrettso Iyesus Ik'i man gaketuwe, Muse noosh b beshits teronowere woniyituwe› ett b keewufere shishrone.» **15** Manoor mooshi jebatse fa'a jamwots Ist'ifanosi t'iwintsdek't bos'ile b shiitso melaki shitsok'o araat boosh b be'eyi.

**7** Kahniwotsatsi naasho Ist'fanossh, «Eeteets keewan arikeya?» eton báati. **2** Ist'fanosuwere hank'o ett bísh bíaniyi, «Ti eeshuwotsnat tnihotso! aab taan k'ewere! Nonih Abraham Karan datsatse beyosh bíamfetsre shino shin Mesp'et'omiya eteets datsatse b before Mangts Ik'o bísh be'eyat **3** ‹N datsatse keer, n jagatse k'alyarr, taa neesh t kitsit datsats amee› bí eti. **4** Manoor Keledawiyots datsatse kesht Karani eteets datsats be bwtsi, b nih bk'irihakonowere Ik'o Karanitse kisht hambets it beyiru datsanats bíñ dek'et bweyi. **5** Wotowabako dab tufi need'okok'o bodts rstiyo bísh imatse, bwotefere datsani bínat bíyere il b naarosh rstiyo woshde'er bimetuwock'o taarre bteshi, bísh btaaruwere Abraham na'o b detsfetsere

shine. **6** ḩ naaronuwere ash datsatse gooshtsi wotar  
b̄beetuwok'o datsmanatsnowere awd bal natosh guuts  
woshde'er was'o kayde'er boon bokevituwok'o b̄ish  
keewure ḩ teshi. **7** Manats dabtnwere, «Guuts woshde'er ḩ  
keewit ashuwotsats angshitwe, datsmanatse keer hanoke  
taan ik'itúne» ett Ik'o keewre. **8** Gof ami taaronowere  
b̄ish bími, mansha Abraham Yishak'i ḩshuwor shimtl  
aawots gofo ḩdaamiyi, Mank'o ḩ naayi Yisak'i gofo  
ḥdaamiyi. Yak'obuwere ḩ jir tatse gitetsuwotsi gofo  
ḥdamyi. **9** «Yak'ob nanaúwots bo eshuwi Yosefi okoort  
Gbs' datsatsere guutso ḩ wotituwo k'o bokemi, Ik'onmó  
bíntoniye ḩ teshi, **10** Gond bek' jamotse bín ḩ kishi, Gbs'  
naasho Fer'on shinatsere baatsonat danitelefo b̄ish bi'imi.  
Naashonuwere Gbs'nat ḩ maa jamatse alituwo bín ḩwoshi.  
**11** Manór Gbs'nat Kene'an dats jamatse ayidek't ash kic'its  
k'ak'i eeno ḩ woti, no nihuwo tsuwere misho daatsosh  
falatsne. **12** Ya'ak'obwere Gbs'itse mááyo ḩ beyok'owo ḩ  
shishtsok'on tuvreerosh nonihotsi manok ḩ woshi. **13**  
Aani gitlo aanat Gbs'i bo amor Yosef ḩ eshuotsesh ḩ tooko  
b̄ daneyi, jag bowotonúwere Fere'onokere ḩ daneyi. **14**  
Maniye hakon Yosef ḩ nihi, Yak'obnat ḩ jag jamo ḩmandan  
dek't ḩweyi, bo bojametsuwre shabe úts ashno. **15** Mansh  
Yak'ob Gbs' maantsan bí ami, bínat no nihwotsn manoke  
bok'iri. **16** Bomak'tsonowere Sekem maantsan dek'amt  
Abraham Sekemn Emor nan'úwotsoke ḩ gizon ḩkeewts  
doowots dukeyi. **17** Ik'o Abrahamsh taart ḩ jangitso wotit  
aawo ḩ t'inor Gbs'n beyiru ashuwots taawo ayefere bí  
ami. **18** Man ḩ wotwere Yosefi danawo k'osh Nugúso  
Gbs'n ḩ naashefetsoniye. **19** Handr naash manuwere no

ashuwotsats gondo k'úmt no nihwotsats kic'yo dek't bo tuwi, bo nana'i marmat'uwotsno bok'irituwok'o úratse kishde'er bo juwituwok'o, no nihuwtosi bokic'iyi. **20** Manór Muse þ shuweyi, bíwere Ik'i shinatse na'i az sheenge þteshi, keez shashonowre þnihi meyitse þ eeni, **21** Uratso juu k'irewor Fereon mááts naú k'audekat þ naayik'o woshdek'at b ditsi. **22** Musewwere Gbs' datsi dani teleef jamo danþdek'i, þ keewiru keewonat þ finonowere kup' wotþwtsi. **23** «Muse hab nato þ s'eentsok'on bí eshuwotsi Israe'el nana'úwotsi s'iilo þ tuwi. **24** Bí eshuwotsitse ikonuwere Gbs' dats ash ikon t'uk'eyat was'o þkashefere bek't bísh þ gatsi, t'uk'eetsmanshowere weero weersht Gbs' dats asho togdek't þud'i. **25** Ik'o þ weer on boon þ fakshiyituwok'o þ jaguwots t'iwints bodek'etuwo k'owa bísh araatni þ tesh, bomó t'iwintsratsno. **26** Yaats guurok'onowere Israe'el ash gitetsuwots bo atsatseyo bo fayefere daatsdek't bonbaziyo geeyat «It ashutso! itwo eshu itnere, eegishe itfayeyiri?» bíet. **27** Þ tooho togiru ashman Museyi okaan gifnit «Neenmó noon alituwonat noatse angshituwo kone nee wosh? **28** Oots Gbs' dats asho núd'tsok'o taanowere úd'osh geefiya?» bíet. **29** Muse man þshishtsok'on Gbs'itse kesht Midiyam datsomants amt gooshtsi wotat þbeeyi, Manoke nungush nana'a gituwotsi þshuwi. **30** «Muse datsmanatse hab nato þbeshiyakon Debre Sin woruwotse aat'iru t'ugi atatsi tawi laluwotse melaki iko þbe'eyi. **31** Muse man þbek'tsok'on bíadi, karndek't þs'iilorowere hank'o etiru Doonzo k'aro þshishi, **32** «Taahe nnihotsko Izar Izewer taane, Abarhamko Izar Izewer, Yisahak'ko

Izar Izewer, Yak'obko Izar Izewer taane, › Muse were shatoon k'ewȗwutsi, s'iloshowere aawo shu'atse. **33**  
Doonzonuwere hank'o þ eti, ‹N ned'iruwok man S'ayin datso þ wottsortse n tufitsi c'aamo kishuwe, **34** Gbs'itse fa'a ti ashuwots weralo gond bo bek'iruwok'o bek're, kic'at bo kuhirwono shishre, mansh boon kashiyosh oot're, andoor wowel taa neen Gbs'its woshona.› **35** «Israe'el ashuwotsu Musesh ‹Neen noats altsonat angshituwon woshtso kone?› Eton bín k'efatni botesh, wotowa boko t'ugi atatse bísh be'ets melakiyo jangon alituwonat nas' kishituwon woshdek't bomandan bín þ woshi. **36** Gbs'nat Aats k'ar birokere aditsonat milikito finat bí ashuwotsi kish dek't hab natosh dats woruwtse jishtso Museyiye þ teshi. **37** ‹Doonzo Izar Izewer taan þ tiztsok'o mank'o it eshuwotsitse nebiyyo itsh tuuzitwe› ett Isra'el ashuwots keewutso Museyiye þteshi. **38** Woruwotse kakuwedek't teshts ashuwotsntonat Sin guri abaatse keewuts Ik'i melakiyonton animank'o no nihotsnton teshtso bíne. Ik'o keewuts kash imetu aap'o noosh beshitsonuwere un bíne Museyiye. **39** «No nihots bína bok'efibako bísh aleratsnee, Bonibotsnowere Gbs' maants aano bo gawi. **40** Aronshowere ‹Noon Gbs'itse kishts Muse han eeg bíyats bodtsok'o no danawotse noshin shinatse sha'arr noon jishituwo Izar izewerotsi noosh doozwe› bo eti. **41** Manór manz aron dozets Ik'o doozdek't bísh wosho bo t'intsí, bokishi finonowere bogenee'úwi. **42** Ik'onmó boatse k'aleniye þwutsi. Daritsi k'eenwotssh bo ik'ituwok'o boon beshidek't bími. Manwere Nebiywotsn hank'o ett guut'etsok'one, ‹It Israe'el ashuwotso! Shúkeets gizonat

woshon Hab nati s'eenosh woruwotse it t'ints tasheya?

**43** Dek'at it amtso Molok gofonat Refani eteef k'enon it arits it ik'oniye þ teshi, Bowere it kishon findek'at, It boosh it boosh sagadat it teshts ik'irwotsiye, Taawere Babloniye ok it gishetuwo<sup>k</sup>'o woshituwe.» **44** «No nihots woruwotse gawi gofu detsfne þ teshi, gofmanuwere Ik'o þ keewutsok'onat þ kitsok'o bin fintso Museyiye þ teshi.

**45** Ik'o boshinatse þ gishts Ik' ash Woteraw ashuwots datso bo nator no nihots bodek'ts gofani Iyasunton manok bo kindshi, Dawit dúro þ borfetsosh manoke b beyi. **46** Dawituwere Ik' shinatse baatso daatst Yak'ob Ik'o Izar Izewersh k'ewok wotit moo agosh Ik'o þ k'oni.

**47** Ernmó Ik'í maa agtso Solomoniye. **48** «Bwoteferor jam falts Ik'onmó ash kishon ageets moots beerake, manwere Nebiyon hank'o ett guut'etsoniye, **49** «Daro t be jooroniye, Datsonuwere t tufi ned'oke, Eshe ááwu naari mee taash it agetuwoni?» **50** «Jaman taa t kishon t finkoshna?» Bíeti Ik'oni. **51** «It wed'etswotso it nibo is'etswotso! it k'el kúp'uwtso! it nihuwtoskok'o jam aawo S'ayin shayiro it k'efiri. **52** Nebíywotsitse it nihots bo gisherawo kone fa'oni? boowere kááw finetsman þ weetuwo<sup>k</sup>'o shin keewutswotsi boúd'i, It were and kááwu finetsan beshidek' imaat it úd'i. **53** It Ik'i melakiwots weerom Muse nemo dek'at it teshi, ernmó kotde'atste.» **54** Mooshiru jirwots han boshishtsok'on nibo k'únbawutsi, Ist'ifanosí fayat bi'ats gasho bo shas'i. **55** Ist'ifanosmó S'ayin shayiron s'eent daro maantsan kawudek't s'iilt, Ik'i mango darotse þbek'i, Iyesus noowere Ik' k'ani

aaromadan þ need'efere þ bek'i, **56** Eshe «Hambe, daro k'eshe þ gwutsera ash na'o Ík'i k'ani aaro maantsan þ need'efere t bek'iri» bí eti. **57** Manoor bo k'aari eenon bo kuhi, bo waazono is'dekt ik wotdek't þ maantsan bowos'i. **58** Kitotsno kishdek't shútson bo jot'i, gawuwotsuwre bo shemo dek'amt Sa'oli eteets jawets iko þ kotetwok'o þ tufi shirots ged bok'ri. **59** Shútson bín bo jot'fere, Ist'ifanos, «Doonzo Iyesuso! t kashu k'aaú de'e!» ett þ k'oni. **60** Tuk'umaldek't, «Doonzono! bo morran boats taawk'aye!» ett k'aari eenon kuhat man ettnuwere k'ir þwutsi.

**8** Sawoluwe Ist'ifanosí úd'ewor bontoen ik wotatni þ teshi, Ist'ifanos þ k'irts aawots Iyerusalemn fa'a Ík' k'oni moowu ats gisheyewo tuu þwutsi, woshetswotsiyere okoon amants jamwots Yhudnat Semariy awurajo maantsan bad' bowutsi. **2** Ík ik shayirets ashuwots Ist'fanosi boduki, káári eenono kuhat bish bo eepi. **3** Sawolmó Ík'i moo t'afiyosh kaarefetstni þteshi, mootsere moots kindt nungushuwotsnat mááts amantsuwotsn geetsdek' waat tipi moots þ kindishiri. **4** Bad'wutsts amantsuwotsuwere bo amts jamoke Ík'i aap'o bodanifo. **5** Filp'osuwere Semariy kito maantsan amt ashuwotssh Mesihiyo jango þ dani. **6** Ashuwotswere Filip'os keewuts keewo bo shishor þ finiru adits keewuwotsi bo bek'tsok'on ik nibon t'iwintsdek'tni bo k'ebiri. **7** Kim Shayirotsuwere k'áári eenon kuhat ay ashuwotsitse bo keshfo, durwotsnat shoklirwotsn kasha bo kashefo. **8** Mansh kit manitse een gene'o þ woti. **9** Kit manitse Sm'oni eteets ash iko fa'e þ teshi, ashman kitotse þ danon finat Semari ashuwotsi aditniye þ teshi, «Taa een ash taanel!» ettni þ keewfo.

**10** Ash jamo múk'onu eenonu «Ashaan ashi eene ett þ s'egeyir Ik'i angone!» ett t'iwintsdk't bo k'ebfoni. **11** T'iwintsdek't bo k'ebiruwere ay aawosh danon ashuwotsi adit þ teshtsotsne. **12** Ernmó Flip'os Ik'i mengisti jagonat Iyesus Krstos shútson þ keewuts doo shishi keewo bo shishor nungushwotswere máátsuwotsuwere amanat bo gupeyi. **13** Smonuworu þ oreraniyere amanat þ gupere Filp'osntonu ik wotþwtsi, þ finiru adits keewwotsnat milikituwotsn bek't bíadfera þ teshi. **14** Iyerusalemitse fa'a wosheetsots Semari ashuwots Ik'i aap'o bodek'tsok'o boshishtsok'on P'et'rosnat Yohanisn Semari datso maantsan bo woshi. **15** Semari ashuwots S'ayin shayiro bo daatsituwok'o P'et'rosnat Yohanisn amt boosh Ik'o bok'oni. **16** Semari ashuwots Doonzo Iyesus shútson bo gupeyi bako S'ayin shayiro konatsoru od'atse þ teshi. **17** Mansh P'et'rosnat Yohansn bo kisho boats bo gedor ashuwots S'ayin shayiro bo dek'i. **18** Wosheetswotsu boats kisho bogedor S'ayin shayiro ashuwotssh þ imestsok'o Simon þ bek'tsok'on gizo dek'wat, **19** «Taa t kisho boats tgere ashuwots S'ayin shayiro bodek'etuwo'k'o alan taash imere» bí eti. **20** P'et'rosmó hank'o bíeti, «Ik'i imo gizon daatsosh n gawutsetse n gizo neenton t'afuwe! **21** N nibo Ik'i shinatse kááwu woto þ k'aztsotse nee keewanitse kayo wee bano deshatsne. **22** Eshe n gond finansh shiyanar naandre eree, daneraka n nibitsi gond finan orowa eteetwe wotiyal aab Ik'o k'onuswe. **23** Neehe s'aam okooron ns'eentsok'onat morron tipek n wotok'o taa bek'iruwe.» **24** Sm'onuwere «It keewutsanitsere ik jago ti ats þ

borawok'o it it tookon taash Ik'o k'onuwere» bí eti. **25**  
P'et'rosnat Yohanisn bo gawiyakonat Doonzo aap'onwere  
bo keewiyakon Semari gal aywotsitse doo shishiyo  
nabfere Iyerusalem maantsan bo'ani. **26** Doonzo melakiyo  
Filip'ossh, «Tuur Iyerusalemiyere Gááz maants damiru  
weeron Muur maantsan amee» bí eti, weer manuwere  
woruwi weere þ teshi. **27** Bíwere tuut bíami, manno,  
Itiyop'iyi dats naash iko Ik'o k'onosh Iyerusalem maants  
amt þ tesh, ashaan Hndeki eteets Itiyop'iyi Nugúsúsh b  
dets jamatse bish fintsonat b gizatse altsoniye þteshi, **28**  
Bí þ datsomants bíaanefere seregelats bedek't nebiyiyo  
Isayas mas'afoni þ nababefe þteshi. **29** Manóóri sa'aton  
S'ayin shayiro Filip'osi «Seregel manok t'iinr bínton  
gonkeewe» bíet. **30** Mansh Filip'os bíyok wos'fere amt  
Itop'iyi dats ashman nebiyiyo Isayas mas'fo þ nababefere  
shisht «N nababiruwo þ biitso neesh galiruwa?» bí et. **31**  
Itiyop'iyi dats ashonwere «Taash biishde'er keewituwo  
aalo taash aawuk'oneya gaalo þ faliti?» bíet. **32** Bí þ  
nababiru mas'aafi beyokonuwere hani þ tesh, «Bí shukosh  
jokeyiru mererok'oyiye þ teshi, Mererna'o þs'iro k'ut'ewor  
s'ik bí etfok'o, Bíwere keewosh þnono aawu'atse. **33** Bíhe  
keteree, kááwu angshonowere bísh imeratse, þ kashu  
datstatse k'aaúbazetsotse þ s'ooti jango kone fal keewiti?»  
**34** Naashmanuwere Filip'ossh, «Nebiyiyo han þkeewu kon  
jangoshe? þ took jangoshemoo wee k'oshi jange? Oona  
neesha aab taash keewwe» bí eti. **35** Filip'oswere S'ayin  
mas'afanatse tuut Iyesus jangosh dooshishiyo þ nabi.  
**36** Boamferowere aats beyok bobodi, naashmanuwere  
«Hamb, hanoke aatso fa'ee, tguperawok'o taan bazitu

keewo eebi?» bí eti. **37** Filip'oswere «N nibi s'eenon ni'amaniyal gupewo falfne» bí eti. Naashmanwere «Iyesus Krstos Ik'o naayi þ wottsok'o amaniruwe» þ eti. **38** Naashmanuwere seregelo þ ned'iyetuwoð'o bázazi, Bogitetswere aatso maantsan oot't amt bo eree Filip'os Naasho þ gupi. **39** Aatsotse bokeshiyakon Doonzoko S'ayin shayiro Filip'osi k'aaúbdek'i, janderbonuwere aani gitlo be'atse, þwoteferor geneúwefets þweero sha'o dek't þtuwi. **40** Filip'osmó Azat'ositsne þ daatseyi, K'isariyi maantsowere þ wafetsosh kit kitotse sha'at dooshishiyo þ nabfoni þteshi.

**9** Manoor Sawuol doonzo danifuwotsi úd'osh naakefere kahaniyots naashok bíami. **2** Doonzo weerindion shairu ashuwotsi nungushwotsno máátsuwotsno þ daatsor tifde Iyerusalem maants de'er woo bín faliyt debdabeyo guud'de Demask'oyitsi ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni moowwots sh bísh imetwok'o kahini naash naasho bí aati. **3** Amfetst Demask'o maants þ t'intsok'on þ gúúratse gawerawon darotse shááno gol þwutsi. **4** Manoor datsats dihþwutsi, «Sa'olo! Sa'olo! eegishe taan ngishiri?» etiru k'aaro þshishi. **5** Sa'oluwere «Doonzono! kone nee?» bí eti, bíwere «Taahe nee ngishiruwo Iyesus taane, bín kosheef birro n k'efiyale neeshe iki þgonditi, **6** Eshe, and tuur kitots kiduwee, býoke k'alo neesh geyituwonowere manoke neesh keewetuwe» bí eti. **7** Sa'olnton amfetst teshts ashuwots k'aaro shishfetst konnor bobe'awotse bo keewituwo t'ut't s'ik ett need'bowutsi. **8** Sa'oluwere þ dihtsoke þ tuwi, bí aawwotsi þ k'eshormó bek'o falratse, mansh ashaashwots þ kisho dets dek't jishfere

Demask'o maants dek't boam. **9** Keez aawu s'eenosh eegor bek'o þ falrawo, þ marawo, þ úyawo þtesh. **10** Manoor Demask'on Hananiyi eteefo Iyesus danif iko fa'e þtesh, doonzo bek'on «Hananiyo!» ett þs'eegi bïwere «Hamb taane, doonzono!» bí et. **11** Doonzonu hank'o bïeti, «Tuur káawi eteyiru werindu maants amee, manokno Yhud mootse Sa'oli eteetso T'erses ashó gewowe, bïwere and Ik' k'onoke þ fa'oni.» **12** Sa'oluwere bí áawuwots aani bek'o bofaluwok'o Hanani eteets ashó bïyok kindt þ kisho bïyats þ gedfere bek'on þ bek'i. **13** Hananiyuwere hank'o ett bïaani, «Doonzono! ashaan Iyerusalemitse beyiru amantsuwotsats ay gond keewo þfintsok'o ayuwotsoke shishre. **14** Manoknowere n shúts s'eegiru jamwotsi tiposh kahni naashuwotsoke alo dek're.» **15** Doonzonuwere Hananiysh hank'owa bïet, «Bí t shútso Ik' danawu ashuwots shinatse, naashuwots shinatsnat Isra'el ashuwotssh danituwoniye, bí t k'ac'i sheengo þ wottotse bïyok amee, **16** T jangosh awuk'o gondbek'o þdek'etuwo'ko kitsituwe bïsha.» **17** Mann Ananiyi maa man maants amt þ beyiru mootsowere þ kindi, þ kishonowere Sa'olaats geddek't, «Ti eshu Sa'olo! hanmand n wafere weratse ni ats be'etso Doonzo Iyesus aani bek'o n faluwok'onat S'ayin shayiron n s'enetuwo'ko niyok taan woshere» bí eti. **18** Manorowere k'ok'r arts keewo bí áawatse fed'at bí eree bek'o þfali, tuutnwere þgupeyi. **19** Meetwo þ meeyihakon kup'þwutsi, Demask'on teshts Iyesus danifuwotsnto muk' aawwotssh manoke þ teshi. **20** Manorowere Sa'ol Demask'on «Iyesus Ik'o naayiye» etfere ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse

daniyo þ tuwi. **21** Shishts jamwotswere, «Ashaan Iyerusalemitse shútsan s'eegiru jamwotsi t'afifoniyosha? Hanok þwowuwere boon tifde'er kahni naashuwotsok de'er amooshoshna?» ett bo'adi. **22** Sa'olmó iki kup'efere bí ami, Iyesus mesihiyø þwottssok'o keewut Demask'oyitse beyat teshts Ayhudiwots noono bo keewituwo þt'ut'ifoni þ tesh. **23** Ay aawoniyere il ayhudiwots Sa'oli úd'osh boshiyeyi, **24** Bímo gondon bíats bo shiyetsman danþk'iri, boowere bín úd'osh t'uwe aawo þ keshf fengshuwotsi bo kotfoni. **25** Ernmó t'úwon þ danifuwots Sa'oli oshots geddek't gimbiyi múlotse maskotiyon oorsh bo k'ri. **26** Sa'ol Iyerusalem maants bíamor manoke fa'a Iyesus danifuwotsnton eeho þgeyi, bomó bí Krstosi bí amantsok'o arik boosh arewo þ k'aztsotse bojamets bín boshati. **27** Bernabasmó Sa'oli woshetswotsok þ t'intsre weeratse þbefere doonzo bísh þ be'etsok'onat bín noono þ keewitsok'o, Iyesus Shútsonowere Demask'on ááwu shuuk'on þ danitsok'o boosh þ keewi. **28** Mansh Sa'ol bonton wotdek't Iyerusalemitse bíananefo. Doonzo shútsonowere ááwu shuk'on þ danifoni. **29** Grik dats ash noonon keewuf ayhudiwotsnton keewefetstni þ mooshfo, bomó bín úd'osh k'anwutskno botesh. **30** Eshuwots man dan bok'rtsok'on K'isariy maants k'az dek'boami, manoknowere Tersed maants k'aybíametuwo'k bowoshi. **31** Yhuditse, Gelilitsnat Semaritse fa'a jam lk'i moowu jeeno datsrane, kúp'onowere kup'eraniye, Doonzono! mangiyifetsat S'ayin shayirowere kup'efetsat taawon eenranee. **32** P'et'ros dats datsatse gúúroke þ befere Ldiyn beyiru amantsuwotsok bíami. **33** Manoknowere shmt nati

s'eenosh es'atse k'eets Eniyi eteef duro daats þde'k'i. **34**  
P'et'rosuwere «Eniyo! Iyesus Krstos neen kashituwe, tuur  
níees'o ec'ee!» bí eti. Bíwere manoor k'az þtuwi. **35** Ldaanat  
Saronon beyiru jametsuwots bín bek't doonzo maants  
k'az boaani. **36** Iyop'e datsatse T'abiti eteefu amants iku  
fa'a b tesh, Griki noonon Doork'ayi eta, þ biitsonwere  
t'it'a etee, biwere sheeng keewo k'alonaat t'owwotssh  
úni aawu imf máátsi btesh, **37** Manoor bi shodat b  
k'iri, mashdek'tnuwere dadirotse danbani gaad'ots bin  
gedbok'ri. **38** Ldi Iyop'esh karn bteshtsotse Iyop'eyitse  
fa'a Iyesus danifwots P'et'ros Lditse þ fa'ok'owo shisht  
«Oona muk'i nteyawo noosh kaari waa boree» et git  
ashuwotsi bíyok woshbok'ri. **39** Mansh P'et'ros tuut  
wosheetsuwotsnton þweyi, þ bodtsook'onowere dambani  
maa gáádots dek't boami, bo kenih k'irts mááts jametso  
bín guurdek' need' dek't eepfetst Doork' bonton kashon b  
beyor bwozits faaruwotsnat tah tahuwotsi bísh bokitsiri  
botesh, **40** P'et'ros jametsuwotsnor úratse kishk'raat  
tuk'maldek't lk'o þ k'oni, duuno maantsowere aandek't  
«T'abitee! tuwwe!» bíeti, biwere bi ááwwotsi wogdek'at  
P't'rosi b s'ilili, tuuwatnu beebdek'i. **41** Bíwere þ kisho  
jargt bin detsdek't þ tuuzi, bo kenihi k'irts máátsuwotsnat  
k'osh máántsuwotsi s'eegdek't naú kashon bo shinats þ  
t'intsi. **42** Keewanuwere Iyop'e dats jamatse þ daneyi, ay  
ashuwotswere Doonzon boamani. **43** P'et'ros Simo'oni  
eteets gook' shik'iru ikonton ay aawosh Iyop'en þ beyi.

**10** K'isari datsatse befo K'orneliyosi eteets ash iko fa'e þ  
teshi, bíwere Rom datsatsi kes'fuwots shirotsse «It'aliy  
brgediya» eteyiruwotse bali naasha þ teshi. **2** Bíwere þ

maa ash jamonton lk'o shattsonat lk'a þ lk'ifoni þ teshi,  
ayhudiyotsi tugretsuwotsno þ tep'foni, lk'o mantso jam  
aawosh þ k'onfoni. **3** Ik aawu jed'i sa'atok'on melakiyo  
þiyok t'int «K'orneliyoso!» ett þ s'egfere shants bek'on þ  
bek'i. **4** T'iwints dek't lk'i melakiyo maants s'iilt tek'on  
«Doonzono! eebi þ naaroni?» bí eti. Melakiyonu bish  
hank'o bí eti, «lk' n k'ononat t'owwotsi n tep'iruwok'o bin  
neen gawetuwo lk'i shinats t'inre, **5** Ando ashuwotsi Iyop'e  
maantsan woshar P'et'rosi eteyiruwo Smoni s'egiwe, **6**  
And biche ats k'ari ganoke fa'a gook' shik'iruwo Smon  
meyitse ib wotatniye þ beyri.» **7** Han keewts melakiyo  
biatse k'aleyat biamtsok'oon K'ornoliyos þ mootse  
fiinefnef gitetsuwotsnat biats t'ints wotaderwotsitse  
lk' shatf iko s'eegdek't **8** Jam keewonowere boosh  
þ keewiyakon Iyop'emaants boon bwoshi. **9** Yaats  
guurok'on bo amt kitok bot'iints shirt sa'atok'on P'et'ros  
þ beef moo abaatse gaad'otse lk'o þ k'onfera þkeshi. **10**  
Manorowere P'et'ros k'ak'wutsat ik keewo moosh þ geyi,  
aawu mishonu k'aniyeyirwok'o bek'on bí ats bbe'eyi. **11**  
þbek'ts bek'onuwere Daro k'esheþwutsere awd kaaton  
detsdek'ets eents taho arts keewo datsats þ oot'fera. **12**  
Man abatsnowere k'osh k'osh naari s'ootswots bogeroon  
geetseyiru azeetsuwotsnat darotse bidiru kafuwotsuwere  
tahmanitse fa'ano botesh. **13** Manoor «P'et'rosoo! Tuur  
Shuh de'er moowel!» etiru k'aaro þshishi. **14** P'et'rosmo  
«Doonzono! woteratse! Taa s'ayin woterawo wee kim  
keewo maa danaktane» bit. **15** Ando aaninuwere «Ik'o  
s'ayin þwoshtso, kima eto neesh geyiratse» Etiru k'aaro  
aaniyi þshishi. **16** Manuwere keezoto þwotiyako tah

arts keewuman manoor Daromaants k'aaúdek'eyi. **17**  
P'et'ros bek'an biitso «Eegek'úna Ɂwotiti?» Etfetst Ɂ  
nibots Ɂ kic'efere K'ornoliwos woshts ashuwots aatt  
Sim'on moo daatsdek't Ɂfengeshats boned'fere botesh, **18**  
S'eegtnurewe «P'et'rosi eteefo Sim'on ib wotat beyiruwo  
hanokneya Ɂfa'oni» ett bo aati. **19** P'et'ros bek'i keewuman  
biitso gawoke Ɂbefere S'ayin shayiro bísh hank'o bíti,  
«Eshe keez ashuwots neen geefne, **20** Tuur ood'e, boon  
woshtso taa twottsosh hake baka nieraawon bonton  
amee.» **21** P'et'roswere oot't ashuwotsok amt, «Eshe,  
Itgeyiru asho taane, eegoshe itweyi?» bí eti. **22** Bowere  
«No noweyiye báli naasho K'ornelewosokne, bíhe Ayhudi  
ash ash jamwots bo mangiyiru Ik'i ash dooniye, neen Ɂ  
moots s'eegiyir n etetuwo Ɂ k'ebetuwo'k'o S'ayin melakiyo  
 bísh kitst keewure» bo et. **23** P't'rosu moots boon kindsht  
bí ibiyakon k'ondek'tnuwere Ɂ k'eezi. Yaatsok'onowere  
tuut bonton bíami, Iyop'en fa'a eshuwotsitse ik ikuwots  
bínton boami. **24** Gitl aawotso K'isari bo bodi, K'orneliyosu  
Ɂ jaguwotsnat bíats t'ints Ɂ tohuwotsi s'eegdek't P'et'rosi  
Ɂkotiri. **25** P'et'ros moots Ɂ kindor K'orneliyos bíyok  
t'int Ɂ tufi shirots dihit bín Ɂ k'oni. **26** P'et'rosmó  
«Tuuwe! Taa neenk'o ash taane!» ett Ɂ tizi. **27** Bínton  
keewefetst gitso maants Ɂ kindor ay ashuwots ko'edek't  
bo befere Ɂ daatsi. **28** Bosh hank'o Ɂ eti, «Ayhudi wotts  
ashosh k'osh ashonton ik wotonat Ɂmoots kindo nemo  
Ɂ bazitsok'o itworu it tookon danfte, ernmó konuworu  
s'ayin woterawo wee kima ti erawok'o Ik'o taash kitsre. **29**  
Mansha taash woshewor ik k'efalo tweyi, eshe eegosh taan  
it s'eegtsok'owo danosh geefe.» **30** K'orneliyosu hank'o

bíeti, «Awd aawoniye shin ewaar jed'i sa'aton t mootse  
Ik'o tk'onfера t teshi, eshe, tgawraniye ik asho goliru taho  
tahedek't t shinats þ need'i, **31** Hank'owere taash bí eti,  
«K'orneliyoso! Ik'o n k'ono shishre, t'owwotsi ntep'irwo  
gawure, **32** Eshe Iyop'e maants ashuwotsi woshar P'et'rosi  
eteyiruwo Sim'oni s'egiwe, bíwere ats k'ari ganoke fa'a  
gook' shiik'fo Simon mootse ibo wotatniye þ beyiri, › **33**  
Mansh manoor wosheets ashuwotsi niyok twoshi, neewere  
n waatsotse sheenge nfini, eshe Ik'o nkeewituwok'o  
neesh keewuwe bietts jamo shishosh noúnets Ik'i shinatse  
hanok kaku weerone.» **34** P'et'ros hank'o ett keewo dek't  
þtuwi, «Arikon Ik'o asho ashaatse þ bogabogshrawok'o  
t'iwintsdek'ree, **35** Aawoki dats asho þwotiyalor Ik' sharr  
kááwu keewo þ finitka wotiyal Ik'o bín k'ebetuwe. **36** Ik'o  
aap'tso Isra'elsh þwooshtsok'o daneke, Jami doonzo Iyesus  
Krstosn jeeno nabfere þ waawere boshee. **37** Yohans gupi  
jango nabo þ tuutsortson Gelilitse tuut Yhud dats jamatse  
wotts keewo danfte. **38** «Dabtnu Ik'o Nazrettso Iyesusi  
S'ayin shayiron þ futtsok'onat angono þ imtsok'o danfte,  
Ik'onuwere bínton þ fa'otse bíwere sheeng keewo finefere  
Dabilosn detsets jamwots kashifere þ gúúri. **39** «Yhud  
gat'eriysnat Iyerusalem kitotse þ k'alts keewu jamosh  
no gawu noone, bomó bín mitats jitdek't boúd'i. **40** Ernmó  
Ik'o keezl aawots k'irotse tizt þ be'etuwoð' o þ woshi. **41**  
þ be'ewwere shin shnon Ik'on marat'ets gawwotssha  
bako ash jamoshaliye, bíwere k'irotse þ tuwiyakon no  
bonton iknon maat úshats gawwots no nee, **42** Keewuhan  
ashuwotssh no shishituwok'o bíwere kashetswotsnat  
k'irtsuwotsats bíangshituwok'o Ik'oke naashiyetso þ

wottsov'o no gawituwok'o noon azazere. **43** Bín amanitu jamo þ shútson morrosh oorowe eto þ daatsituwok'o nebiyi jamwots bish gawitune.» **44** P'et'ros man þ keewor þ keewiruman shishts ash jametsuwotsats S'ayin shayiro þ oot'i. **45** P'et'rosnton waatsuwots gof amts ayhudiwotsitsi Krstiyaniwotsitse Ik'o Ik'i ash Woteraw ashuwotssh S'ayin shayiro þ imtsok'o bo bek'tsok'on bo adi. **46** Ik'i ash Woteraw ashuwotssh S'ayin shayiro imetsok'o dantsuwotswere handr noon keewon keewufest Ik'o údon bomangifere bo shishtsotsna. Manoor P'et'ros **47** «Ashaanots nokok'o S'ayin shayiro dek'reene, béré, bo aatson boguperawok'o kone baziti?» ett þ keewi. **48** Mansh Iyesus Krstos shútson bogupetuwo k'o bíazazi, Maniyere il P'et'ros bonton muk' aawwotssh þteshetuwok'o bok'oni.

**11** Yhud datsatse fa'a woshetswotsnat eshuwwotsn Ik' ash woterawwots Ik' aap'o bo dek'tsok'o bo shishi. **2** P'et'rosu Iyerusalem maantsan aanat þkeshor gof amo geyk þ wotok'o amaniru ayhudiyyots, **3** «Egish gof amaawu ashuwots meyts kindat bonton nmeyi?» ett bín bok'ori. **4** Ernmó P'et'ros wotts jamo hank'o ett ik ikon keewo dek't þtuwi. **5** «Taa Iyop'e kitotse Ik' k'onatse tbeefere bek'o tbek'i, t bek'tsonúwere een magaraji arts keewo awd kaaton detsdek'ere darotse oot't tiyok þ weyri, **6** Bínowere t'iwints t s'iile magaraji tahotse Gizuwwotsnat dini s'otswotsn, datsatse getseyiruwotsnat daaratse bidiru kafuwotsi t bek'i, **7** «P'et'ros! tuur shuhuder moowe!» etiru k'aaro tshishi, **8** Taamó «Woteratse Doonzono! s'ayin woterawo wee kim wotts keewo þjamon tnonots ger danaak taane» tieti. **9** Ernmó gitlo, «Ik'o s'ayin

þ woshtso nee kima eto neesh geyiratse» etiru k'aro darotse taash bíanere t shishi. **10** Hanwere keezoto þ wotiyakon tah arts keewuman jamon daro maantsan t'op'e þwutsi. **11** Manoor K'isariyon tiyok wosheets keez ashuwots taa t beyiru moowok waat bobodi. **12** Hake baka t eraniyere bonton t ametuwok'o S'ayin shayiro taash þ keewi, eshu shirtanotsu taantoniye bo faoni þ teshi, bonton iknon amatnuwere K'orneliyosi eteyiru ashо moots no kindi. **13** Bíwere melakiyo þ mootse þned'efere þ bek'tsok'on «Iyop'e maantsan ashо woshar P'et'rosi eteyiruwo Sm'oni s'eegiywe, **14** Bíwere neenat nmaa ash jamo þ kashit aap'o itsh keewituwe» bíettsok'o noosh þ keewi. **15** Taawere keewo dek'at t tuure S'ayin shayiro shini noats þ ot'tsok'o boatso þ oot'i. **16** Manoor «Yohanis aatson þ gupi, itmó S'ayn Shayiron gupetute» ett Doonzo keewts aap'o gawtdek'i. **17** No doonz Iyesus Krstosn no amanor Ik'o noosh þ imts imo bosho þ imtsotse, eshe Ik'o baziyosh falituwo taa kone!» **18** Bowere han boshishtsok'on bo keewituwo t'ut't s'k et bowutsi, «Eshe Ik'o, Ik' ashwoteraw ashuwots kashi handrosh boon betsitu naandre eti nibo boosh imre, » ett Ik'o bo udi. **19** Ist'ifanosi k'is'dek't úd'etson tuwts gisheyi jagon bad'ts amantsuwots Fink'en tuut K'op'rosn Ans'okiyo þ borfetso bo ami, bí aap'ono ayhudiyotssh bako k'oshuwotssh keewakno bo teshi. **20** Wotowa bako K'op'rosnat K'erenon waats amants ik ikuwots Ans'okiyo bo amor Girikiyotssh daþ doonzo Iyesus doo shishiyi bo keewi. **21** Doonzonuwere boon bíangon þ tep'fera þ teshi, ay ashuwotsu amanat doonzo maantsan boaani.

**22** Iyerusalemitse fa'a Ik' moow keewan b shishtsotse Barnabasi Ans'okiyo maantsan b woshi. **23** Bíwere amt ik'o þ s'aato ashuwotssh awuk'on þ imtsok'o þ bek'tsotse geneú þwutsi, jamwotsu bo nib s'eenon kup'ar doonzo amanetsuwotsi wotar bo beetuewk'o bízi. **24** Bíwere S'ayn shayironat imnetiyon s'eenk ash sheeng þ teshtsotse bo taawo ay wotts ashuwots doonzo maantsan boaani. **25** Maniye okoon Barnabas Sa'oli geyosh T'erses maantsan bíami. **26** Datsdek'tnuwe Ans'okiyo maantsan dek't þweyi, gitetswotsuwere ik nati s'eenosh amants ashuwotsnton ik wotat ay ashuwotsi bo daniyi, amantsuwotsuwere tewurerosh Ans'okiyon, «Kirstiyaniwotsi» ett s'egeyi. **27** Manoor ik ik Nebiyinee ett s'eegeyiru danifuwots Iyerusalemn Ans'okiyo maantsan bo ami, **28** Boyitsnowere iko Agabosi eteetso tuut dats jamatse k'ak' eneo þ wotituwok'o S'ayin shayiro þtizre bek'on bek't þ keewi, hanuwere þ woti Rom naashuwots naasho K'elawudiyoos dûrone þ teshi. **29** Mansh Ans'okiyon beyiru amantsuwots Yihudon beyiru eshuwotssh bo took tookon bo faltsov'o c'oc'de'er boon tep'o damiyetuwok'o boeti. **30** Gizmano kishdek't Barnabasnat Sa'ol kishon Ik' máá eenashwotssh bowoshi.

**12** Man dûr nuguso Herodis Ik'i maa ash ik ikuwotsi gisho dek' þtuwi, **2** Yohans eshuwi Yak'obi shikon þ úd'iyi. **3** Keewu manuwere ayhudiwotsi þ geneéúshtsok'o þbek'tsok'on P'et'rosi ando aani detsi þk'ri, man þwotuwere ayhudiwots tush meyi baaliyo bomangif aawwotsitsna þtesh. **4** P'et'rosi þdetsiyehakon tipi moots kindshþk'ri, ayhudiwots Fazigi baaliyonie hakon ash

ashuwotsok þ t'intsfetso kes' kes'fwots awd awdon bokotetuwo<sup>k</sup>'o awd jirwotssh imþk'ri. **5** Mann P'et'ros tipi mootse detseyatni þ kote<sup>f</sup>oni, ernmó lk'i moowu þ jangosh lk'o maants kup'idek'atni b k'onfoni. **6** Yaats guurok'on Herodis P't'rosi ash ashosh t'intso gawudek'tni þtesh, t'u<sup>m</sup>anots P'et'ros Habliyion tipeyat kes' kes'f giti dagotsa þk'eyiri þtesh, k'osh wotaderwotsuwere wee maa fengeshoni bokotiri. **7** Manoor doonzo melkiyo báts be'eyat, tipi mooths c'eesho shaano gol þwutsi, melakiwonwere P'etros lalk'o t'awit tuzt «Káari tuuwe!» bíeti, habiliyonu þ kishotsere fed'þgutsi. **8** Melakiyonu «Ntaho tahade'er! nc'amono gerde'e!» bí eti. P'et'rosuwere azazetsok'o þ k'ali, melakiyonu «N nat'alo tahader tshuutso wowe!» bí eti. **9** P'et'ros waat þ shuutso þtuwi, bek'a þ bek'iri bish bíari bako melakiyo þ k'alts jamo ar areratse. **10** Iknonat gitl koteyiruwokere beshat kitootsan damiru biri is'ok bobodi. Is'onuwere asho þ t'awirawo hank'on bíal k'esheþgutsere kesht ik weridon beshat k'az boami, þ gawurawo melakiyo P't'rosatse k'aleyat bíami. **11** P'et'rosu þ atso dant, «Doonzo þ melakiyo woshat Herodis kishotsnat Ayhudi ashuwots bo kotiru keewu jamotse taan þ kashitsok'o and taa arikon danre!» bí eti. **12** Man dan þk'rihakon ay ashuwots ikok kakuwedek't lk'o bok'oniruwok Mariyam mook bíam, Mariyam manuwere Mark'osi eteetso Yohans indi þtesh. **13** P'et'ros manok bodt úriweertso fengesho þk'oftsok'oon Rodayi eteets gon iku koni þwott<sup>s</sup>ok'o danosh fengeshomants bw<sup>e</sup>yi. **14** P'et'ros k'aar þwott<sup>s</sup>ok'o danbk'rtsok'on b gene'úwi aytsatse

tuwtson fengesho b k'eshrawon wos'aat gitsomaand kindat «P'et'ros fengeshatse ɬneed'iri!» etaat b keewi.

**15** Bowere «Geeniya nwutsil!» bo eti. Bimó «Arikon bíne!» arikon bín bek're etaat bkeewi, boowere bere «Bín kotiru melakiye ɬwotiti» boeti. **16** P'et'rosmó maa fengesho k'ofo ned'iratse, boowere fengesho k'eshdek't bos'iloor bo'adi. **17** Bímó s'k boetetuok'o ɬkishon kitst doonzo awuk'o k'aldek't tipi mootse bín ɬkishtsok'o boosh keewut «Keewan Yak'obnat oorts amantsuwotssho keewwere» bíet. Boatse k'aleyat k'osh beyok k'az bími.

**18** ɬgatstsok'onowere kes' kes'fwots «P'et'rosats eege ɬwoti k'úna?» ett ayidek't kic'bowutsi. **19** Herodisuwere ɬweeron P'et'rosi geyit ɬt'ut'tsok'on fengesh kotiruwotsi ɬ maramariyakon boon úd'etuok'o bíazazi, maniyere hakon Herodis Yhud datsatse tuut K'isariyi maants amt manoke beeɬwutsi. **20** Herodis T'irosnat Sidon dats ashuwotsats ayidek't fayatni ɬtesh, boowere ikwotdek't waat, Nugúso karnts guutso Blast'osi bonton ɬtep'ish k'ondek't eeki bodek'iyakon Nugúso manosh bo aati, man bok'aluwere bodatsuu misho bdaatsfo Nugúso datsatse ɬ teshtsosha. **21** Detsets aawmanots Herodis ɬ naashi taho kardek't naashi jorats be'dek't ash ashosh keewo ɬkeewi. **22** Ash ashonwere «Hanuwo Izar Izewer k'aara bako ash k'aaraliye!» ett bokuhi. **23** Herodis ɬk'osh mango ɬ imaa wo ɬ oortsotse mano or doonzo melakiyo togɬk'rere shipro gedt ɬk'iri. **24** ɬk' aap'onmo aawu aawon eenfetst gawunfera bíamfo. **25** Bernabasnat Sa'oln boamts fino isht Iyerusalemitsere Ans'oki datsomand k'azboaan, Mark'osi eteetso Yohansnowere bonton dek't boweyi.

**13** Ans'okitse fa'a ik'i moowutse nebiywotsinat danifuwots fa'ano botesh, boowere, Bernabasi, aak'a eteetso Sm'onu, K'eren datsats asho Lukyosu, awdlo kayo keewutso Herodisnton towaat eentso Mnahenat Sa'olne fa'ané boteshi. **2** Bo doonzosh finefetst s'oomoke bobefere S'ayin shayiro «Taa boon t galts finosh Bernabasnat Sawln taash galuwere» bíet. **3** Bowere s'oomat Ik'o bo k'onyakon bokishono boats gedt wosh bok'iri. **4** Barnabasnat Sawln S'ayin shayiron wosheyat Selewik'yo maats boami. Manokno markabon K'op'ros maats boami. **5** Selamis kitots bo bodtsok'on ayhudiyots Ik' k'oni mootse Ik'i aap'o bodani, Yohanis Mark'oswere bonton wotat boosh bodabiri bteshi. **6** Aatso gúrts K'op'ros datsu k'ut't p'afuyi bo bodtsok'on Baryesusi eteefo ayhudits ik'ets ash iko daats bodek'i, bímó kootets nebiyya b tesh. **7** Bbefonuwere Sergyos P'awlosi eteets t'iwintsdek'ts dats k'eezfontoni btesh, dats k'eezfan Bernabasnat Sa'oln s'eegt Ik' aap'o k'ebo b geyi. **8** Ernmó Griki noon keew keewon «Elicas» ett s'eegets ik'etso Beryesus dats k'eezfo bíamanerawok'o geeyat Bernabasnat Sa'oln b k'efi. **9** P'awlosi eteetso Sa'olmó S'ayin shayiron s'eent ashman t'iwintsdek't s'ilt hank'owa bísh bíet, **10** «Nee Dabilos naayo! ar jami t'alatono! dirshonat gond jamon s'eentsono, kááwu wottso doonzo weerindo k'uuriyo k'azalk neeneya! **11** Andoor hambe! doonzo kisho neen togetuwé, doogonowere wotitune, muk' gizewosh aawu shaano be'atsnee.» Manoor bíaawwotsi bampulonat t'aluwo ipblk'iri, b kisho deshde'er jishit asho b ganoke geyo dek'bтуwi. **12** Dats k'ezfonuwere

wotts jamo ḫ bek'tsok'on bíamani, doonzo jangosho  
ḥshishts danon bíadi. **13** Maniyere okoon P'awlosnt ḫ  
tohuwotsn Markabats keshdek't P'afutse P'nflyo maantse  
daatseyiru P'erje maants boami, Mark'osi eteyiruwo  
Yohanismó boatse k'aleyat Iyerusalem maants aanat  
bíami. **14** Boomó P'ergeyyiere tuut P'isdyayitsi datsatse  
fa'a Ans'okiyo maats boami, sanbati aawon ayhudiyots  
Ik' k'oni moots kindt beebowutsi. **15** Muse nemonat  
Nebiyiwots mas'afwots nababeyakon Ayhudi Ik' k'oni  
maa naashuwots «T eshuwotso, ashuwotsi kup'it izo  
detsfte wotiyal keewwere» ett P'awlosots maants asho  
bo woshi. **16** Mansh P'awlos tuut ashosh kishon ḫkoli,  
hank'o ett ḫkeewi, «Isra'el ashuwotsnat Ik' shatiru Ik'  
ash woterawwotso! k'ewere! **17** Israe'el ashaanotsko Izar  
Izewer yoots no nihotsi galre, Gbs'datsatse boteshor een  
ashuwotsi boon ḫwoshi, bí een angonowere datsmanatse  
boon ḫkishi. **18** Haḥnatonoshowere woruwotse boon  
ḥ k'ami, **19** Kan'an datsatse shawat nugúsuwotsi t'afit  
bodatso bíashwtssh ḫnaatiyi, **20** Jaman awd bale balk'ats  
naato ḫ ishi, maniyakowere nebiyo Samu'el dúrosh ḫ  
borfetso Mesafntiyotsi ḫ imi. **21** «Manats dabt nugúso  
boosh ḫ naashituwok'o Ik'o bok'oni, Ik'onuwere Biniyam  
jir wottso K'is naayi Sa'oli hab natosh boosh ḫ naashiyi.  
**22** Sa'olno naashatse ḫ orshiyakon Dawiti ḫ naashiyi,  
Ik'onu Dawit jangosh ḫ gawor, *«T shuntsok'o wottso,*  
tshunono fintso, Isey naayi Dwiti daatsre etre. **23** Ashaan  
naarotse Ik'o ḫ jangits keewok'on Isra'eli kashituwo  
Iyesusi boosh ḫ tuuzi. **24** Iyesus ḫ waraftse shinon  
Yohanis Israe'el ash jamosh naandrone err gupeyo

nabre þteshi. **25** Yohanis þ fino þ ishtsok'on <Taa kone itsh tiari? Taahe Mesihyo taanaliye, ernmó þ c'aami tiponoru dab bitsosh tborawo t shutsatse k'osho weetuwe> bí etfoni. **26** «It Abraham naaratse shuwets eshuwwotsnat itwere Ik' shatiru Ik' ash woterawwotso! bín kashet wóóshan woshe noshee **27** Iyerusalemn beyiru ashuwotsnat boon jishiruwots Iyesus kashitso þ wottsok'o danatsne, sanbati aawu aawon nababeyiru nebiyiwots mas'aafwotsi t'iwindso bok'aztsosh bíats boangshor bek'on keewetso þs'eenetuwo'k o woshrne. **28** K'irosh bín betsit keewo eegoru bíatse datso bok'azaloru bín boosh þ úd'ituwo'k o P'ilat'osi bo k'oni. **29** Þ jangosh guut'ets jamo þs'eeniyakon jitatse orshdek't boduki, **30** Ernmó Ik'o k'irotsse bín þtizi. **31** Geliltsere Iyerusalem maants bínton waatsuwotsshowere ay aawosh boats þ be'eyi, boowere and ashuwots shinatse þ gawwotsiye. **32** No itsh detsdek' nowatso Ik'o nonihotssh jangit þ ímts doo shishiyi keewoniye. **33** Ik'o Iyesusi k'irotsse þtiztsotse þjangitsano noosh bo nanaúwotssh finats jitsre, manuwere gitli Dubotse, <Nee tnay neene, taa neen hambets shuure, > ett guut'etsok'one. **34** Þ o'awok'o Ik'o k'irotsse þ tiztsok'o daniyosh, <S'ayin amanets deero Dawitsh jangit imetso itsh imetuwe> ett keewure. **35** Dabd k'osh dubotse, <N Naayi S'ayino þ ok'etwok'o woshatsne> bí eti **36** Ernmó Dawit þ dýr jamo þ fino Ik'i shuntso þs'eentsyakon k'irre, nihwotsntonuwere duukere, ok'ree. **37** Ik'o k'irotsse þtiztsomó oa'atse. **38** Eshe tí eshuwotso! Morrosh oorowe eto datsetuwo Iyesusn þwottosok'owo itsh nabetsok'o dande'ere, **39** Bín amants jamo Muse weer on imets nemo

nas'o kisho þ falawu morr jamatse nas'o keshituwe. **40**  
Mansh nebiyatiyotsn Ik'o hank'o ett þ keewetso itats þ  
borawok'o korde'ere, **41** «It aatsnirwots s'iilere! adúwere!  
t'afuwere! Konuworu asho itsh þ keewure It amanerawu  
fino itdúroon finitwe.» **42** P'awlosn at Barnabasn  
ayhudiyots Ik' k'oni mootse bokeshfere keewan weet  
sanbatots aani boosh bokewituwok'o ashuwotsi bok'oni.  
**43** Ayhudi Ik' k'oni moots ko'etswots bad'bowutstsok'oon  
ay Ayhudi jirwotsnat Ayhudi imnetiyots kindt Ik'  
Ik'iru Ashuwots P'awlosnt Barnabasn shuutso botuwi,  
P'awlosnt Barnabasnowere ashuwotsi danit Ik'i s'aaton  
kup'ar bobetuwoð' o boosh bogawiyi. **44** Weet sanbatono  
kitotse beyiru ashuwotsitse aywots, Ik'i aap'o shishosh  
ko'ebowutsi, **45** Ayhudiyots ash ashuwots ay bowottsok' o  
bo bek'tsosh okooron s'een bowutsi, þ keewono k'efefetst  
P'awlosi boc'ashi, **46** P'awlosn at Barnabasnomó hank'o ett  
ááwu shuk'on bokeewi, «Ik' aap'o shini itsh keewo geyife,  
it de'atsone it etalomó dûre dûr kasho its h þ woterawok'o  
it tookats it angshtsotse hamb no Ik' ash woterawwots  
maants wongrer ametuwone. (*aiōnios g166*) **47** Manowere  
nok'alitiye doonzo, «Kasho dats daara ts þborfetso n  
doowetuwoð' o Ik' ash Woteraw ashuwotssh shááno neen  
woshre» ett þ azaztsotsne.» **48** Ik' ash woterawwots han  
boschishtsok'n geneú bowutsi doonzo aap'o bomangiyi,  
dûre dûr kashosh gaalets jamwotswrere boamani. (*aiōnios*  
*g166*) **49** Doonzo aap'onuwere dats jamanats bad'bwutsi.  
**50** Ayhudi jishiruwotsmó ayhudi imnetiyo amaniru  
gaalets mááts máátsuwtsenat kititsi een een ashuwotsi  
gondon P'awlosnat Barnabasn gishetuwoð' o bowoshi, bo

datsatsnowere boon bokishi. **51** P'awlosnat Barnabasn  
boats botufatsi k'undo tebazyt Ik'oniyon maants boami. **52**  
B danifuwosuwere gene'onat S'ayn shayiron bos'eeni.

**14** Ik'oniyonitse P'awlosnat Bernabasn towaat  
ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni moots bokindi, manoknowere ay  
ayhudiwotsnat Ik' ash Woteraw ayidek't aysts ashuwots bo  
amanefetsosh bodaniyi. **2** Amaneraw ayhudiwotsmó Ik'i  
ash woterawwotsi tuzit eshuwotsats shit'o bweetwok'o  
bok'ali. **3** Mansh P'awlosnat Bernabasn doonzo keewo  
ááwu shuk'on keewfetst manoke ayi gizewos boteshi,  
doonzonwere milikitwotsnat adits keewwotsi bokishon  
bofinetwok'o alo boosh imt, b s'aati aap'o ariko  
bwotttsok'o bkiitsfoni. **4** Kitutse beyiruwotsmó, gitoko  
kayaat bado ayhudiwotsnto bado woshetswotsnto  
bowoti. **5** Ik' ash woterawwotsna ayhudiwots bo  
naashuwotsnto wotdek't P'awlosnat Bernabasn kaarar  
shútson togosh bogeyi, **6** P'awlosn at Bernabasn man  
bodantsok'on Lst'ranat Derbeyi eteef Lik'a'on kituwotsnat  
bogúúratse fa'a datsats giifat boami. **7** Manoknowere doo  
shishiyo bonabi. **8** Lst'ra datsatse b tufo lasha'awutsts  
ash iko fa'e btesh, ashaan b shuweetson tuut dura  
bteshtsotse b tufoon sha'a danaka, **9** Ashaan P'awlos  
b keewor bedek'tni b k'ebiri b tesh, P'awlos ashman  
t'iwintsdek't s'iilt kashosh bín betsit imnetiyo b detso  
b bek'tsok'on, **10** «Kaawde'er ntufoon need'owel!» ett  
k'aari eenon bkeewi, ashmanwere t'oolat tuut hake bak  
bsha'i. **11** Ashuwotswere P'awlos b k'altso bo bek'tsok'on,  
bok'aaro eenshdek't «Ik'uwots ash aron wotdek't nok  
oot'rneel!» ett Lik'aoni noon keewu keewon bokeewi. **12**

Bernabasshower «Dya» boeti. Keewu keewiruwo P'awlosi  
þ teshtsotse bish «Hermeniyere» boeti. **13** Kitoniyere úratse  
fa'o diyako s'ayin máá kahniyo minzi wrwotsnat k'odets  
funduwotsnowere kití fengesho maants dek'wat ash  
ashonton ikwotdek't P'awlosnat Bernabasnsh wosho  
t'intsosh þgeyi. **14** Wosheets, P'awlosnat Benabasn man  
boshishtsok'on shiyanon botaho bo gaat'i, ash asho  
maantsowere wos't kuhefets hank'o boeti, **15** «It ash  
ashuwots eegishe han itk'aliri? Nowoor itnk'o ash noone,  
Noo hanok nowaa it hank'o k'awuntsal keewu jamatse  
wokar daro, datso, aatsk'aronat bogitsotse daatseyiru  
jamo aztso Kashetso Izar Izewer maants it aanituwok'o  
sheeng keewo shishiyishee, **16** Beshts dúrowotsitse ash  
jamo botook weerón boametuwok'o Ik'o boon kazþk'ri,  
**17** Wotowa bako búaawuk'o sheengo Izar Izeweri þ  
wottsov'o gaawit sheeng fino k'alo need'iratse, darotse  
awusho itsh bútsiree, maay kakuwi shashwotsi itsh þ  
imi, Mishonat geneeúon itn þworiyi.» **18** Wosheetsots  
mank'o dabt bokeewiyalar ash asho boosh wosho t'intso  
þk'azetuwoð' bobazi ayidek' kic'oone. **19** Ayhudiwotsmó  
Ans'okiyonat t Ik'oniyonn manok waat ash asho tuzdek't  
P'awlosi shútson botogetuwok'o bowoshi, k'irþwutstsok'o  
bíarere geets dek't kitotse kishbok'ri. **20** Ernmó  
þdanifuwots waat bín gúúrdek't boned'fere P'awlos  
tuut kitots þkindi, yaats guurok'onowere Bernabasnton  
Derbe maants bíami. **21** P'awlosnat Bernabasn Derbe  
dat satse doo shishiyo danit ay ashwotsi amantsuwotsi  
bowoshiyakon Lst'ronat Ik'oniyonn beshat P'sdiyin  
fa'úts Ans'okits boami. **22** Dats jam manotsatsnowere

amantsuwots boamantsats kup'bodek'etuwok'o boon  
kup'iyonat izosh «Ik'i mengstots kindosh ay gondo noosh  
geyife» etfetst boon bdaniyi. **23** Ik' k'oni maa mootse  
eenash eenashuwotsnowere boosh bonaashi, s'omat  
Ik'o bok'onyakonowere bín boamants doonzosh adaro  
imbok'ri. **24** P'sdiyanowere beshat P'nqli maants boami,  
**25** P'ergeyitsnowere Ik' aap'tso bodaniyakon At'aliyi  
maants boami, **26** Maniyere hakonowere bok'alts Ik'i  
s'aatosh adaro boosh ímeets Ans'okimaants markabon  
boami. **27** Manok bobodetsok'on amantsuwotsi ikok  
kakudek't Ik'o awuk'o k'alt bonton wotdek't þfiints  
jamonat Ik'i ash woterawwotswor boamanituwok'o  
awuk'o k'alt fengesho boosh þk'eshtsok'o bokeewi **28**  
Manoknowere amantsuwotsnton ay aawo boteshi.

**15** Ash ik ikuwots Yhuditsere Ans'oki maants  
amt «Musesh imets nemok'on gofo it amala  
bako kasho falratste» ett amantsuwotsi daniyo  
dek'botuwi. **2** P'awlosnat Bernabasn manjangosh ash  
ashuwotsnton wed'eyat moosho bomooshi, Maniyere  
okoon P'awlosnat Bernabasn Ans'okitse fa'e k'osh  
muk' eshwotsnton wotde'er Iyerusalemits amr þjango  
woshetswotsnat eenashuwotsnsh bot'intsituwok'o woshi.  
**3** Mansh bo Ik'i moon wosheyat boami, Fink'enat  
Semaritse bobesheferowere Ik'i ashwoterawwots Ik'o  
maants boaano bokeewi, keewetsanuwere krstiyani  
jametsuwotsi þgeneúshi. **4** Iyerusalemits bobodtsok'on  
Ik'i moowunat woshetswotsn, eenashuwotswere boon  
bodek'i, wosheetsuwotswere Ik'o bonton wotdek't þ fintso  
boosh bokeewi. **5** Ernmó Ferisawino eteefuwots jirwotsits

wotts ik ik amantsuwots tuut «Ik'i ash woterawwots gofo amr Muse nemo bokotetuwo'k'o k'alo geyife» boeti. **6** Woshetswotsnat eenashuwotsn keewan shuu'ar s'ilosh kakuwebodek'i, **7** Ay moosho mosheyakonowere P'et'ros tuut boosh hank'o bieti, «Eshuwotso, Ik'i ash woterawwots taan Doo shishiyo k'ewur boamanituwo'k'o taan ititse galbdek'tsok'o danfte. **8** Ash nib dantso Izar Izewer, S'ayin shayiro noosh bimtsok'o booshowere imtni b gawi. **9** Bonibo amanon b s'ayntstsosh noonat bodagotse eegoru k'osh k'osho woshratse. **10** Eshe, nonihotsi wotowa noo kuronofalrawu k'ambariyo amantsuwots bimbats kuriyon and Ik'o eegishe itfadiri? **11** Noo nokashit bokok'o doonzo Iyesus s'aaton b woto amaniruwone.» **12** Manoor kakuwets ash jamo s'ik ett Bernabasnat P'awllosn boweeron Ik'o Ik' ash woterawwots dagotse b fints milikitonat adits keewu jamo bokeewure adt k'ebeyi. **13** Bo keewut boishiyak, Yak'ob hank'o ett baniyi «Ti eshwotso! aab taan k'ewere! **14** Ik'o b shútson s'eeget ik ikashuwotsi bo dagotse galdek'osh shinshino awuk'o k'alt Ik' ash woterawwotsi waa bs'iiltsok'o Sim'on keewure. **15** Hasabiyan tonuwerfe nebiywots keewuts keewo manee, hank'o ett guut'etsok'one, **16** «Haniyehak aani weetuwe, Gahtso Dawit moo agetuwe, b gahts tiish tishonowere tizde'er aaniy need'ituwe. **17** Hanowere t k'alit oorts ashuwotsnat T shútson s'eegets Ik'i ash Woteraw jamwots Ik'o bogeytuwo'k'owee, **18** Yootstson jaman danitso Ik'o taa hank'o etiruwe, > (aiōn g165) **19** «Mansh tiaasabiyo Ik'omaants aanits Ik'i ash woterawwotsi nokic'irawok'owee. **20** Maniyere

«Woterawu ik'uwotssh t'iintsetse kiimts woshi misho  
máák'ayere, widatse wokoore, shukeerawonat þ s'atso  
þkud'erawo guuk'at k'irts gizi meetso máák'ayere,  
s'atsonowere máák'ayere» err boosh guud'one. **21**  
Yootstson þ tuutson Muse nemó sanbati aawu jamon  
ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse nababefe þteshi, Ik'i  
keewuts keewonowere kitt kitotse nabefee.» **22** Maniyere  
hakon woshetswotsnat eenashuwotsn Ik'i maa ash  
jamonton wotdek't kakuweetsmanotsitse k'ats ashuwotsi  
marat'dek't P'awlosnat Bernabasnton Ans'okimaants  
daamiwosh k'ut'bok'ri, Mansh eshuwotsitse jiishon shútsi  
sheengo detstswotsi Bersabasi eteetso Yhudnat Silasn  
marat'bodek'i. **23** Guut'ets woshi work'ato bokishon bo  
damiy, Wosh detsts work'atmanuwere hank'o etka þtesh,  
«Noo woshetswotsnat eenash eenashuwots it eshuwots,  
Ans'okinat Soryon, Kilk'iyitsnowere beyiruwots Ik'i  
ashwoterawwots jirwotsi wottsuwotssh no eshuwotssh  
jamo itsh t'intsiruwone. **24** Noyitse ik ik ashuwots noo  
boon noazazerawon it maants waat itsh bokeewts keewon  
iti bokic'itsok'onat itn bodanditsok'o shishrone. **25**  
Mansh ikok ko'enowutsiyakon woshetuwotsi marat'de'er  
shuneets no eshoo eshuwwots Barenabasnat P'awlosn ton  
itmaants woshosh no shiyeyi. **26** Barnabasnat P'awlosn  
doonzo Iyesus Krstos jangosh bo kasho beshidek't  
imknee. **27** No guut'tsonowere noonon dabr itsh  
bo keewituwok'o Yhudnat Silasn wosherone. **28** Its  
not'intsts geyit keewanotsiyere okoon k'osh mang kuro  
itats nokurirawok'oyish noo S'ayin shayironton sheeng  
þwotere daatsrone. **29** Woteraw ik'osh t'intsetsotse

kiimts misho maak'ayere, gúúk'at k'irts gizi meetsono  
maak'ayere, s'atsono maak'ayere, widatsnowere wokoore,  
jamkeewanotsatse it atso it kotal sheenge itk'aliti, jamon  
beewere.» **30** Wosheetswotswere deen bok'rere Ans'oki  
maants boami, amantsuwotsnowere kakudek't wosheets  
work'atman boosh imbok'ri. **31** Amantswotswere wosheets  
work'ato bonababor bitsi kúp'its woshmann ayidek' boon  
þ geneúshi. **32** Yhudnat Silasn nebiyiwotsi boteshtsotse  
eshu eshuwotsi ay Ik'i keewon izt boon bokup'shi. **33**  
Yhudnat Silasn muk' aawwotssh manoke boteshiyakon  
amants eeshuwwotsoke deneyat boon woshtsuwotsok  
aanat boami. **35** P'awlosnat Bernabasnowere eshu k'osh  
ayuwotsnton wotdek' Doonzo keewuts keewo danifets  
nabfetst muk' aawosh Ans'okitse boteshi. **36** Muk'  
aawwotsiyere hakon P'awlos Bernabassh «Wowe anaanar  
haniyere shin doonzo keewts keewo boosh noshishits  
kit jamwotsitse fa'a eeshuwuwotsi s'ilone, awuk'o  
bowottsok'onowere danonee» bí eti. **37** Bernabasuwere  
Mark'osi eteetso Yohans bonton towaar bíamo þ geyi. **38**  
P'awlosmó ashman bonton bíametuok'o eekeratse, eek  
þk'atzsonuwere bí P'nfiliyitse boatse k'aleyat þ oortsonat  
fino maantsowere bonton amo þ k'aztsoshe. **39** Manatse  
tuutson P'awlosnat Bernabas dagotse mooshi eeno  
þtuure k'ale bowutsi, mansh Bernabas Mark'osi detsdek't  
markabon K'op'ros maants k'azbíami. **40** P'awlosmó Silasi  
marat'þdek'i, eeshuwotswere P'awlosi doonzo s'aatosh  
adaro beshidek't boimiyakon k'azbími. **41** Bíwere Ik'i  
moowuwotsi kup'ifere Soriyonat Kilk'iyi weeron þbeshi.

**16** P'awlos Derbenat Lst'ra maants bíami, Lst'rn T'imotiwo si eteets amants jawets iko fa'e þtesh, bínd ayhudiyi ash wotat amank krstiyani btesh, þ nihmó Grik dats asha þ tesh. **2** T'imotiyos Lst'ronat Ik'oniyonitse fa'a eeshuwotwokere sheeng shútso detsfe þ teshi. **3** P'awlos T'imotiyosi de'er amo þgetsetse manokere beyru ayhudiwotsatse tuutson gofo þ ametuwok'o þwoshi, mank'o þ k'aluwere bo T'imotiyos nih Giriki dats ash þ woto bodantsotse bojangosha etniye. **4** P'awlosnat Silasn kit kitotse beshefetst Iyerusalemn fa'a woshetswotsnat eenashuwotsn eteets nemo amantsuwotssh bodanifere þteshi, finatsowere bojitsituwok'o boosh bogawifere bo teshi. **5** Mansh Ik' moowwots imnetiyon kup'bowutsi, botaawonúwere dabfere bí'amiri. **6** P'awlosnat Silasn Isiyi datsatse Ik'i aap'o bokeewurawok'o S'ayn shayiro boosh þ bazitsotse Frgyiyinat Gelatiyi daarok k'az bobeshi, **7** Misiyi daarok bobodtsok'on Bitanimaants amoosh gawtni botesh, ernmó Iyesusko S'ayin shayro man maants boametuwo k'o eekeratse. **8** Mansh Misya weeron beshat T'iroadi bo oot'iye. **9** Manoke t'ú Mek'edoni ash iko need'dek't «Mek'edoni maants kimr noon te'úwel» ett bín þ k'onfere bek'on þbek'i. **10** P'awlos bek'man þbek'iyakon manoor Mek'edoni maants amoosh no geyi, Man þwotuwere Mek'edoni ashuwotsshowere doo shishiyo nodaniyituwok'o Doonzo noon þ s'eegtsok'o nodani. **11** T'iroadiyere Markabats keshdek'at kááwon Samtrak'e maants noami, yaats guurok'on Nap'ule maants no ami. **12** Maniyere tuwat Filip'isyosits nobodi, Filip'isyus Mek'edonitse fa'a kit eenunat Rom dats ashuwots dets

bodek'ts datsi b tesh, kitmanitsnowere muk' aawwotsi nobeshi. **13** Sanbati aawotsowere Ik' k'onosh boko'efok kitoniyere úratse fa'a foki gúrok noo ami, manoke bedek'at ko'edek'ts máátsuwotssh Ik'i aap'o nodaniyi. **14** Nokeewirman k'ebiru máátswotsitsere iku Tiyat'ros kitotse shuwetsu tahi biro jaakiru Lidiya eteets máátsu fa'a b teshi, biwere Ik' Ik'iru máátsiye b teshi, doonzo b nibo bish þ k'eshtsotse P'awlos bíaap'iru b k'ebfere b teshi, **15** Binat b meyitsi fa'a ash jamwots bo gupeyakon, «Doonzo ti amantso arik þwoto itkitsitka wotiyal waar t moots beewere, » etaat kup'idek'at noon b k'oni. **16** Ik aawu ik' k'oneyiruwok noamfere shino maants wotit keewo keewit kim shayiro biyatse fa'a ik'ets Gon baarna'ú weerindatse noon b datsi, Gonmanuwere Ik'o oot'at b doonzotssh ay oot'o b datsifo b teshi. **17** Biwere noonat P'awlosn shuutso shoydek'at sha'at, «Ashaanots een Ik'o gutswotsiye! boowere kash weerindo itsh keewitúnee!» etaat b kuhefooni. **18** Hanoewre ay aawosh aani aani bk'alfoni, P'awlosmó nibok'úúnwutsat wongr et aanat kiimshayirman «Iyesus Krstos shútson biatsotse nkeshetuwokeen azazere!» bí eti. Kim sharonuwere manoor k'azþkeshi. **19** Bin keezfwotswere b weerond bodatsit oot'o boatse k'ut'þwtstsok'o bek'bok'rtsok'on P'awlosnat Silasn detsbodek'i, geetsferowere jebomaants dek'amt naashwots shinats t'intsbok'ri. **20** Rom dats naashuwotsokowere dek'wat hank'o boeti, «Ashaanots Ayhudi jírnée, no kitotsnowere dimbro botuziri, **21** Noo Rom dats ashuwots dek'onofalrawu niwo noosh bodaniyiri.» **22** Ashjamonwere ik wotdek't boats þtuwi.

Naash naashuwotsuwere P'awlosnat Silasn taho sholbazt gumbon botogetuwok'o boazazi. **23** Ayidek't botogeyi hakon t'ip'moots kindsh bok'iri, tipi maa kotiruwonuwere k'up'ide boon ḫkotetuwo' azazk'reyi, **24** Kotiruwo azazetsman ḫdek'iyakon, tipi maaman gitsotsi kayuts boon kindsh ḫk'ri, botufonowere gindonat gindi dagots detsidek't tipb'k'ri. **25** T'u Taali titso maantsowere P'awlosnat Silasn Ik' k'ononat dubon Ik'o údfetstni boteshi, tipeets k'oшуwotswere bóóna bok'ebiri botesh. **26** Gawerawonowere tipimaaman ḫned'oko ḫgaahefetsosh een dats shek'eyo wotbwtsi, fengesh jamwotswere k'eshebowutsi, tipetswotsi boon tipeets habiliyo ik ikon bish ḫwutsi. **27** Kotiruwonuwere ḫtokrootse tuut tipimaa fengesuwots k'eshewutsat boere bek't tipetswots k'azbokeshtsok'o bísh bíarere ḫ tooko úd'osh ḫshiko kaas'ḥdek'i, **28** Ernmó P'awlos, «No no únetswor hanok noone! manshe ntokats gondofink'aye!» ett k'aar eenon ḫkúhi. **29** Manoor kotiruwo c'eesho de'ewetuwok'o wosht gitsots ḫkindi, k'eewufetst P'awlosnat Silasn tufi shirots ḫbaron gúp'n̄bwútsi. **30** Úrats boon kishdekt «T Doonzotso! kashosh eegk'ale taan ḫgeiyiti?» bí eti. **31** Bowere «Doonzo Ieyesusn amanowe, kashituwune, nmeyitsi ashuwotswere kashitúne» boeti. **32** Doonzo aap'onowere bínat ḫmeyitse fa'a jamwotssh bokeewi. **33** manoori sa'aton t'úwon tipimo kotiruwo dek'amt bogaawo bo atse ḫmashi, manoor bínat ḫmaa ash jamwots bogúpeyi. **34** Maniyere hakon P'awlosnat Silasn ḫmook dek'amt misho boosh ḫt'intsi, Ik'onowere bí amantsosh ḫmeyitsi ashuwotsnton geneú ḫwutsi. **35** ḫ gatstsok'onowere

naash naashuwots «Ash manots faksheewunee» ett polisuwotsi bowoshi. **36** Tipi maa kotfonuwere «It it faksheetuwok'o naash naashuwots ashо bowoshtsotse eshe keer jeenon ameree» ett Silassh ḫkeewi. **37** P'awlosmό «Rom datsi ashnowotefere nayiralon jebatse noon jot't tipimoots noon kindshrnée. Andowere tipi mootse ááshon nokeshetuok'owe bok'aliri? Woteratse! bo botookon waar noon kishunee!» ett bíaani. **38** Poliswots keewuman naash naashuwotssh bokeewi, naah naashuwotswere P'awlosnat Silasn Rom dats ashuwotsi bowoto bodantsok'on shatbowtsi. **39** Mansh waat naandrone ett aatt tipimootse boon kishbok'ri, kitmanitsnowere boametuok'o boon bok'oni. **40** P'awlosnat Silasnowere tipi mootse kesht Lidiy moots bokindi, manoknowere eshu eshwotsi daatsdek't boon kup'sht kitmanowere faksht k'azbo ami.

**17** P'awlosnat Silasn Anfip'olisnat Ap'olon weeron beshat Teselonk'e maants boami, manoknowere ayhudiwots ik' k'oni moo fa'ee ḫteshi. **2** P'awlos maniyere shin ḫ k'alfok'o ayhudiwots ik' k'oni moots ḫ kindi, keez gawuyiwoshowere ḫk'ut'raawon S'ayin mas'aafotse ash ashosh kish kitsfetstni ḫ danifo. **3** Krstos gond bek'o de'er k'irotse tuwo bín ḫgeytuwok'o kitsit danifetst «Taa itsh ḫ jangosh doo tshishyiru Iyesus Krstosiye» bietfera ḫtesh. **4** Mann boyitse ik ikuwots ḫ aap'o t'iwintsdek't P'awlosnat Silasnton ikbowoti, mank'owere ik' Ik'iruwotswere aydek't aysts ik'i ash woterawwots, kitutse daneets ay máátsuwots ḫ aap'o t'iwintsdek't binton ik bowoti. **5** Ayhudiwotsmό okoort fay tizitu fin

deshawwotsi weer weeratse kakudek't tuuz bok'ri. Kitutse fayo Ɂtuwitwok'o bo woshi, P'awlosnat Silasn kishde'er ash ashosh imosh Iyason moo guurbodeki. **6** Ernmó boon bo t'ut'tsok'oon Iyasonnat amants ik ikuwotsi kitmanitsi naashuwotssh t'intsosh geetsfere dek't boami, hank'o etfetst bokuhiri boteshi, «Hanots datsjamo gaak rne ando hanok waarneel! **7** Iyasonwere boon dek't ibiree, «Iyesusi eteets k'osh nugúso fa'ee» ett Rom Naashi Naasho alo bok'efiri.» **8** Ash ashonat kitutsi naash naashuwots man boshishtsok'on dimbr bowutsi **9** Iyasonnat k'oshuwotsn wusho s'eegiyit fakshbokri. **10** Eshu eshuwots P'awlosnat Silasn káári t'úwon Bery maants bo amtuwok'o bowoshi, Manok bo bodtsok'on ayhudiyots Ik' k'oni moods bokindi. **11** Beriyan fa'a ayhudiyots Teselonk'en fa'wotsiyere bogo kááwu finek boteshtsotse Ɂ aap'o gene'úwi eenon bodek'i, Ɂ aap'o ar Ɂ wotok'o kitsosh aawu aawon S'ayn mas'afotsi bos'ilfoni. **12** Mansh boyitsere ayuwots boamani, ay Grik datsatsi gaaletswots máátswots ay Grik datsatsi nungushuwots boamani. **13** Ernmó Teselok'en fa'a ayhudiyots P'awlos Beriyan Ik'i keewuts keewo Ɂ nabiruwok'o bodantsok'on manoor waat ashuwotsi gondon tizt bowaac'rituwok'o botizi. **14** Manoor eshu eshuwots káári P'awlos aats k'ari ganok Ɂ ametuwok'o bowoshi Silasn T'imotiyosnmó manoke Beriyan bo oori. **15** P'awlosi deents ashuwots Ateni bobetsi «Silasn T'imotiyosn ja'araniye káári tiyok woonee» etiru P'awlos tzaziyo detsdek't Beriyo maants boaani. **16** P'awlos Atenon wotdek't Silasn T'imotiyosn Ɂ kotfere kitutsere dozets ik'uwots bos'entsok'o Ɂbek'tsotse ayidek't nibo Ɂk'uni.

**17** Mansh ayhudiyots Ik' k'oni mootse ayhudiyotsnat  
Ik'osh Ik'iru ashuwotsnton jebatse aawu aawon b̄ daatsiru  
ashuwotsnton b̄mooshiri b̄tehi. **18** Epikorosotsnat Istokotsi  
eteets bog danetuwots b̄ maants waatni bomooshfoni.  
Ik ikuwots «Ooshiyiruwan eeg etee b̄geyi?» bo etor,  
k'oshuwotsmó «Handr ik'uwots janga arefee b̄ keewiri?  
boetiri, man boetiruwere P'awlos Iyesusnat k'irotsé b̄tuwi  
doo shishi keewi jango b̄ danitsoshe. **19** Mansh P'awlosi  
detsdek't Ariyosfagosi eteets beyokoke kakuwets ash  
ashok dek'wat bish hank'o boeti, Nee ndaniyiru handr  
danana eeg b̄wottok'o dano falituwonowáá? **20** Ib wotts  
ik ik keewwotsi noosh shiyirnee, mansh keewanots  
eeg bowottok'o dano geefone.» **21** Man etts Atenitse  
beyirwotsnat Atenitse beyiru úridatsi ash jamwots handr  
keewu keewonat k'ebole bogizeyo beshiyo boshunfotsne.  
**22** Manoor P'awlos Aryosfagosn kakweetswots shinatse  
need'dek't hank'o b̄iet, «Ateen ashuwotso! jam weeron  
ayidek'at ik'uwotsi shatiru itwottok'o t'iwintsdek'at  
dandek're, **23** It kitotse gúúrat ananat it Ik' it ik'irwoko  
t s'iile ‹Danerawo Izar Izeweri› ett guut'etsoko wosh  
biyatse t'intseyiru t'arap'ezo daatsre, eshe taa and itsh t  
keewir it danawo bín it ik'iruwo Izar Izewer jangoniye.  
**24** Bíye Datsonat datsatse fa'a jamo aztsoniyee, Daronat  
datsonsh doonze, bíye ash kishon ageets Ik'i moots  
beerake, **25** Kashonat kash jongon, k'osh keewwotsnowere  
ash jamosh imfo bí b̄wottsetse bish egor shaprake, asho  
bín b̄ tep'onowere bish geyiratse. **26** Bíye ash naar jamone  
ik ashaatse azree, dats jamatsnowere bo beetuwok'o  
woshre, tiitsets duruwotsnat beyokuwotsnowere boosh

þ beezi. **27** Man þ k'aluwere ashuwots doonzo geeyar daatso bofalituwok'owe, þwotiyalor bí no ik iketsatse woka etaliye. **28** «Kasho daatsir nogiwit, Noo beetuwere bíne, » Manuwere itk wotts jáwetswots «Noo noúnets þ nana' noone» bo ettsok'onee. **29** Eshe noo þ nana'a nowotiyakon «Ik'o ash danon, hasabiyon awntson wee ambaron wee shútson dozets aroniye bíari» err gawo noosh geyiratse. **30** Eshe ashuwots yoots dûr dáron bok'altso Ik'o kabiraniyere k'az beshere, andomó dats datsatse fa'a ash jamwots naandrone boetetuwok'o azazere, **31** Bí þmarat'ts asho weeron dats jamatse arikon þangshit aawo beezedek're, hanowere jametsosh daniyidek't þbek'sh þmarat'ts ashman k'irotse þtuztsotsnee.» **32** «K'irotse tuuwa» etiru aap'o boshishtsok'on ik ikuwots bín boaatsni, k'oshuwotsmó «Han jango k'osh aawots nkeewure k'ebetuwoonee» boeti. **33** Maniyere hakon P'awlos kakuwets ashuwotsoke kesht k'az bíami, **34** Ash ik ikuwotsmó bínton ik wotat boamani, amants ashuwotsitsnowere Aryosfagosn kakuwetsuwotsitso Diyonasayosi eteets ashonat Demarisi eteets mááts ikunu, k'oshuwotswere boyitse fa'ano.

**18** Maniyere hakon P'awlos Atenitse tuut K'orontosi bíami, **2** Manoke P'ant'os datsatse shuwek wottso Ak'ili eteetso Ayhudi ash iko þdaatsi, Rom naashi naasho K'elawudiwos Ayhudi jamo Romitse bokeshetuwok'o azazat þ teshtsotse Ak'il þ máátsu P'rsk'Intoon It'aaliytse manoora þwaa, mann P'awlos book amt bonton þdaneyi, **3** Þfiino ari bokok'o dunkani shipo þteshtsotse bonton towaat beedek'tn þfiinefo. **4** Sanbati aaw aawonowere ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse

datseyar mooyr ayhudiwotsnat Grik dats ashuwots  
keewman bo dek'etwok'o bwooshfoni. **5** Silasnat  
T'imotiwsn Mek'odonitse bowatsok'on P'awlos «Iyesusye  
Mesihyoniye» eton ayhudiwotssh kup'dek't gawefetst  
daniyoke búaawu jamo bbeshifoni btesh. **6** Ernmó bín  
k'efat boc'ashor b tahatsi k'úndo tebatt «Eshe itats  
angsheyal it took t'afiyoneel taan bítse aateratse, haniyak  
Ik' ash woterawwotsok k'ay ametuwe!» bí eti. **7** Mann  
boatse k'aleyat Titos Iyost'osi eteets asho mook k'azbiami,  
ashaan Ik'o Ik'if asha btesh, bmoonwere ayhudiwots Ik'  
k'oni mooniyere beshaatni btesh. **8** K'ersp'osi eteefo  
ayhudiyots Ik' k'oni maa jishiruwo bmeytsi ash jamonton  
Doonzo bíamani, ay K'orontos ashuwotswere P'awlos b  
keewufere shisht amanat bogúpeyi. **9** Doonzonuwere  
t'ú bek'on P'awllossh hank'o bíeti, «Shatk'aye, keewwe,  
s'k etk'aye, **10** Taaye neentonye tfa'oni, kitanitsere ay  
asho tdetstsotse gondo niyats betsosh falituwo konuworu  
aaliye.» **11** Mansh P'awlos Ik' aap'o ashuwotssh danifere ik  
natonat badosh manoke bteshi. **12** Galiyos Akaiya datso  
altsi wotat b naashor ayhudiyots ik wotdek't P'awllosats  
botuwi, angshituwots shinatso bín dek'amt, **13** «Ashaan  
Muse nemo b k'efts weratse ashuwots Ik'o bo ik'ituwok'o  
b woshiri!» boeti. **14** P'awlos boosh aaniyosh k'andek't  
bbefere Galyos ayhudiwotssh hank'owa bíet, «It Ayhudi  
jirwotso! itats gondo wee weralo finere wotink'ere it  
t'intsts s'aamiyo k'amde tk'ebank'oni bteshi, **15** Ernmó  
aap'uwotsnat shúts jango it nemi jangosha it mooshiri  
wotiyal man it took kis'e, taa keewanotsats angshosh  
geeratse.» **16** Hank'o ett moosh mooshiruwoke boon

þkishi. **17** Manoor jamwots ayhudiyots Ik' k'oni maa jishiruwo Sostensn detsdek'et angishiruwots shinatse boojot'i, jaman þwotefere Galyos kis'odeshatse. **18** P'awlos eshuwotsnton ay aawosh K'orontosi þteshiyakon jamiyere Soriyo maants bíami, P'irk'slnat Ak'iln bítoni boteshi, ernmó wosho þdetstsotse bíamoniyere shinon Knkiriya eteyiru datsatse þtookó þ s'ageyi. **19** Efesoni bobodtsok'ono P'rsk'lónat Ak'ilón manoke oori bok'ri, bímó Ayhudi Ik' k'oni moots kindt ayhudiyotssh keewo þ keewufoni. **20** Ay aawosh bonton þteshetuwok'o bok'onyialor eekeratse. **21** Ernmó «Ik'o bí eteetka wotiyal k'oshoor itok aanarr weetuwe» etk'raat Efesonitsere markabots kinddek't k'azbíami. **22** K'isarimaantsowere þbodtsok'on maniyere Iyerusalem maants kesht Ik'i meyitsi ashuwotssh jamo þ t'intsiyakon aanat Ans'okiyi maants k'az þ oot'i. **23** Manoknowere muk'i þteshi, maniyere hakon Gelatiynat Frgiy datsatse ikoke tuut ikok gúúrefest amantsuwotsi þ kup'iyi. **24** Iskndri datsatse shuwetso Ap'losi eteets Ayhudi asho Efesoni þweyi, bí S'ayin mas'aafwotsi t'iwintsdek't dankoonat noon keewonowere sheengshdek't keewo falk asha þtesh. **25** Doonzo weerindi jangonowere dandek't S'ayin shayronowere aat'k wotat Iyesus jangonowere kaatsdek' nabfetst þdanifoni, wotowa eree bí þdanfo Yohans gupo s'uzi þtesh. **26** Bí áawushuk'on ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse keewo dek't þtuwi, ernmó P'rsk'ilnat Ak'iln þ keewiruwo boshishtsok'on bo gal dek'amt Ik'i weero baltsoniyere bogo kaatsdek bitsdek't bísh bokitsi. **27** Ap'los Akayiyo maants amoosh þgawtsok'oon eshuwots

þkeewuman botep'i, Akayiyitse fa'a eshuwots bí sheengon de'er boibituwok'o work'atats guut'ets wosho woshbok'ri, manok þbodtsok'oonowere Ik'i s'aaton amantsuwotsi wotosh bodtswotsi ayidek' þ tep'i. **28** Iyesus Mesihyo þwotsok'o S'ain mas'awfotsitse Ik' aap'o biitsdek' keewut kup'ts mooshon ayhudiwotsi þ da'afoni.

**19** Ap'los K'orontositse þteshor P'awlos danbani datson beshat Efeson maants þbodi, manokno muk' Krstaniyotsi daatsdek't **2** «It amanor S'ayn shayiro dek'rteya þteshi?» ett bíaati. Bowere «De'atsone, S'ayn shayiro þbeyonoru dab shish danaak noone» ett bo aani. **3** P'awlosu «Eshe aawu naari gúpe it gúpetsoni?» bí eti. Bowere «Yohanis gúponiye» boeti. **4** P'awloswere «Yohans guponiyere naandrone etosh k'aleke, ash ashosh þkeewutsonuwere ‹Taayere il wetuwonee amanore› etfetstni þtesh, bíwere Iyesusiye» etreboosha. **5** Man boshishtsok'on Doonzo Iyesus shútson bogupeyi. **6** P'awlosu þ kisho boats þgedor S'ayin shayiro boats þ od'eehandr noon keewon bokeeweyi, bek'ono keewo dek'tbotuwi. **7** Ash jamwotswere tatse gitne boteshi. **8** P'awlos ayhidiyots Ik' k'oni mook amt keez shashok'owosh Ik' mengst jangosh mooshfetst ash ashuwotssh kish keewut ááwu shuk'ona þ danifoni. **9** Ik ikuwotsmó maac' kup'o wotat doonzo weerindo ashuwots shinatse c'ashfetst amaneratsone boettsosh boatse k'azþwoki, amantsuwots boaali T'iranosi eteef maa eenok dek'amt aawu aawon boon þdanifoni. **10** P'awlos hank'o þk'al git natok'osha, manoor Isiy datsatse beyiru ayhidiyotsnat Ik' ashwoterawwotsn doonzo aap'o shisho bofali. **11**

Ik'o ayidek't adits keewu wotts milikituwotsi P'awlos kishon þfinefoni. **12** Manatse tuutson P'awlos atsats bodts tahonat marabon dek'amt shodetsuwotsats bobetsor boshodotse bokashefoni, kim shayirwotswere boyitse bokeshfoni. **13** Fo'erawono ashaatse kishfetst ikoke tuut ikok guuriru Ayhudi ik ikuwots «P'awlos þ nabiruwo doonzo Iyesus shútson it kesheetuwok'o iti azazerone» eton fo'erawo ashaatse kishosh bo etfoni. **14** Ayhudiwots kahinwotsatsi naasho wottso Ask'ewu nana'a shawatuwotswere mank'owa bok'alfo. **15** Ernmó kim shayiro «Iyesusi danfee! P'awlosnor danfee! Eshe it konots itne?» bí eti. **16** Kim shayiro bíatse s'eents ash ikonwere t'oolat gúük' dek'on boats þkup'i, bonowere da'abdek'i, gaawutnuwere araatswtsaat meyitse giifat bokeshi. **17** Keewumanuwere Efesonitse beyiru ayhudiwotsnat Ik' ash woterawotsoke þ shishetsotse jametso shatþwtsi, Doonzo Iyesus shútsonowere ayi eenþwutsi. **18** Amantsuwotsitse ayuwotsuwere bogond fino kish keewut naandrone err bowaafoni. **19** Atetswotswere bodaniyi mas'aafwotsi kakudek't ash ashi shinatse mitsbok'ri, mas'afmanoots k'awuntonuwere taanere balk'ats kum ambari katso wotatni þdaatsiyi. **20** Mank'oon doonzo keewo ayidek't gawunfetst da'afera bí amfo þteshi. **21** Jaman þwotiyakon P'awlos Mek'edonitsnat Akayiyiweeron beshat Iyerusalem maants amoosh þgitsoon gawuk'rat «Manok t bodiyakon Rom maants amo taash geyife» bíetí. **22** Mann Ik'i fino finiru ashuwotsitse gitetsuwotsi, T'imotiwasnat Erast'osn Mek'edoni maants woshat bí þtookon Isiyi datsatse muk' aawosh þteshi. **23** Manoor doonzo weeri

jangosh Efesonitse dimbiro tuub̄wtsi. **24** Dimet'rosi eteef ambaar wos'if iko Art'emisn ik' maa aro ambaron doozt ambaar wos'iyiruwotssh ay oot'o ȿdaatsifoni. **25** Mansh ashaan ambaar wos'iyiruwotsnat bo fini naari fin detsts k'osh ashuwtsi kakudek't boosh hank'o bí eti «It ashuwotso! Noo gaalo nodaatsir finan finat ȿwottsov'o danfte, **26** P'awlosan «Ash kishon dozets aranots Izar Izewerotsiyaliye» ett Efeson s'uzitse ȿwoterawo muk' datsuniyere okoon Isiyi dats jamatse awuk'o ayts ashonton keweek'rat bí amanitsok'o it it tookon bek'aat it shishtoniyee. **27** Eshe hank'on nofino ȿgac'ewoniye, manmec'ro ȿwoterawon Isiyotsnat dats jamatse ash jamo bin ȿ ik'yiru een izar izewer Art'emis ik'i moo dats baashon ȿ ooroniye, bi een wotonwere ȿwonewoniye.» **28** Ashuwotswere man boshishtsk'on fayat, «Efesontsu Art'emisiye eeniye!» etfetst bokuhi. **29** Kitunuwere jamon shek'e bwutsi, ashuwotswere Mek'odoni datsatse shuwets P'awlosnton tohaat sha'iru ȿ tooh gituwots Gayyosnat Arst'rokusn detsdek't geetsfere ash ashuwots bokoeyiruwok bowos'i. **30** P'awloswere ashuwotsok amoosh geyatni ȿtesh, ȿ danifuwotsmó bíamawok'o bobazi. **31** Isiy datsatsi naashuwotsitswere ȿshuntsuwotsitsi ik ikuwotsi P'awlosok asho woshat «Ashuwots ko'eyiruwok amr n be'erawok'owa» ett bok'oni. **32** Ashuwots dagotse wac'ro ȿteshtsotse aywots eegosh bokoetsok'o dab danatsno ȿteshi, man jangosh iko ik keewo keewt ȿkuheere k'oshonuwere k'osh keewo keewut ȿkuhiri. **33** Ik ik Ayhudi jirwots Iskndiri eteets asho ash dagotsere gifnidek't shinats bot'ntsi,

ashuwotsitse ik ikuwots sheengshde'ere ńmoshetuwok'o boizi, Iskendiruwere ashuwots s'k boetetuwoł'ó ńkishon kitst bín kishit keewosh k'anńdek'i. **34** Ernmó Iskendr Ayhudi ńwotok'o ash jamwots bodantsok'on «Efesontsu Art'emis eeniye!» et fetst git sa'atok'osh ik k'aaron bokuhi. **35** ńs'uwatse kitutsi guut'f naash eeno, ash asho s'k boaayituwoł'ó wosht hank'o bíeti, «It Efeson ashuwotsso! Efeson kitutse beyiruwots, eenu Art'emis ik' moonat darotse oot'ts bí'aro bokotetuwoł'wo jametsuwotsoke daneke. **36** Han haalitwo konuwor bíaaltsotse s'k it eteetuwoł'ó, kááronowere gond keewo k'aloniyere it atso kor itdek'tuwok'o geyife. **37** Ik'i moo c'ayawotsnat noko Izar Izeweri c'ayawu gond keewono keewuraw ashuwotsi hanok dek'at waartee. **38** Dimet'rosnat bínton fa'a k'is' k'is'fuwotsi s'aamiru asho ńbeyallowere angsh imet aawwots fa'ane, naashuwotsuwere fa'ane, manoke mooynee. **39** K'osho it geyiru keewo ńbeyaalmó nemon k'oorosh beyiruwotsn s'iiletuwe. **40** Maniyere okoonmó hambets k'aleets keewo *«Dimbiro tuuzre»* err no s'aamirawok'owa shatituwe, *«Baad'eyan eegatsneya ńtuwi»* err noon aatewor no aaniyituwo deshatsone» **41** Manowere ett kakuwets ashuwots bobad'ituwoł'ó ńwoshi.

**20** Dimbro ń neediyakon P'awlos amantsuwotsi ikok s'eegt izon boon ńkup'iyi, boon jamik'ratnuwere Mek'edoni eteets datso maantsan bíami. **2** ń beshiru datso maantsatsno amantsuwotsi ay izon kup'ifere Grič datso maants bíami. **3** Manokno keez shasho ń teshi, maniyere hakon markabon Soriy datso maats amoosh

þgawi, ayhudiyitsmó bín fayosh botutsok'o þdantsotse  
Mek'edoni weeron anoosh k'ut'þdek'i. **4** P'irhus  
naay Sop'at'ros Beriyotse, Arst'rokosnat Sikondusn  
Teselonk'en, Gayyosn Derben, T'imotiwas, Tikik'osnat  
T'rofimosn Isiyon bínton tohaat boami. **5** Bowere shin  
shino amt T'iroadn noon bokoti. **6** Noomó tush meyet  
baalio þ beshiyakon Filp'isyusitse Markabats keshat úúts  
aawon bo bobeyiruwok T'iro'adayits bodat býokere  
shawat aawo nobeshyi. **7** Torbanotsere shnts aawots  
misho tishde'er iknon moowosh nokakweyi, P'awlos yats  
gúrok'on bíametwootse ko'ets ashuwotssh þ keewiri,  
þ keewono talitiitso þborfetso þgeezi. **8** No no ko'ets  
dadratse ay c'eesho fa'e þteshi. **9** Ewut'ek'isi eteets  
jawets na'iko meskotiyatse beedek'tniye þ teshi, P'awlos  
þ keewo þ geezitsotse jawetsman tokri eeno detsþdek'i,  
tokro bín þ datsotse keezl dadratsere dashan þdihi,  
ashuwots bok'awere k'irt þdatseyi. **10** Ernmó P'awlos  
oot't na'ats tuumt matdek't «And kashone þ fa'oni  
bíeti, tek'k'ayere!» bí eti. **11** P'awlos dadrats aani  
kesh waat misho tiitsdek't amantsuwotsnton þmeyi,  
datso þgatsfetsosh ashuwotsnton keewefetst þteshiyakon  
k'azbíami. **12** Ashuwotswere kashts jawetso moots  
dek'boami, mannowere ayidek't kup'bowutsi. **13** P'awlosi  
markabots kindshosh nogawutsatse noo shinat markabots  
Asosits noami, man nok'aluwere P'awlos Asosits þborfetso  
þ tufoon amoosh bí ettsosh hank'o no k'alituwok'o  
noon þ azaztsotsne. **14** Bínton Asositse nogonkewor  
markabots bín kindshdek' milit'its maants towaat noami.  
**15** Yaats guurok'on manoke tuwat Kiyositse shinatse

fa'a datsuwats markabon amnobodi, yaatsok'o Samos  
maants kimaat yaats guurok'on Milit'iyits amnobodi.  
**16** P'awlos Isiyotse t teyawok'wa ett Efesoniyere beshat  
k'ay amo þ geyi, man þ k'aluwere P'ent'ek'ost'yi baaliyo  
Iyerusalemitse daatseyo gawut þteshtsotsna þtesh. **17**  
P'awlos Milit'itsere Efeson maants asho woshat Ik'i maa  
eenashuwotsi þ s'eegiyi, **18** Bíyok bowatsok'on boosh  
hank'o bíeti, «Isiyots tkindts aawotstson tuut jam aawo  
itnton awuk'o tbeetsok'o itwoor danfte, **19** Ayhudiwots  
tiats bo malts k'od'atse tuutson gondbek'o tiats þbodaloru  
ttookoo dashan detsonat eeponee doonzo fino t finefoni.  
**20** Jebatsnowere it maa mootsnowere itsh tdaniyor itsh  
t'ak'amitu jamoni tkeewi bako eegoru itsh t shapitso  
aaliye. **21** Ayhudiyotsi wotowa Ik' ash woterawwots  
naandrone err Ik'o maants bo aanituwok'o doonzo Iyesus  
Krstosi bo amanituwok'oye þgawi. **22** Andoor bíyok tbodor  
tiyats bodetwo eeg þwto t dartsotse s'ayn shayirosh  
aleyat Eyerusalem maats ti amoniye. **23** Wotowa eree  
kit kitotse tipewonat gond bek'on taan þkotiruwok'o  
S'ayin shayiro taash keewure. **24** Doo shishi keewo  
Ik' s'aaton daniyosh doonzo Iyesusoke t k'aaútdek'ts  
fino tishink'ere t kashi jango k'awuntsots gerawunk'e, t  
kashoshowere kis'o deshawnk'e. **25** «Andish þborfetso  
it jamets dagotse ananat Ik'i mengsti jango t nabiri,  
haniyere okonomó ititsere konuworu t shiitso þ jamon þ  
be'awok'o danfee. **26** Mansh ititsere ikdonzworu þt'afiyal  
þ s'atsotse taan aaterawok'o hambets aawon itsh danirwe.  
**27** Ik'o þí'asabts jamo itsh keewuni tishi bako eegoru t  
oorits keewo aaliye. **28** S'ayn shayiro jintswotsi woshdek't

iti naashire, eshe it tokonat it jiniru gizi s'eeni jangosh  
it atso korde'ere, Ik'o þ naay s'atson keewudeþk'ts Ik'i  
moo korere. **29** Taa ti amiyakon gizi s'eenosh máác'  
k'ewerawo elahok'o maac' kup' wotts ashuwots bits  
bokindituwok'o danfee. **30** Mank'owore ash ik ikwots ititse  
tuur k'úúr daniyo daniyir ayi amantsuwotsi bomaants  
geetsitune. **31** Eshe it ik iketsi keez natosh t'úwonat  
aawon ti aac'uwo kuut'fetsat itn ti'iztsok'o gawufetsr  
itatso korde'ere. **32** «Andoor iti kup'shr S'ayinwots  
dagotse rstiyo imosh falitu þs'aati aap'onshowere adaro  
iti imre. **33** Taa kon ambaaronowere, awntsonowere wee  
taho tewunratse. **34** T took kishon finefetsat ttook  
wotowa ttohuwotsi t tep'fok'o it tookon danfe. **35**  
«Dek'iruwoniyere bogo imiruwo deereke» etiru doonzo  
Iyesus aap'tso gawufetsr, nokishon angmaawtswotsi tep'o  
noosh þ geyituwok'o ay weerindon itsh kitsre.» **36**  
Maniyere hakon P'awlos jametsuwotsnton tuk'maldek't  
Ik'o þk'oni. **37** Jametsuwots eept P'awlosi matdek't  
bojoobi. **38** Dabtnu aydek't shiyanatnuwere, «Haniyak  
tshitso be'atste» boosh bí'ettsatse tuutsone, Markabok þ  
borfetsosho bín bodeni.

**21** Boo'atse nok'aleyakon Markabats keshdek'at kawon  
K'osi eteets ats k'aron gúrts datsuk noami, yats gúúrok'on  
Rúdi eteets ats k'aron gúrts datsuk nobodi, manokno  
P'at'ray eteets kitots no'ami. **2** Manokno Fink'e datso  
maants amiru Markabu daatsat bíyats keshdek'at sha'osh  
notuwi. **3** K'op'ros aats k'aron gúrts datsu nogiro  
maants k'azk'rat Sori datso maants amaat Tiros aats  
k'ari gúroki datsuk no'ami, markabunwere bkuro manok

orsho bín geyfe bteshi. **4** Manokere amantsuwotsi geeyat nodatsiyakon bonton shawat aawosh manoke noteshi. Bowere S'ayn shayiron jisheyat P'awlossh «Iyerusalem maants amk'aye» ett bokeewi. **5** Manoke no ja'ats aawman þ s'uwtutsok'on boatse k'aleyat sha'o notuwi, jametsuwotsuwere bomááts máátsonat bonana'uwotsnton wotat kitoniyere nokeshfetso noon bodeni, aats k'ari gúrats tuk'maldek'at Ik'o no k'onyakon nok'aleyi. **6** No jamiyakon no markabots no nokindre bo bomoo maants k'az bo aani. **7** T'rositse tuwat P'et'elemays maants nobodi, manokno amantsuwotsnton gonkeyat jamo no'ateyakon bonton ik aawo nojini. **8** Yaats guurok'on manokere keshat K'isariyo maants no'ami, bíyokno shawat Dak'onyotsitsere ik wottso doo shishiyo nabiruwo Filp'os meyits kindat bínton nobeyi. **9** Bíwere bek'on keewo boosh imets awd baar nana'a mááts amawwotsi detsfe þteshi. **10** Ay aawosh manokere nobemanoor Agabosi eteets Nebiyo Yhud datsatse þweyi. **11** Nebiyanuwere nook t'int, P'awlos edo k'aaúdek't þ took kishonat þtufuwotsi tipt «S'ayin shayiro eedan doonzi Iyerusalemn fa'a ayhudiyots hank'o tifde'er Ik' ash woterawwotssh beshide'er imetune etfe» bí eti. **12** Man noshishtsok'on noowere manoke fa'a ashuwotswere P'awlos Iyerusalem maants bíamawok'o nok'oni. **13** P'awlosmó «Hank'o eepat eegishe tnibo shiyanon it tiitsiri? Taa doonzo Iyesus shúts jangosh Iyerusalemitse tipee mec'r þwoterawo k'irosh k'andek'ktaane» ett bíaani. **14** Bo izono de'atse bíere «Beree doonzo bíettsok'o wotowe» etaat k'aznok'iri. **15** Manokno muk' aawwotssh noteshiyakon

nok'ac'o k'anidek'at Iyerusalem maants noami. **16**  
K'isariyitse fa'a amants ik ikuwots noonton tohaat boweyi,  
boowere Mnason meyts nokashdek'etwok'o þmoo maants  
noon bojishi, ashaamanwere shini amantso K'op'ros  
datsatse shuweke þteshi. **17** Iyerusalemits nobodtsok'on  
amantsuwots geneúwon noon bodek'i. **18** Yaats guurok'on  
P'awlos noonton Yak'obok bíami, Ík'i maa eenash  
jamwots manokna botesh. **19** P'awlos jametsuwotsi jamo  
þaatiyakon þweeron Ík'o Ík' ashwoteraw ashuwotsitse  
þk'alts jamo ik ikon þ keewi. **20** Man boshishtsok'on  
jametsuwots doonzo boúdi, P'awlosshowere hank'o  
boeti, «Eshuwonoo! ay kumon taawetu amantsuwots  
ayhudiwotsitse bo beyiruwok'onat jametsuwotswor bo  
nemosh okooretsuwotsi bowottok'o danfnee, **21** Nee Ík'  
ash Woteraw ashuwotsitse beyiru ayhudiyi jamwotssh *«It*  
nanaúwotsi gofo damik'ayere wee nemok'o fink'ayere»  
etaat daniyat Muse nemo þ gahituwok'o nk'aliri ett  
keeweyirwo bo shishrne. **22** Eshe eeg k'ale þ geyiyiti?  
n woono arikon shishrne, **23** Eshe no no'etetuwo  
k'aluwe, noytse wosho detsts awd ashuwots fa'ane. **24**  
Boon de'amr bonton wotar ntocco s'ayintsuwe, botook  
s'iyo bos'agetuwok'o Ík' moosho imet mebi gizono  
nee boosh daye, hank'o n k'aliyal níats keewets jamo  
k'awuntsalk þwottok'onat neewere n tookon Muse  
nemosh alek nwottok'o jametsuwots danetunee. **25** Ík'  
ashwoterawwots jirwotsitse amantsuwotsmó Woteraw  
ik'osh þ t'intsetse kiimts woshi misho maak'ayere,  
s'atsonowere maak'ayere, guuk'at k'irts gizi meetso  
maak'ayere, widats wokoore ett guutt'eets keewu

detsts woshi work'ato guut'dek'at itsh wosherone.»

**26** Maniyere hakon P'awlos ashuwotsi dek'amt yaats guurok'on btooko bs'ayintsi, bos'ayinet aawwots awur bo s'uwigok'onat ik ikuwots jangoshowere lk'osh imet mabi gizo b dashet gizwo awur bwottok'o daniyosh lk'i moots bkindi. **27** Shawt aawu manu beshosh bt'ints' on Isiyon waats ayhudiyots P'awlosi lk'i mootse bobek'tsosh ash jamo býats tizt bín bodetsi, **28** «Israe'el ashuwotso! noosh gaatsowere! no ashonat no nemon, beyokanowere c'ashfetst dats datsatsi ash jamonowere daniruwo ashaaniye, hanuwere boratse ett lk' ash woteraw ashuwotsi lk' moots kindsht s'ayin beyokan k'imhsre!» ett bokuhi. **29** Hano boetuwere maniyere shin Efesonn shuwetso T'rofimos bínton kitotse bek't boteshtsoosh P'awlos bín lk' moots dek't bkindtsok'o boosh bíarernee.

**30** Kit jamunwere dimbir bwutsi, ash jamonuwere wos'fere ikwotdek't waat P'awlosi detsdek't geetsfere lk'i mootse bokishi, lk'i maa fengeshuwotswere iknun is'ebowutsi.

**31** Ashuwots P'awlosi úd'osh bogeetsok'on «Iyerusalem kitu bjamoon dimbir bwutsi» etiru wosho Rom datsatsi kes' naashok bbodi. **32** Mansh bí kes'fuwotsnat bali naashuwotsi bshuutsats jishdek't ashuwots maants kaari wos'fere bíami. Ashuwotswere kes'fuwotsnat boon jishiruwon bobek'tsok'on P'awlosi jot'o k'azbok'iri. **33** Jishiruwonuwere P'awlosok t'int detsdek't git habliyon btipetuwok'o bíazazi, maniyere hakon koni bwottok'onat eeg bk'altsok'owo danosh geeyat bíatti. **34** Ash ashonwere ik ikwots ik keewo boere k'oshuwotsuwere k'osh keewa boetfera botesh, azazirumanwere ash ash kuhatse

tuutson ari keewo dano þmaawtsotse P'awlosi kes'  
kes'fuwots kot bokotiru gimbiyok de'er boametuwo'k'o bí  
azazi. **35** P'awlos bíyats need'dek' dambaan kesheyirwok  
þbodtsok'on ash jamo ayidek't þfaytsatse tuutson gondo  
biats betsosh bogeyiruwosh kes' kes'fuwots bí kurdek't  
k'azboami. **36** Ash ashonwere «Bín úd'ewe» etfere  
þshuutso bosha'i. **37** Kes' kes'fuwots bo koti gimbiyok  
bí kindshosh bot'intsok'on P'awlos kes'iruwots abaatse  
alirwoh «Ik keewo neesh t keewituwo'k'o eekituneya  
taasha?» bí eti. Altsmanuwere «Grik dats noon keewu  
keewo danfiya? bí eti. **38** Eshe, and karnon fayo tizat awd  
kum kash úd'tswotsi woruwo maants dek't t'afts Gbs' asho  
nenalneya?» **39** P'awloswere «Taa Kilk'iyitse fa'a daneek  
wotts T'erses kitutse shuwets Ayhudi ash taane, oona  
neesha ashuwotssh t keewituwo'k'o taash eekowe» bí eti. **40**  
þ keewituwo'k'o þ ektsok'on P'awlos bíyatsneedeyiruwats  
need'dek't ash ashuwots s'ik boetetuwo'k'o þkali, ash  
asho s'ik boettsok'on Ibrayist'iyi noon keewon hank'o ett  
keewo dek'btuwi.

**22** «Ti eeshuwotsnat tnihotso! eshe and itsh tt'intsiru  
aani tdek'etuwo tiko k'ewere!» **2** Ibrayist'i noon  
keewu keewon þ keewufere boshishtsok'on iki s'k  
etbowtsi, P'awloswere þkeewiru keewo þ need'irawo  
hank'o bí eti. **3** «Taa Kilk'iyitse daatseyiru T'erses  
kitotse shuwets ayhudiwi taane, tieenmó Iyerusalem  
Kitmanitsne. Taan danifonuwere Gemalyailiye þteshi,  
nih nihwots nemono shengshdek'at danre, hambets it  
k'aliruwank'o Ik'osh ookorona tfinefoni. **4** Krstni imneti  
shuuts sha'iryiru jamwotsi k'irosh borfetso t gishfoni,

nungushuwotsnat máátsuwotsn tifde'er tipi moots bokindituwok'o twoshfoni. **5** Manuwere ar bwottsok'o kahni naashonat eenashuwots taash gawitune. Eshe Demask'on fa'a ashaanotsi tifde'er Iyerusalem maants dewar boon Seziyosh taan falituwo Demask'on fa'a jirwotsoke guut'ets worek'ato tdek'iye boowokne. **6** «Taa Demask'o maants amfetsat kituk tt'infere aawu taalon t gawuraniyere een shááno darotse t gúratse bgoli. **7** Manoor dattsats dihi twutsi, «Sawulo! Sawulo! eegishe taan ngishiri? etiru k'aaro tshshi. **8** Taawere «Doonzono! kone nee? t eti, bíwere «Taahe nee ngishiruwo Nazrettso Iyesus taane» bí eti. **9** Taanton beyiru ashuwotswere shaanmani bobek'i bako taan bkeewiyor bk'aaro shiyatsne. **10** Taawere «Doonzono! eeg k'aluta! t eti. Doonzonuwere «Tuur Demask'o maants amee, k'alo neen bgeyit keewu jamo manoke neesh keewetuwe» bí eti. **11** Shanman goltsatse tuutson bek'o tfalrawotse taanton teshts ashuwots tkisho detsdek't taan jishfere Demask'oyi bobetsi. **12** «Manoke Hananiy eteef ash iko fa'e bteshi, Demask'oyitse beyiru Ayhudi jamwotsoke udetso, Muse nemo kottsonat shayiri ashe bteshi. **13** Bí waat t ganok need' dek't «Tieshu Sawulo! ni'aawo aani be'e! taash bíeti, manorun tiaawo b bek'i, bínowere tbek'i. **14** Bíwere hank'o taash bíeti, «Nonihotsko Izar Izeweriye bíettso ndanetuwock'o káawono be'er bk'aronowere nshishetwok'o shin shino neen marat'ere, **15** Man bk'aluwere bín bek'aat nshishtsotse ash jami shinatse bísh gawu nwotishe. **16** Eshe and eebi nkotiri? tuur bshútso s'eer gúpeyowe, nmorratsnowere mashowe.» **17** «Maniyerehakon Iyerusalem maants aanat Ik'i mootse

Ik'o tk'onfere tgitsotse t'iwintson bek'o tbek'i. **18**  
Doonzonwere taash be'eyat «Nee t jangosh n imet  
gawo bode'awotse nj'a'rawo káári Iyerusalemitse kee»  
bí eti **19** Taawere hank'o tieti, «Doonzono! Ayhudi Ik'  
k'oni maa mootse neen amants jamwotsi t tiptsok'onat  
tjot'tsok'o bo botookon danfnee. **20** N gawu teshtso  
Ist'ifanos úd'ewor taawere ttookon úd'iruwots ganok  
need'dek'at bonton keewumanats shiyeyatniye tteshi,  
botaahono tekotfere þteshi, » **21** Doonzonuwere «Wokooke  
fa'a Ik' ash Woteraw ashuwotsok neen twoshitwotse  
tuur ameel» bí eti.» **22** Han þ borfetsosh ash jamwots  
P'awlos keewiru keewo bok'ebfere boteshi, maniyre  
hakon bok'aaro eenshdek't, «Hank'o ashaan datsatse  
t'afuwe! hank'o ashaan kashon beyo bísh geyiratse!» ett  
bokuhi. **23** Bowere kuhefetst botaho shap'fetst shawono  
darots bobad'ri. **24** Altsonuwere man þbek'tsok'on  
P'awlosi kes' kes'fuwots galots bokindshituwok'o bíazazi,  
ash ashonwere eegosh hank'o bíats bokúhiruwok'o  
danosh jod'fetsr aatetuwo wok'o bíazazi. **25** Ernmó shaak'on  
tifde'er jot'osh bok'anefera P'awlos þganoke need'iru  
bali naashosh «Rom dats ash iko tafiyalo njot'etuwo wok'o  
neesh faletuwá?» bí eti. **26** Bali naashonuwere han  
þshishtsok'on alirwok amt «Eeg k'alische? Ashaan Rom  
datsi ashe!» bí eti. **27** Mansh alirwo P'awlos maants  
t'int «Ab taash keewwe, nee Rom datsatsi ashneneyá?»  
bíeti, bíwere «Ee taane» bí eti. **28** Azazefonuwere «Rom  
dats ashok'o taaweyosh ay gize tkishi» bíet, P'awloswere  
«Taayere Rom dats asho woto tdaats shuweyonee» bí eti.  
**29** Mansh bín aatosh k'andek't teshts ashuwots manoor

bíyatse k'azbowoki, azazirwonuwere Rom dats asho habliyon b̄tipo danb̄k'r̄tsok'on shatb̄wtsi. **30** Yaatsok'on azaziruwo, ayhudiwots P'awlosi bos'amitso arikon eegosh b̄wottsov'o dano b̄geyi, mansh kahni naashuwotsnat mooshiruwotsitsi jamwots bokakuweetuwo'bí azazi, P'awlosnowere bits dek'amt boshinaats bí t'intsi.

**23** P'awlos moosheyiruwok kakuweetsuwotsi t'iwintsdek't s'iilt «Ti eshuwotso! hambetsish b̄ borfetso jam aawo lk'i shinatse sheeng beyon tbeetsok'o t nibon danfee» bí et. **2** K'eesi naasho Hananiyimó P'awlos noono botogetuwok'o P'awlos ganoke need'iru ashuwotsi biazazi. **3** Manoor P'awlos Hananiyish, «Nee nooron futets maa dir artsono! nenowere lk'o togetuwee! nemok'on tjangosh angshosh beedek'atniya nemalon taan botogetuwok'o niazaziri?» **4** Manoke teshts ashuwots P'awlossh «lk'i kahniwots naashoneya nc'shiri?» boeti. **5** P'awloswere «Ti eshuwotso! kahaniwotsatsi naasho b̄wottsov'o danatse b̄teshi, manwere eegoshe «Ni ashaatsi naashatse gondo aap'k'aye» etiruwo guut'ere» bí eti. **6** P'awloswere manoke fa'a ashuwotsitse k'atsuwots Seduk'awiya etetsuwotsi k'atsuwotswere feresawi etefuwotsi bo wotok'o dant «Ti eshuwotso! taa feresawi etetswotsatse feresawi taane, hamb! and angsheyiruwot tt'iniye noosh jangit imets k'irotse tuwi jangoshe» ett b̄ k'aaro eenshdek't mooshiruwots taalotse b̄ keewi. **7** P'awlos han b̄ keewutsok'on feresawiyotsnat Seduk'awiya etefuwots dagotse fayo tuut mooshiruwotsi gitok kay b̄k'ri. **8** Seduk'awiya etefuwots «K'irotse tuwo aaliye, melakiywotswere aalne shayironwere aaliye» boere

feresawiyotsmó «Jamanots fa'ane» ettniye boamanefo.

**9** Manoor dimbri eeno wotbwtsi, ferisawi jirwotsitse ik ik nem danifuwots tuwut «Noo ashaanatse eegoru gond keewo daatsratsone, Shayro wee melakiyo bísh keewure bwotiti, no eegoru danatsone?» ett bomooshi.

**10** Fyonuwere kup'efere bíame ashuwots P'awlosn yec' yec'ay tiish ishitune ett shatt azaziruwo «Od'er P'awlosi ashuwots dagotse kishde'er woowere! kes'fuwots galots dek' boami!» et wotaderwotsi bíazazi. **11** Yatsok'ono t'úwun doonzo P'awlos ganok need'dek't «Shenono! Iyerusalemn taash n gawutsok'o, mannk'o Romits taash gawo neen geyituwe» bí eti. **12** Datso þ gatstsok'on ayhudiyots kakuweewutsat «P'awlosn noo úd'raniyere mááyo máárátsone, aatsono úyatstone» ett botaareyi. **13** Malaanats shiyeets ashuwots taawonwere haboniyere bogfno boteshi. **14** Bowere kahni naashuwotsnat eenashuwotsok amt hank'o ett boosh bokeewi «P'awlosi nó úd'raniyere maayo nonots nogerawok'o kup'shdek'at taareerone, **15** Mansh it mooshiruwotsnton shiyede'er kúp'de'er bín it aatit keewok'o aride'er P'awlosi itsh bodewetuwo' azaziruwo aatuwere, noowere hanok þ borraftsere shinon úd'osh k'andek'rone.» **16** Ernmó P'awlos mish naay mal man þshishtsotse kes' kes'fuwots galots amkindt P'awlossh þkeewi. **17** P'awloswere bali naashuwotsitse iko s'eegdek't «Na'an kes' azaziruwosh þkeewit keewo þdetstsotse bíyokde'er t'ine» bí eti. **18** Bali naashonuwere na'aman azaziruwok dek' kindt «Tipetso P'awlos taan s'eegt na'an neesh þkeewit keewo þdetstsotse niyok t t'intsituwo' taan þk'oni» bí eti. **19**

Azaziruwonuwere na'o kisho detsdek't okaan dek'amt,  
«Taash nkeewituwo eebi?» ett bíaali bíaati. **20** Na'onuwere  
hank'o bíeti, «Ayhudiwots P'awlos keewo katsidek'  
k'ebiruwok'o araat yaats mooshiruwots shinaanats  
boosh nt'intsitwok'o neen aatosh ik wotwutserne. **21**  
Ernmó boosh eekfne, bín noúd'raawo mááyo måratsone,  
aatsonowere úyatstone ett taarts haboniyere bogts  
ashuwots bín úd'osh aashdek'rne, and bo bokotir boosh  
nkeewituwo s'uziye.» **22** Azaziruwonuwere «Keewan  
taash n keewutsok'o konshor daniyik'aye» ett na'o  
deen bk'ri. **23** Maniyere hakon kes' azazefman bali  
naashwotsitse gituwotsi s'eegdek't «Ilitsi keez sa'ato  
bwottsolon K'isari maants git bal kes'fuwotsnat shab  
farshetsuwotsi, git bal gin shap'fuwotsnowere k'aniwere,  
**24** P'awlosshowere farsho it k'anire dats keewiruwok  
Filksok jeenon bbodetuwo k'o woshwore» bí eti. **25**  
Hank'o etiru woshonowere work'atats guut' bk'ri, **26**  
«K'elawudiyos Lusyosoke, mangts dats k'eezfo Flkiss!

jeeno neesh wotowel! **27** Ashaan ayhudiwots detsdek't  
úd'oshe boteshi, taamo Rom dats ash bwoto tdantsosh  
kes' kes'fuwotsnton bodat bín t wooriyi. **28** Eegatse  
tuutson bos'aamitsok'o danosh geeyat mooshiruwotsok  
t'intsree bteshi. **29** Bos'amiwere bo nematse tuuts keewon  
bwottsolon tdaatsi, ernmó k'iresh wee tiposh bín betsit  
keewo aaliye. **30** Ashaan údosh maletsok'o tshishtsok'on  
manoor níyok twoshi, s'amiruwotsuwere býatse bodetsts  
s'aamiyo nshinatse bot'intsitwok'o boosh keewure.»  
**31** Mansh kes'kes'iruwots boon azazetsok'o Pawlosi  
t'úwon dek'amt Antip'at'risok bobetsi. **32** Yatsok'on

Farshetsuwots P'awlosn ton boametuwo'k' wosht  
boowere k'es' kes'fuwots gálo maants k'azboaani. **33**  
Farshetsuwotsuwere K'isariyo bo bodtsok'on worek'atats  
guut'ets woshman dats k'eziruwosh imt P'awlosi b'shinats  
bot'intsi. **34** Dats k'ezirowonu worek'atats gút'ets  
woshman b'nababi hakon P'awlossh Aawoki dats ashnene?  
ett b'aati, Kilik'iy dats ash b' woto b' dantsok'on **35** «Neen  
s'amiruwots boowor njango shishetuwe» bí eti. Herodis  
mengst moots b' koteetuwo'k' were bázazi.

**24** Úúts aawoniyere il kahni naasho Hanani eenash  
ikikuwotsnat T'ert'elusi eteef Nemo sheengshdek'  
dantsonton K'isari maants b'ami, boowere dats k'eeziruwo  
Filiksok t'int P'awlosi bo s'aami, **2** P'awlosi s'eegdek't  
t'intsetsok'on T'ert'elus hank'o eton s'aamiyo dek't  
b'tuwi. «Shiimetso Filikso! niyatse tuwtson ay jeeno  
daatsrone, n sheeng k'eezonowere noashosh sheeng  
wonewo daatsere, **3** Ayidek'at mangtso Filikso n k'alts  
sheeng keewan jamoke jam weeron een údone nodek'iri.  
**4** Andmó t ja'irawo k'awunon neesh t keewit keewo n  
doon noon nk'ebetuwo'k' neen k'oniruwe, **5** Ashaan  
noosh gondshoodo wotwutsere, datsatse fa'a Ayhudi  
jamwotsats dimbiro b'tuuziri, noimnetiyatse k'aldek'ets  
naazrawiwotsi eteefwotsshowere boon jishirwooniye.  
**6** Ik' moonowere kimshosh bietfere bín nodetsi, býats  
not'intsts s'aami jaman ar b' wottsok'o nee nttookon bín  
aatr dano falitune.» ik ik bitsuwotsitsere han boyits  
dabfno [No nemok'on býats angsheyish gawurone b'teshi,  
Ernmó gin jishiruwo Lusyos waat angnon nookishotse  
fos'dek't b'ami, bín s'aamirwotsu nýok bowetwok'o

bíazazi] **9** Ayhudiyots «Jam keewan aree» Etfetst s'amiyosh ik wotbowtsi. **10** Dats k'eeziruwo Filiks bkishon kolat P'awlos b̄ keewitwok'owa bíeti, P'awlos hank'o ett bíaaniy. «Ay dúrosh datsan keewutso nwoto tdantsosh taan s'amiyets keewosh aani tdek'etuwo'k'o nshinaats tt'intsor ayidek'at geneeúwefetsatniye, **11** ik' k'onosh Iyerusalem maants ti'amron tatse git aawoniyere b̄bowok'o nee ntookon danofalfnee, **12** ik'i mootse wotowa ayhudiwots ik' k'oni mootse wee kitotse kontonuwor t mooshfere wee asho dimbirosh ttuuzfere taan daatsratsne, **13** And tiats bot'ints ts'amiyosh gawo b̄jamon neesh t'intsosh falaratsne. **14** Ernmó han neesh kish kitso shunfee, bo kooti dana bo etiru imnetiyi kayo no nihotsko Izar Izeweri ik'irwe, Muse nemonat Nebiyiwots mas'aafotse guut'ets jamo amanirwe. **15** Bowere bojangirwok'o taawor kaawwotsnat morretsuwots k'irotse botuwitwok'o ik'on jangirwe. **16** Mansha ik'onat ash shinatse nib s'ayino tdetsetuk'o jamaawo kup'irwe. **17** «Iyerusalemitsnowere tkeshiyak ay natuwots bobeshiyakon t jirwotssh tep'wotit gizonat ik'osh imet mebi gizo dek'at tweyi. **18** Ik'o mootsnowere taan daatstuwots man tk'alfere, manoori gizeyonuwere s'ayini fino fin tk'rtsok'one, taantonuwere ay asho aaliye b̄teshi, dimbironwere tuuratse. **19** Ernmó Isiyon waats ayhudiwots manoke fa'ane boteshi, bo taan bos'aamit keewo detsfno wotiyal nshinaats t'inn keewune. **20** Haniyakonowere moosh mooshiyiruwots shinats tt'iinoor t t'afitso fa'ewotiyal t'ints ashaanots keewune. **21** Arikon bo taalotse need'dek'at <K'irtsuwots tuwo fa'e tiettsosh

hambets angshosh it shinats t'inre etaat een k'aaron keewure, haniyere okoon k'osho tk'alts keewo aaliye.»

**22** Filiksmó Krstiyani imnetiyi jango sheengshdek't ńdantsotse «Kes' azazefo Lusyos ńwaatsok'on itjangosh angshituwe» ett boon deenńk'ri. **23** P'awlosi kotiru bali naashoshowere «Ayide ń kic'irawonat ń jaguwotswere bish k'alo bogetso baziyerawon ńkotetuwoł'wa» bí eti. **24** Muk' aawwotsiyere hakon Filkis Dursili eteets ńmááts ayhudiyunton ńweyi, P'awlosnowere s'egiydek't Iyesus Krstos shútson amani jango ńkeewufere ńshshi. **25** P'awlos kááwu woti jangonat took kewdek'i jango weet angshonowere ńkeewor Filiks shatt «And k'ayamee, taash ńk'anoor k'osh aawots neen s'eegituwe» bí eti. **26** Filiks P'awlosoke gubo dek'osh jangitniye ńtesh, mansh ayoto P'awlosi s'eegiyir ńkeewifoni. **27** Git natoniyere okoon P'ork'iyos Fist'os Filikis shegro ńbeyok ńbeeyi, Filiks ayhudiwotsi geneúshosh geeyat P'awlosi ń tipetsok'on k'azńk'ri.

**25** Fist'os bí alguro K'isariyotse kindt keez aawo ń teshiyakon manokere Iyerusalem maants bíami **2** Manoknowere kahni naashwotsnat ik ik een een Ayhudi jirwots Pawlosats bo s'aamiyo bot'intsi, «P'awlosi Iyerusalemi deewáár noosh sheeng keewo k'aluwe» ett bok'oni, han boettsonuwere P'awlosi weerindatse korde'er úd'osh bo geetsotsne. **4** Fist'osmó «P'awlos K'isariyon tipi mootsne koteyiri, taawere kaari and aanar ńmaants ametuwe, **5** It naash naashuwotsuwere taanton K'isariyo maants amnee, P'awlos ń fints gond fino ńbeyal manoke s'amiwune» bí eti. **6** Fist'os shmt aawoniye wee

tats aawoniye bowawu aawwotsi bonton þ beshiyakon  
K'isariyo maants no ami, manok nobodtsok'on yaatsok'on  
naashi jorats bedek't P'awlosi býok de'er bot'inetuwok'o  
bíazazi. **7** P'awlos þ t'intsok'on Iyerusalemn waats  
ayhudiyots gúrdek't need'at gaawu deshaw ay een een  
s'amiyotsi bí'ats bot'intsi, **8** P'awloswere «Taa ayhudiyots  
Nemats wotowa Ik' maats wee Rom nugúsats t fints gond  
fino aaliye» ett bí'atse bíaniyit keewo þkeewi. **9** Fist'osmó  
ayhudiyotsi geneúsho geeyat P'awlosi «Iyerusalem maants  
amr han jangosh manoke tshinatse angsho dek'osh  
geefneya?» bí eti. **10** P'awlosmó hank'o ett bíaani,  
«Hambe! taa þshinaatse mooshosh Rom nugúso angshi  
jori shinatse t need'iri, nee sheengsh dek'at ndantsok'on  
ayhudiyotsats t fints gond fino aaliye. **11** Morretso  
twotiyal wee k'irosh betsit fayo tiats betsit morro finere  
wotiyal woruna eraatse, ernmó bo s'amiyan k'awuntsalka  
wotiyalmó konuwor bosh taan beshide'er imo falaratse,  
taa Rom nugúsosh taash s'iilewe etaat t'intsree.» **12**  
Manoor Fist'os bín izfwotsnton keewedek't «Romko  
nugúso taash s'iile etri wotiyal nugúsok ametunee»  
bí eti. **13** Muk' aawwotsiyere hakon Nogúso Agrip'nat  
Bernik'e Fist'ossh «Dan jeenon waarne» etosh K'isari  
maants boweyi. **14** Manoknowere ay aawosh beyat  
boteshtsosh Fist'os P'awlos jango hank'o ett Nuguso  
Agrip'sh þ keewi, «Filks tipk'rat k'az þk'rts ash iko  
hanoke fa'e þteshi, **15** Taa Iyerusalemitse tteshor kahni  
naashuwotsnat Ayhudi eenashuwotsn ashaan bos'amiye  
hakon bíats t angshituwok'o boaati. **16** Taamó «Ash  
iko bín s'amiruwots shinats t'inr bín bos'amirumansh

þkeewude'aniyere s'amiyetsman beshide'er imo Rom  
datsatsi ashuwots neemaliye» etaat boosh tiaanyi. **17**  
Mansh ashaan s'amiruwots ko'eyat hanok bowatsok'on  
ja'araniyere yaatsok'on angshi jorats bedek'at P'awlosi  
t shinats bot'intsituwok'o ti azazi, **18** Bín s'aamirwots  
keewosh þganok need' bodek'tsok'on bí gond fino finere  
ett tgawtsok'o bíns s'amiyosh betsit keew eegonoru bíats  
t'intsratsne. **19** Ernmó bínton bomooshiru moosho bo  
haymanoti jangonat k'irt teshtso P'awlos «Kashetsiye» bí  
etiruwo Iyesus jange. **20** Taawere hannaari keewo s'ilosh  
taan þkic'ire P'awlosi «Iyerusalem maants amr bíyoke  
keewan jango angsho daatso shunfiya?» tieti. **21** Bímó  
bí jango Rom nugúsoke bísh s'ileyish geeyat nugúsok  
taash s'iilewe bíettsosh manok tdaamifetsosh tipi moots  
þteshetuwok'o tiazazi.» **22** Agrip'were Fist'ossh «Taawor  
ashaan þkeewufere k'ebo geefe» bí eti. Fist'osuwere  
«Yaats bíns k'ebetunee» bíet. **23** Mansh yatsok'on  
Agrip'nat Bernik'e bo naashi taho tahdek't een baatson  
wotdek't kes'iruwotsatse naashuwotsnat kit kitotsi  
een een ashuwotsn deneyat waat angshi maa eenots  
bokindi, maniyere hakon Fist'os P'awlosi þ s'eegiyi. **24**  
Hank'owere bíeti, «Nugúso Agrip'o! Itwere noonton fa'a  
ash jametsuwotso! ayhudiwots «Ashaan haniyere hakon  
kashon beyo bísh geyiratse» ett kuhefetst Iyerusalemitse,  
hanoknowere ti angshituwok'o taan boaattso it bek'iru  
ashaaniye. **25** Taayere bíyatse k'irosch bíns betsit gond  
fino daatsratse, bí Rom naashi naashosh **t** jango taash  
s'iilewe bíettsotse hanok woshosh **t** k'ut'i. **26** Wotowa eree  
þjangosh **t** doonzsh tguut'etwo daneets keewo deshatse,

mansha s'ileyakon tguut'etuwo tdaatsituwok'owa etaat it  
shinats bítsnor iki Nugúso Agrip'o! nshinaats t'intsree. 27  
Tippetso danbaan dameeyor bí s'amiyets jango kits k'azo  
dartsi araatniye taash bbe'eyi.»

**26** Agrip' P'awlossh, «N took jangosh keewundek'etuok'o  
taaro neesh imere» bíet, Pawlosuwere bisho  
jargdek't hank'o ett keewut aani bdeki. 2 «Nugúso  
Agrip'o! Ayhudiwots taan bos'aamits keewujamosh  
hambets nshinatse keewur aani tdek'or ayiniye t  
geneúwiri. 3 Bítsnowere nee ayhudiwots niwonat moosh  
jamo t'iwintsdek'at danfnee, mansh k'amoon taan  
nk'ebetuwoke neen k'onirwe. 4 «Na'ortson tuwat awuk'o  
t beetsok'ovo ayhudiwots danfnee, shintson tuwat tiash  
ashi dagotsnat Iyerusalemitse t be beyo danfnee. 5 Ando  
aani gawo bogeyiyal no haymanotiwotse kup'idek'at  
nonemo kotiru kayuwotsitse ferisawi wotat tbewok'ovo  
shintson detst danfnee. 6 Andmó angshosh hanok  
tneed'ir Ik'o nonihotssh taart b imts b jangiitsoshee.  
7 Jangiyetsanok bodosh no jir tatse gituwots Ik'o  
t'uwe aawo Ik'ifetstni bokotfo, Nugúsono! taawor  
ayhudiwotsn taan bos'aamits jangiyetsan jangatsne.  
8 Ik'o k'irtswotsi btuuzitwok'o eegoshe itoke amano  
maawek bwoti? 9 «Taa t tookish Nazrettso Iyesus shútso  
tfaltsok'on k'efo taash geyife etaat asaabefe bteshi.  
10 Iyerusalemitse tk'altsonúwere haniye bteshi, kahni  
naashuwotsoke t dek'ts alon amantsuwotsitse ayuwots  
tipimoots bokindituwok'o k'alre, boon boúd'orowere  
úd'iruwotsnton ik wotere. 11 Ayoto ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni  
mootse boon jod'r doonzo boc'ashetuwoke woshfee,

boon ayide fayarnuwere k'osh úratsi kituwotsokor kesh  
amaat boon giishefe. **12** «Han jangosho kahni naash  
jamwotsoke alonat tzaziyo dek'at Demask'o maants  
tí amifere tteshi. **13** Nugúsono! weeratse t befere  
aawu taalon aawu sháánoniyere bogo sháánts shááno  
tbek'i, sháánanuwere tiyatso taanton sha'irwots gúúratso  
darotse sháániyi þk'ri. **14** Noúnetswere datsats dih s'uwa  
nobefere ayhudiwots noon keewu keewon «Sawul! Sawulo!  
eegishe taan ngishiri? Shiki shashats nned'iyal neesh  
þ gonditi!» etiru k'ááro tshishi. **15** Taawere «Doonzono!  
nee kone?» tieti, doozonuwere, taash hank'o bíeti, «Taa  
nee ngishiruwo Iyesus taane. **16** Andmó tuur n tufoon  
need'owe, taa neesh tbe'eyiye and taan nbek'tsannat shino  
maants neesh tbe'et keewosh gútsonat gawo nwotitsch  
tgetsetsne. **17** Israe'el ash ashuwotsnat bo maants neen  
twoshit Ik' danawu ashuwots kishotse neen farituwe. **18**  
Bo aawo n k'eshituwok'onat t'aluwotse shááno maants  
nkishituwok'o Shed'anosh keeweewotsno Ik'o maants ni  
aanituwok'o woshituwe, boowere taan bo amantsi jangon  
bo morrosh orowa eto daatsitune, galdek'etsuwotsnton  
ritstiyo kaydek'etune.» **19** «Eshe nugúso Agrip'o! daaratse  
taash imets bek'osh k'aztso woteratse. **20** Ernmó shino  
Demask'on fa'a ashuwotsi, maants dabat Iyerusalemnat  
Yhud dats jamatse, Ik' danawu ashuwotsi naandrone  
err Ik'o maants bo aanituwok'o tdaniyi, naandrone  
boettsok'ono kitsit fino bo finituwok'o boon tdani.  
**21** Han jangosh ayhudiwots Ik'i mootse t befere taan  
detsdek't úd'osh boeti. **22** Hambetsish þborfetsosh  
Ik' tep'o tiyatse k'aleratse, manshe múk'osho enosho

gawefetsat hanoke ned'iruwe, nebiyiwotsnat Musen  
shino hank'o wotituwe boetts keewo keewoniyere okoon  
k'osho eegoru keewuratse. **23** Bowere bokeewu «Mesihyo  
gond bek'o dek'etuwe, k'irotse tuwonowere shintso  
wotar kashi sháánono Israe'el ashuwotsnat Ik'i ash  
woterawwotsnsh kitsituwe» ettniye.» **24** P'awlos man  
keewoke þbefere Fist'os «P'awloso! ando geewutsernee,  
ay ndano neen geyomants betsk'rere!» ett kuhat þkeewi.  
**25** P'awlosmó hank'o ett bíaniyi, «Ayidek' shiimetso  
Fist'oso! arikonat kaawu keewoni tkeewiri bako geeyaliye  
tgeyi. **26** Þ shinatse keewan tkeewiru nugúso keewan  
danfee. Hanwere ashon k'alerawo þwottsetse nugúso  
þdantsok'wo danfee. **27** Nugúso Agrip'o! nebiyiwotsi  
amanirunosa? Ni'amaniuwok'o danfee.» **28** Agrip'were  
P'awlossh, «Nee k'awun sa'atanitse taan krstiyani  
woshk'rishale» bí eti. **29** P'awloswere, «K'awun gizewotse  
wotowa geenz gizewotse n s'uzi þwoterawon hamnbets  
tkeewuts keewo shishts jamo t tipneyaniyere okoon taank'o  
bowotish Ik'o k'oniruwel» bí eti. **30** Haniyere hakon  
nugúso, altsonat Bernik'ewu bonton bedek't teshts ash  
jamwots k'az botuwi. **31** Manoke kesht boamferowe,  
«Ashaan k'irosh wee tipewosh bín betsituwo eegoru  
k'alratse» boeti. **32** Agrip'were Fist'ossh, «Ashaan Rom  
nugúsoke tkeewo taash s'iilewe eto þ k'azink'ere hank'on  
fakshk'ryank'e» bí eti.

**27** It'ali datso maants markabon no ametuwok'owa  
eteetsok'on P'awlosnat k'osh k'osh tipetswotsn Rom  
dats k'eeziru Awugst'osi eteetso kes' jishiruwots kayotse  
teshtso Yuliyosi eteets bali abaatsi naashosh boimi,

**2** Isiyon aatsi k'ari gúratse markabi bíyok need'irwok amiru Adramit'yon markabats keeshdekat no sha'i, mek'odeni awurajotse fa'a Teselonk'e kitotsi ashó Arst'rokuswere nontoniye bteshi. **3** Yaatsok'on Sidoni amnobodi, Yulyus P'awlossh sheengo bteshtsotse b shunfwotsok amt bísh geyit tep'o bish bok'alituwok'owa bí eti. **4** Manoke tuwatnwere jongo noshinaatse noats b jongiruwotse K'op'ositse aats k'aritsi datsu te'o woshdek'at markabatsi sha'o dek'atnotuwi. **5** Kilk'iyanat P'infiliyo ganoke fa'a aats k'aro nokimiyakon Lik'iyon fa'ú Mura kitto nobodi. **6** Manoke bali abaatse altso It'aliyomants ametuwo Isknrd markabo daatsdek't bíats nokeshetuwo'b woshi. **7** Ay aawo t'awaash dek'at sha'at ay gond bek'on K'enidos kitu ganok amnobodi, jongonwere shinomaants noamawok'o noon bbazitsotse Selmona dats gúúri ganoke beshat k'ert'es aatson gúrets datsu naaydek'at noami. **8** Ay gondbek'on gúr gúron nobeshiyakon Lasiy kitu ganoke daatseyiru, «Markabi need'ok sheengi» eteef beyokuk amnobodi. **9** No weeratsnowere ay gizewo hank'on bí's'uure s'oomi gizeyo bbeshtsotse manoor aats k'aratse sha'o ayidek' shatiko bteshtsotse P'awlos ashuwotssh hank'o ett bo atso bokotetuwo'b woshi, **10** «It ashuwotso! haniyak nosha'it sha'o shatiyits keewo bítsé bbeyok'o taash be'eyiruwe, Kuronat markaboon s'uzats bwoterawo ash kashatsor kup'ts t'afonat s'uwo bodetuwe.» **11** Bali abaatse altsonmó P'awlos izoniyere markabu azaziruwonat markabudoonz boetiruwoni b k'ebiri. **12** Markabwots need'okman jooshi kimoosh sheengo woto bk'atzsotse

ay ashuwots, «Shinomaants sha'arr faletkawotyal gaar weeron, muur aawukindomantsi fengesho maantse fa'o Fink'eyi eteefo K'ert'esitse markab ned'efok borr manoke joosho beshiwone» ett bo asaabiyo bot'ints. **13**  
Muur maantse muk' jongu b jongefere bobek'tsok'on boasaabtsok'o boosh ɿwottok'o bíarere markab bín bojokiru bitsdek't aatsatse sha'o dek't botuwi, markabi ned'iruwoke tuut k'ert'es ganoke gúr gúron bobeshi.  
**14** Ernmó muk'i boteshiyakon, «Gaar maantsi aawu keshon eegurahi jongo» kup'ts jongo aats k'aro bin gúrts datsuatse tuut aats k'aromaants bomaants ɿweyi. **15**  
Markabonwere ɿgifniyetsonat jongmansh ɿmaawutsotse s'k etaat jongon jokeyat noami. **16** K'eda eteets aats k'aron gúrts datsu naaydek'at nosha'or ay gond bek'on Markabuko jelbo detsdekat nokishots geddek'onofali.  
**17** Markab jookiruwots jelbu markabots geetsdek't bokishiyakon markabu gúridek't jokon bo s'aas'i, markabu Surtisi eteets shiyi datsu maants bdihirawok'o shatt sharo k'o'úbazi jongon jokefere boami. **18** Egúrahon were kup'efere bíamtsotse yatsok'on markabats kuryets k'ac'o ik ikon aats k'aromaants juwo dek'botuwi. **19**  
Keezl aawots markabi k'ac'o bokishon k'aaúdek't shap't bojuwi, **20** Ay aawosh aawuno wotowa, k'eno bo bee'awotse jongonwere kup'efere bíamtsotse haniyere hakon kashosh falatsonee ett maac'o k'ut'bodek'i. **21**  
Ashuwots misho ɿjamon bomarawo ay aawo boteshi, mansh P'awllos bodagots need'dek't hank'o bíeti, «It ashuwotso! taa tiettso shishat T'ersesn turatste wotink'ere awaashonat t'af jamann itats borawnk'ee ɿteshi. **22**

Andoor markabo s'uzi awaashiti bako ititse konatsor t'afó boratse, mansha shenuwotso shatk'ayere! etaat itn iziruwe. **23** Oots t'ú bík twottso bín t Ik'iruwo Izar Izewer bwoshts melakiyo t ganok need'de'k't **24** «P'awloso! shatk'aye! Romko naashi naasho shinatse need'o neesh geyife! hambe neenton sha'iru jamo Ik'o neesha err k'irotse worituwe» ett taash keewure. **25** Manshe it ashuwotso shatk'ayere! Ik'o taash bkeewuts jaman bjamon þs'eentsituwok'o bín amaniruwe. **26** Þwoteferemó jongo noon aatson gúrts dats ikuk de'amr juuk'rituwe.» **27** Tatse aauidl t'úwotse Adriyay aats k'ari taalotse jongon jod'efe noamfere taali titson markab jookiruwots datsomants bot'intsok'o boosh bíari. **28** Mansha aats k'ari woko bín indeef joko dek't boindere dashan bwoko habigit indok'o wotat þdatseyi, muk'i boteshiyakon ando boindere shiits indok'o dashan þgeenztsok'o bodaatsi. **29** Nomarkabo aats k'ari gúúratse fa'a shutsuwotsats þgawerawok'o shatt markabi shutsomantse markab bín jookef awdwotsi aatsots oorsh bok'ri, maniyere hakon t'úwo beshar bíere aawo boosh þweetuwok'o Ik' k'ono dek' botuwi. **30** Markabu jookiruwots markabutse kesht wos'o geeyat boteshtsotse markabu shinomaantse bín need'iyeyiru biro dashan juwiruwo araat markabutse fa'a jelbu aats k'aromaants bojuwi. **31** Manoor P'awlos bali naashonat kes' kes'fuwotssh «Markabu jokirwots markabatse giwuk'ayr bobeyala bako it faro falratste» bíti. **32** Mansh kes' kes'fuwots jelbu detsts joko k'ut'k'raat aatsats juubok'ri. **33** Datso gatsosh bíetfere jametsuwots misho bo meetuwok'o P'awlos k'ont boosh hank'o

bíeti «Eegonor mook'zat koto dek' it tuwiyako hamb hambetson tatse awdl aawe. **34** Manshe maayo it nonots itgedetwok'oye iti tk'oniri. Mannowere faritute, it took s'irotse ikunwor dats fed'eratsatsane.» **35** Man bietihakon misho k'aaúdek't jamishinaatse lk'o búdi, titsdek'tnuwere moo dek'bтуwi. **36** Mann jametsuwots kup'at misho bomeyi. **37** Markabutse þ jamon git baalona shabe shrt ashuwotsn fa'ane noteshi. **38** Jamwots máát boworiyakon Markabats kuriyets Sindeyo aatsi k'aro maats juwat bíyatsi kuro boketi. **39** Þ gatstsok'on bobodoko danatsno botesh, wotowa bako shiyo bítse be'eyiru aatsi k'aro bo bek'i, boosh þfaleyal markabu þ maants gifnir úratse kishosh bogawi. **40** Markabo bíbneed'iru bíro bítsdek't aats k'arots faksh bok'iri, manoor bíbí markabo jokeyiru jokono bítsbok'ri, man kaawats fa'a sharono jongo maants dambaan k'aaúdek't aatsi k'ari gúúro maants keshosh boami. **41** Ernmó markabu kakuwets shiyats bgaawetsosh dashan gúp'n bwutsi, þshino maantsno dashan k'ons'ewtsat giwo bk'azti, þshuutso maantsnomó jongi gifniyatse tuwtson tisho þtuwi. **42** Tipetswotsitsere ikonuworu wáákr þkeeyawok'o kes' kes'fwots úd'osh bogawi. **43** Baalats naashonmó P'awllosi oriyosh þgetsetse boetts man de'atse, dab waak faltso shini markabots aatsi k'aro maants t'olar datsats k'ayi bokeshetuwok'o bíazazi. **44** Oortsuwotsmó Markabi is'uwtosnat markabi tishats bede'er bokeshetuwok'o bíazazi, mank'oon jamwots jeenon datsats bo bodi.

**28** K'aznofariyakon biats nobodts aats gúrdek'ts datsu Maltayi eteefu b wottsok'o dan nok'ri. **2** Aatson gúrts

datsmanatse beyiruwots adits shuno noosh bokitsi, manorowere awusho ɿbuye ak' ɿwottsortse tawo aat'idek't noon s'eeg dek't boibii. **3** P'awlos shooto kakudek't taawots ɿgedfere, k'ees'manatse tuutson dawunz ik kesht ɿkishats deshwutsat joor ɿwutsi, **4** Malta dats ashuwots dawunzo P'awlos kishats joorat ɿbefre bek't «Arikon ashaan kash údk ashe! aats k'aratsi jongotse jeenon ɿkeshalor Izar Izewer angshotse oorat kashon beyo falaratse» boeti. **5** P'awlosmó dawunzo taawots tebdek' juuk'rat eegor gondo bín ɿdatsrawo ɿboori. **6** Ashuwotswere «Andemo andek'úna bíatso ɿgaapiti, wee danerawon k'irr ɿdihi» ettni bokotfera botesh. Ernmó ayoto bokore bíats gondo eegoru bodo ɿk'aye bobek'tsotse boaasabiyo wonidek't «Hanuwo Izar Izeweriye!» boeti. **7** Manok noteshts beyok man ganoke aats gúrts dats mani altso puplyus datso fa'e ɿtesh, ashaan ɿ meyits nondek't keez aawosh sheengshdek't noon ɿ ibiyi. **8** Manoor puplyos nih atsik'es'onat ac'uwoo bín detsbde'e shoodtni ɿk'eyiri ɿtesh, P'awlos bíyok kindt lk'o bísh ɿk'oni, ɿ kishonowere bíats geddek't kashiyílk'ri. **9** Man ɿwotiyakon aatson gúriyets datsmanatsi k'osh shodetsuwots waat bokashi. **10** Ash ashuwotswere ime keewo noosh dek't boweyi, noon bomangitsok'onowere noosh bokitsi, markabon amoosh notuworowere noosh geyitu jamo markabats noosh bokuriyi. **11** Keez shashosh Maltan noteshiyakon joshman aats kaaron gúrts datsmanatse no beshitso Eskndriyaa markabats keshdek'at notuwi, merkabunu Diyosk'orosi eteetso Woteraw maat ik'wots milkito btookatse detsfe ɿteshi. **12** Srakus kitamots no bodtsok'on

manoke keez aawo nobeyi. **13** Mokno aats k'aaro gúúrat Regiyum kitu nobodi, manoke ik aawo nobeshiyakon muur jongo þ jongtsosh gitl aawots putiyolus maants noami. **14** Eshumanotsnowere daatsat bonton shawat aawo nobeysh noon bok'oni, maniyere hakono Rom maants noami. **15** Romitse fa'a amantsuwots nojango boshishtsok'on Afiyos gawuyonat «Keez k'eewokuwotsi» eteefuwotsok þborfetso noon dek'osh boweyi, P'awlos boon þbek'tsok'on Ik'o udat kup'þwutsi. **16** Romits nokindtsok'on P'awlosi kotet kes' kes'f iko imt bíyal þ beetuewk'o wosheyi. **17** Keez aawoniyere okoon P'awlos Romitse fa'a ayhuditsi een een ashuwotsi þ s'eegiyi, bokakuwetsok'ono hank'o bíti, «Tieshuwotso! Israe'el ash ashonat nihwots nemats tk'altso egonuworu gond fino aaliye, wotowa bako Iyerusalemn tipeyat Rom ashuwotssh besheyat ti'imeyi. **18** Rom ashuwots taan boatiyakon k'irosh taan betsit weero datso bok'aztsotse hank'on taan fakshosh gawtniye boteshi. **19** Ayhudiyotsmó taa hank'on tfakshewo bok'eftsortse Rom nugusoke taash s'iilewe eto geyik þwoti, þwotiyaloru ti ashuwotsi ts'aamit keewo deshatseþteshi. **20** And itn ts'egiye itn bek'osh geeyat manowere itsh keewoshe, taa habiliyan ttipe Isra'elsh jangit imets keewi jangoshe.» **21** Bowere hank'o ett bísh boaani, «Yhud datsatse njangosh gúút'ets wosho noosh boratse, hanok waats ashuwotsitse konuworu ngondo keewtso aaliye. **22** Namaniru haymanotiany þ be beyoke ash ashuwots bok'efiruwok'o danfone, mansh níasabtso eeg þwottoksok'o shisho geefone.» **23** Aawo bísh bodetsiyakon aywotdek't þ beyiru moo

maants boweyi, bíwere guurtson kooc'ish þborfetsosh  
Ik'i mengsti jangosh gawon bíasabiyo boosh kish þ  
kitsi, boon amaniyoshowere Muse nemonat nebiyiwots  
mas'aafotse kitsfetst Iyesus jangosh boosh þdaniyi. **24** Ik  
ikuwots þaap'o boamani, k'oшuwotsmó amaneratsno. **25**  
Bowere boatsetseyo ik bowoterawon bok'aleyi. Þwotefere  
bok'aleyoniyre shino P'awlos þkeewo þ ishoor hank'o  
ett þkeewi, «S'ayin shayiro Nebiyiwo Isayasn it nihotssh  
þ keewtso arikee þteshi! **26** Þ keewts aap'o hankowa  
þwotiti, «Ash ashaanotsok amrniye Shishonere shishetute,  
ernmó t'iwintsratste, Bek'onere bek'etute, ernmó nibn  
de'atste eree boosha, **27** Ashaanots nibo kup'wtsere,  
Bowaazonuwere ipewutser, boaawonuwere is'ewutser,  
Hnk'o wotoþk'azink'ee, Bo aawon be'er, Bowaazon  
shide'er, Bonibonowere t'iwintsde'er Tmaants bo aanere,  
Taawere boon tkashyank'oni þteshi.» » **28** «Eshe Ik'i  
kashiyi wosho Ik'i ash woterawwotssh woshetsok'owo  
dande'ere, boowere eekar bín dek'etune. **29** [P'awlos han  
þkeewiyakon ayhudiwots k'up'shdek't mooshfere manoke  
kesht boami.]» **30** P'awlos þkirayits mootse gitnati s'een  
þbeeyi, þmaants weyiru ashjamwotsno dek'fee þteshi, **31**  
Ik'i mengstonowere nabfetst doonzo Iyesus Krstos jango  
konuwor bín þbazirawon ááwu shuk'on þdanifoni þteshi.

## Rom

**1** Iyesus Krstossh guuts wottso woshosh s'egetsoke, ik'i doo shishiyo daniyosh marat'etso P'awlosoke wosheets wosho. **2** Doo shishiyawere ik'o nebiywots weeron S'ayn mas'aafotse shin shin jangiyets aap'oniye. **3** Doo shishiyonuwere ik'i na'o þ naaron Dawit naarotse þshuweetsok'o kitsitkee, **4** Mank'owere no doonz Iyesus Krstos þ S'ayin shayiron k'irotsse þtuwon ik' na'a þwottok'o þíangi eenon þdaneyi. **5** Krstos shúúts jangosh ik' ash Woteraw jamwots bo amanituwok'onat boaletwok'o woshosh þ weeron wosh na'o wotosh noon betsit s'aato dek'rone. **6** Itwoor Iyesus Krstosk itwotituwok'o ik'o þ s'eegts jirwots taalots itne. **7** Eshe Romitse beyiru, ik'o iti þ shuntswotsnat þjiro it wotituwok'o itn s'eegts jamwotso! Noo nih ik'oknat nodoonz Iyesus Krstos s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe. **8** It imneti shúúts dats jamats þshishetsotse, jamoniyere shinon Iyesus Krstos weeron it únets jangosh Izar Izeweri údituwe. **9** Jam aawo ik'o tk'onor itn t gawiruwok'o þ naay jangosh keewiruwo doo shishiyo daniyosh t nib s'eenon bísh t finiruwu ik'o taash tgaawoniye. **10** Ando dabr s'uwanatse itok wosh ik' shuno þ wotere t weerindo þkáátsituwok'o jam aawo ik'o t k'oniri. **11** Imnetiyats it kup'ituwok'o itn woshituwo shayiri imo itsh betsosho, itn bek'osh tewuniruwe. **12** Man ti etiruwere taa it imnetiyon, itwere t imnetiyon no atsatsewo nokup'itwok'owe. **13** Ti eshuwotso! k'osh k'osh ik' ash woterawwotsitse ay amantsuwotsi tdatstsok'o mank'o ititsnoru shuwo daatsosh geeyatniye tteshi,

ermmó itok wosh ay aawo tk'anere andish þborfetsø taash k'ano þk'aztsok'o it danetwok'o geefe. **14** Salat'antswotsi wotowa salat'anerawotsi wotowa dantsuwotsi wotowa danawu ashuwotsi daniyo fal k'ayaatse. **15** Eshe itsh Romn beyiruwotssh doo shishiyo daniyosh tewuniruwe. **16** Taa doo shishi aap'on jitseratse, doo shishi aap'o shino ayhudiyotssh, býats aanat Ik' ash woterawwotssh, Mank'o amants ash jamwotsi kashiyosh falit Ik'i angoniye. **17** Kááwu wotituwo imnetiyon kasho daatsituwe ett guut'ere, Ik'i kááw woto doo shishyon þbe'etsotse þjamon asho kááw þ wotit imnetiyone. **18** Ashuwots bogondon aro þdaneerawok'owe bok'aliri, Ik'onowere shato bo k'ztsotse bo gondi jangosh jametsats daaratse Ik' fayo be'etuwe. **19** Boon þ sezuwere Ik' jango dano boosh þ geyituwok'o Ik'o þtookon þkitsre dant boteshtsotsne. **20** Datso bíazetson tuut ashuwotssh be'erawo Ik'i doyo, manuwere dúre dúri bí angonat Izar Izeweri þwoton bí bíazts keewwots weeron sháánt þbe'eyirwonat t'iwintshash ashuwots bot'afits t'afiyosh bo etetuwo deshatsne. ([audios g126](#)) **21** Bowere Ik'o dant bísh wotit mangonat údon imatsne, bohasabiyon woterawo bowoti t'iwintsraw bonibo t'alu þwtsi, **22** «Dantsuwots noone» ett dartsuwotsi bowoti. **23** Besherawu Ik'o mangiyoniyere beshit asho aro wotts ariyetso, Kafon, awd tuf detsts gizuwotsn, datsatse geetseyiru dins'otswots aron arit finetsuwotssh mango boími. **24** Mansh boatsatsewo botook atsats jitsit fino bok'alitwok'o Ik'o kimon s'eents bonib tewunosh keewetswotsi bowotitwok'o k'azþk'iri. **25** Man þwotuwere Ik' aro kooton bowonitsosh, aztso shegro azeetso boik'itsonat bísh guuts

bowottsoshe, Ik'onmό dūre dūrosh údeke! Amen. (aiōn

**g165) 26** Ashuwots man bok'altsotse Ik'o Woteraw wic'ets tewunosh beshidek't boon bí imi, bo mááts máátsuwots dab azeewon daneets gonkewo daneerawu gonkeyi naaron woni bok'ri. **27** Mank'o nungushuwotswere daneets gonkewo máátsuwotswotsnton wosho k'azt boatsatsewo bogúsiyon bomis'i, mansh nungushuwots nungushonton jitsits keewo bofini, bo sheeltsi jangosho boosh wotit fayo bomeetson bodek'i. **28** Ashuwots Ik' dano geyo bok'aztsotse wic'ets keewo bo finituwok'o Ik'o Woteraw nibosh beshidek't imbk'ri. **29** Mansha morron, gondon, jaalon, weeregondon, okoron, kashúd'on, shid'eyon, dirshon, gond tewunon s'eent, ando oonetswotsiye, **30** Ash shúúts t'afiyruwots, Ik'o shit'iruwots, ash ketiyiruwots, mishetswots, noona boguwotsi etiruwots, gond finosh malo geyiruwots, bonih indosh azazerawwots, **31** T'iwintsde'awwots, keewetso gakiruwots, shuno deshawwots, maac'kup'uwotsiye. **32** «Keewanotsi k'aliru jamwots k'ire boosh wotiti» etiru Ik'o nemo danfetstniye jaman bok'aliri, k'al mec'ro woterawon, man k'alirwotsnowere bokup'iri.

**2** Nee k'osh ashaats angshirwono nee ntokish bíyats nwebitwo deshatsne, k'osh ashaats ni angshor n tookatse niangshiri, nee k'osh ashaats angshfetsat, n angshts ashman þ k'alirwoniye nk'aliri. **2** Mank'o k'aliru ashuwotsats, Ik'o boosh wotituwo boosh þ angshiruwok'o danfone. **3** Nee ashono! mank'o k'aliru ashuwotsats angishfetsat, bo bok'aliruwo nk'alor Ik' angishi shirots nkeeshtsok'o neesh arefa? **4** Himo Ik'o þ sheeng wotonat

jam falk bwoto, noosh bí k'amonwere bí ankattsono  
ngac'iri? Ik'o sheeng bwo noosh bíayiyi, neen n morrosh  
naandre eto maants jishosh bwotok'o danatsneya? **5**  
Eshe nee n morrosh naandre eto nk'aztsotsnat maac'o  
kup' nwottsetse Ik'i fayonat ari angshon bbe'et aawots  
fayo niats bí ayituwok'owe nk'aliri. **6** Ik'o ik ikuwotssh  
bofinok'oye boosh b imeti. **7** Sheeng finats kup'de'er  
údonat mangon t'afrawu kashonowere geyiruwotssh  
Ik'o boosh dûre dûri kasho imetuwe. (*aiōnios g166*) **8**

Botooki keewo geyiruwotsi, ari keewosh azazerawwotsnat  
gondosh azazeyiru gonduwotsatsomó Ik'i fayonat  
kaak k'iro boats weetuwe. **9** Shin shino ayhudiwotsats  
maantsnowere Ik'i ash woterawwotsats gond finiru ash  
jamwotsats gond bek'onat kic'on weetuwe. **10** Ernmó  
sheeng keewo kaliru ash jamats Ayhudi wotowa Ik'i  
ashwoterawwotsi wotowa údono mango jeeno boosh  
imetuwe. **11** Ik'oniye ashuwotsi boga bogshraake. **12**  
Nemo bodeshawo morr finiru jamwots nemo bot'ut'elor  
t'afitúne, nemonowere deshfetsr morr finiru jamwotsmó  
nemon bo ats angshetuwe. **13** Ik' shinatse kááwu  
wotituwots nemo shisht finats jitsiruwotsiye bako nemo  
shisht finats jitsrawotsiyaliye. **14** Nem deshaw Ik' ash  
woterawwots bo azeewon nemo bí azaziru keewo kalirune,  
man weer on nemo bot'ut'eloru botookk wotts azeeyi  
nemo bodetsotsotse k'alo shoon bgeyituwo danfnee. **15** Bo  
keewanúwere nemi etiru jam keewo bo nibats b guut'ets b  
wotok'o kitsiruwe, aaminuere bonibo boats gawituwe, ikn  
ikno boon bonibo bgec'iti, ikn iknonomó boon b tep'eti. **16**  
Han sháánon bbe'etwore, taa t nabiru doo shishi aap'ok'on

Ik'o Iyesus Krstos weerон ashuwots ááshon bofints keewats þ angshit aawotse. **17** Hamb, nee «Ayhudi taane» etirune, nematse nte'eyiri, Ik'k nwottssho bogtaana etaat ni'it'iri. **18** Nee Ik' ettso danfnee, Muse nemo ndantsotse sheeng fino danfnee. **19** «Nee dogwotsi jishiruwo taane, t'aluwotse faúwotssho sháán taane, **20** Danawwotssh dano kitsiuwe, nanaúwotsno danituwe» nítiri, mank'o, «Muse nemon dano s'eenon detsfe» nítiri, **21** K'oshuwotsi daniruwo nwotor bérе ntooko eegishe daniyo nk'azi? úp'mk'ayere nietiri, nemon úmp'e n úmp'iri, **22** Wido amk'ayere etirune, nemo wide niamiri, nee Woteraw Ik'uwotsi wic'irune, bo Ik' k'oni moowwotsno fa'o nbiik'iri. **23** Nee Ik'i nemwotsne n'it'ri, ernmó þnemman gakat Ik'o ngac'iri. **24** Manuwere, «It ayhudiwotsatse tuutson Ik'i shútso Ik' danawu ashuwotsoke c'ashetwe» ett guut'etsok'one. **25** Gof amo arikon neesh þ sheenget nemo nkotaale, nemo n gaaketka wotiyalmó gof niamo gofo niamawok'owe þtaaweti. **26** Mansha gof amaaw Ik' ashwoterawwots jiro nemi tzaziyo þkotetka wotiyal gofo am þ k'azo gof bíamtsok'o tawetwoshna? **27** Nee guut'ets nemo detstsonat gof amtso wotar nemo ngakal þ meetson gof amawo wotar nemo s'eentsiru Ik' ash woteraw jiro níyats angshituwe. **28** Eshe shúúts mec'ron Ayhudi wottso ari ayhudiyalie, mank'owere úratse be'eyiru meetson gof amo ari gof amaliyee. **29** Ari Ayhudiwo þgitsitse Ayhudi wottsoniye, ari gof amonwere Ik'i shayiron S'ayinon wotit nibotse gof amoniye bako nemon guut'etsok'on meetson gof amaliyee. Eshe hannaari asho údo þdek'et Ik'okna bako ashoknaliye.

**3** Beree ayhudiyots Ik' ashwoterawwotsiyere bok'an eegoneya? Gof amo ayhudiwotssh eebi þ k'aliti? **2** Arikon Ayhudi woto ay weeron k'anefe, bog keewo ik'o aap'o ayhudiyotssh adaro bíimtsoniye. **3** Eshe Ayhudiyotsitsere ik ikuwots amanek wotar daatseyo bok'azal, bo amanetsuwotsi wotbok'azo Ik'o amanek þ woto ooritúwa? **4** Þ jamon oriratse! «N aap'ts aap'atse tuutson arikeewetsoniye nwotiti, N mooshorowere angshon da'itune» Ett guut'etsok'on ash jamo kootetso þ wotiyalor Ik'o arikeewetske. **5** Ernmó no morro Ik' kááwo þ kitsitka wotiyal eshe eebi no'eteti? Ik'o nomorrosh noon þseziyal kááwon angshratse eteya þ wotiti? Hanoke t keewiruwo ashkok'one. **6** Þ jamon woteratse! hank'o þwotitkawotiyal Ik'o datsuwats aak'oneya þ angshiti? **7** Ernmó kootetsi twoto Ik'o ar keewutsi þwoto kitsre, þmangi ayono kitsitk þ wotiyal, bere taa morretsok'o tiyats angshet eegoshe? **8** Ik ik ashuwots «Bére, Sheeng keewo þweyish gond keewo eege nok'aliyala?» etaat tdaniruwok'o woshdek't taan bo s'aamiyir, mansh mank'owwotsats angshet angsho kááwe. **9** Bére no ayhudiyots Ik' ash woterawwotsyere k'anefone eteya? Mank'o woteratse! k'osh ash jamo Ayhudi wotowa Ik' ashwoterawwotsi wotowa morretsuwotsi bowottsok'o shin shin kitsre. **10** Hank'o ett guut'etsok'on, «Dab ikonúwor kááwu asho aaliye, ik doonzuwor aaliye, **11** Nibetsonuwere aaliye, Ik'onowere geyiruwo ikdonzwor aaliye. **12** Jametsuwotswere weeratse k'az keshrne, Ik wotdek't darwutserne. Doo fino finiruwo dab ikdoonzuwor aaliye. **13** Bogogo k'eshets dook'oyiye, bo

alberonowere antelcerne, bonoon keewi shuwonwere  
dawnz marziyok'oyiye **14** Bonoonuwere c'ashonat s'aamon  
bín s'eenwtskee. **15** Botufo ash úd'osh kárke, **16**  
Boweeratse daatsetuwere t'afonat dash aanone. **17**  
Jeeni weeronomere danatsne, **18** Ik'onowere þ jamon  
sharaatsne.» **19** Muse nemi tzaziyo þ s'iilfo nemmaniyere  
dashe fa'úwotsi þwottosk'o danfone, manatse tuutson  
ashuwots býats boweebituwo t'ut't s'k bo etiri, dats  
jamonuswere Ik'i angshi shirots wotitwe. **20** Mansha asho  
konuwor Ik'o shinatse, Muse nemo s'eentson Kasheratse,  
Nemman þkitsir ash jamo morretsi þwotoniye. **21**  
Andmó Ik'o ashuwotsi káawu þ woshit weero nemalon  
þ woteraawok'o be'ere, manuwere Muse nemonat  
nebiyiwots mas'aafotse gawere. **22** Mansha eshe Ik'o þ  
k'osh k'oshirawon Iyesus Krstosi amanon amaniru jamosh  
káawu woto imetuwe. **23** Ash jamwots morro finernre, Ik'o  
boosh þ'imts mangonowere t'ut'rnee. **24** Mansh ashuwots  
Iyesus Krstos þ k'alts kashiyi fino Ik'i s'aat mec'ron  
káaw wotitune. **25** Ik'o Iyesus Krstosi wosho woshdek't þ  
t'ints bín amanitu jamwots þ s'atson bomorrosh oorowe  
eto bodatsishee, Ik'o man þk'al þk'amoon morr shintso  
k'azoon ar wotts þtook káawo kitsoshe. **26** And dúranatse  
Ik'o þ tookon káawu þwoto þkitsir Iyesusi amants jamwotsi  
káawu woshoshe. **27** Haniyak bín noít'et keewo eebi fa'oni?  
Egonor id'atsone! bín no id'awok'o woshitwonúwere  
eebi? Nemo no s'eenirwosheya? Woteratse, ernmó  
imneti nemone. **28** Mansh eshe Ik'i asho káawu þ  
woshit, asho nemi fino þkaltosk' þwoterawo imnetiyon  
þwottosk'o t'iwintsdek'etwone. **29** Himó Izar Izewer

ayhudiwots s'uzshe Ik' ƀwoti? Izar Izewer Ik'i ash woterawwotsshore bokooshna? Arikon Izar Izewer Ik' ash woterawwotsshore boke. **30** Ik'o ike, ayhudiwotsi wotowa Ik' ash woterawwotsi bo amanere kááwu woshituwo bíne. **31** Bére, imnetiyatse tuutson nemo gaketuwone eteya? Iya'a, iki nemo kup'ide'erniye nodetsetiye.

**4** Eshe meetson nonih wottso Abraham daatsre noetetuwo eebi? **2** Abraham kááwu ƀwot finona wotink'ere, bín ƀ it'et keewo daatsiyank'e ƀteshi, ernmó Ik'i shinatse it'o falaratse. **3** S'ayin mas'aafo, «Abarham Ik'on amanere, bíamantsonwere kááwu ƀwottsok'o wotatniye bísh ƀtaaweyi» etfe. **4** Finiru asho ƀ daatsitwo bí angí k'awnts wottsoni bako bísh imet imoniyalíye. **5** Asho sheeng fino ƀt'ut'alor daƀ morretswotsi Kashitwo Izar Izeweri bíamaniyal bíamantso kááw wotar bísh taawetwe. **6** Dawit ƀkaaton Ik'o sheeng finalon kááw ƀwoshit asho awuk'o derek ƀwottsok'o ƀ kitsor hank'owe bíeti, **7** «Bo daro boosh oorowe eteetsuwotsnat Bomorro boosh ipk'reets ashuwots Derekne! **8** Doonzo ƀmorro bíats ƀtaawurawu asho Deereke!» **9** Bére, Dawit ƀkeewuts deeran gofdamiyetsuwots s'uzsheya? Himó gof damiyerawwotsshe? Gof daamiyerawtsshowere, «Abraham Ik'o bíamanere bíamantsman bísh kááwu wotat ƀtaaweyi» etrone. **10** Eshe Abrahamsh ƀimnetiyo kááwu wotat bísh ƀtaawe awure? Gofo bíamftse shinemó gofo bíamiyake? Gofo bímfetsere shina bako gofo bíamiyakaliye. **11** Abraham gofo bíamfetsere shino ƀimnetiyo kááwu wotat ƀdatsetsok'o kitsosh milikito bísh ƀwotituwok'o gofo bí amiye, hanuwere

ando gofo boamaawo amanitu jamwots kááwu wotar  
botaawetuwo'k'o boosh niho ɿwotishe. **12** Mank'owere  
Abraham gof amtsuwotsshore nihe, gof amtsuwotssh niho  
ɿwottsonuwere gof boamtso s'uzosh ɿwoterawo bí gofo bí  
amfetsere shino ɿdetsts imnetiyi shuutso sha'iruwotsshe.  
**13** Abrahammat ɿ naaro datsu ɿnaatetwok'o Ik'o ɿ jangiyi  
imnetiyon ɿdaatsts kááwona bako nem kotonaliye. **14**  
Ik'o ɿjangitsman naatetwots nemo s'eentsde'e kotet  
ashuwotsi wotiyalma imnetiyo k'awuntso deshatse,  
ɿjangtsonwere k'awntsalle. **15** Nemo ɿdowet Ik'i faye,  
ernmó nemo bíaalink'e morro berawuk'ee. **16** Mansh Ik'o  
ɿjangitsman bodaats imnetiyona ɿ tesh, Ik' jangitsanwere  
Abraham naa jamwotssh Ik'oki s'aaton imek ɿwoto  
arikee. Manúwere nemo shoydek't sha'iru ashuwots  
s'uzsh ɿwoterawo Abrahamkok'o amants jamwotsshe,  
mank'onowere Abraham noúnetssh nihe **17** Abraham  
jangosh, «Ay ashuwots niho neen woshre» ett guut'ere, bí  
k'irtsuwotsi tuuzituwonat aalo ɿ fa'ok'o woshituwo Izar  
Izeweri bí amantsotsne. **18** Abrahamsh n naaro ayider  
ayituwe ett keewetsok'on ay ashi niho ɿwotituwo'k'o  
bí amananat ɿ jang eegoru jangosh wotit keewo  
bíalefere. **19** ɿ idmewo bal natok'o ɿteshtsotse ɿ  
meetso ɿmaawutsotse k'irts ashok'o ɿwottsetse shuwo  
ɿfalrawonat Sarawwere mahanat gawertsu ɿwottsetse  
shuwo ɿfalrawok'o ɿdanalu ɿ imnetiyon maawk  
woteratse. **20** ɿ imnetiyon kup' wotat Ik'osh manga ɿ  
imi bako Ik'o bísh ɿ jangitsatse aman k'azoon ɿjamon  
hakebaka eraatse. **21** Ik'o ɿjangitsonowere s'eentsitwo  
ɿwotok'o ɿ maac'i s'eenona bíamnefo ɿteshi. **22** Mansha

þ amantso káaw wotat þ taaweyi. **23** Ernmó, «Kááwu wotat bísh taawere» ett guut't aap'etso Abraham s'uzsh þwoterawo **24** noshorniye, nodoonz Iyesusi k'irotsse tuutzso Izar Izeweri amaniruwotssh nooshor no amantso kááwu wotar þtaaweti. **25** Nodoonz Iyesuswere no morrosha ett k'irosh beshyat þimeetsonat nonowere káaw woshosh k'irotsse tutsoniye.

**5** Eshe no káaw woto nodaats amanon þ wottsetse no doonz Iyesus Krstosn Ik'onton jeeno detsfone. **2** And kup'dek'at nodatseyiru s'aatok nokind bín amanon þwottsetse ik'o noosh þjangits þ mango kayitwotsi nowottsosh mann it'irwone. **3** Hanmec'ron þwoterawo gond bek'o k'amo noosh þdaatsitwok'o nodantsotse noo gond bek'on it'iruwone. **4** K'amotsnowere fadeyar kup'o, kup'otsnowere jangiyetso daatsetwe. **5** Noosh imets S'ayin shayri weeron Ik'i shuno nonibotse þ s'eentstsotse þ jangitso noon jitsiratse. **6** Maawk wotat nobefere Ik'o bítts aawon Krstos morretswotssha ett þk'iri. **7** Kááw ash shegro wotar k'irit asho daatso ayide'er kic'ike, þwoteferor doo ash shegro kirosh daneraka daatso faletuwe. **8** Ernmó noo morretswotsi wotat nofa'e noshegro Krstos k'irre, manuwere Ik'o noosh þdetsts shuno awuk'o een þwottsoniye þkitsiri. **9** No kááwutso Iyesus Krstos s'atsona wotiyal ikibogshr Ik'i fayotse no kashit þweerone. **10** Noo Ik'o balangarwotsi wotat nobefere þnaay k'iron Ik'onton no manerone, and Ik'onton nomaneyakon þ naay kashi weeron iki bogo kashituwone. **11** Han mec'ronaliye, Ik'onton mano bín nodatstso nodoonz Iyesus Krstos weeron Ik'on ít'irwone.

**12** Ik ashaatse tuutson morro datsuwats ńbweyi, morratse tuutsonowere k'iro ńbweyi, mank'owere ash jamo morro ńbfintsetse ash jamats k'iro ńbweyi, **13** Muse nemo ńbimftsere shin morro datsuwatse fa'e ńbteshi, ernmó nemo báaltsoke morro ńb tookon morrok'o taaweratse ńbteshi. **14** ńB wotiyalu Adamkok'o nematse beshat morro finerawotsworu dab bo'orerawo k'iro Adamatse tuut Muse ats ńb borfetso ash jamatse alo ńb daatsi, Adamwere shinomaants weetu Krstossz bí aroniye. **15** Ernmó Ik'o ńb s'aati imo ash morronton nuutsaliye, ik ash morri jangon aywots bo k'irtsok'o mank'o Ik' s'aatonat ik asho Iyesus Krstos weeron daatsets s'aaton imetso ayuwotssh bogshdek't imere. **16** Mank'owere Ik'o beenon ńdoots imo s'aati oot'o ash iko morro ńdoots oot'ok'oyiyaliye. Ash iko morratse tuutson imetso angsho ńdoyi, ay morratse tuutson imets imo kááwe wot ńdowi. **17** Ash iko morratse tuutson k'iro ash jamatse alo ńdetsiyakon béré Ik'i ay s'aatonat beenon imetso s'aat bín kashitu ash jamwots Iyesus Krstos weeron kashon naashitune. **18** Eshe Adam iks'uzo morri fayi angsho ash jamats ńdootsok'o mank'o Krstos ikoko kashi fino ayuwotsi fayotse kishr kasho imetwe. **19** Ash iko aleyo ńk'aztsatse tuutson ayuwots morretswotsi bowottok'o mank'o ash iko bíaletsatse tuutson ayuwots kááwitune. **20** Morro ńbíayitsotse nemo ńbweyi, ernmó morro ńbíaytsok'on Ik'i s'aato iki bogsh bíayi. **21** Man ńbwowwere k'iratse tuutson morro ńnaashtsok'o mank'o ando aani nodoonz Iyesus Krstos weeron dúre dúri kasho ńb daatseyish Ik'i s'aato kasho imon naashituwe. (aiōnios g166)

**6** Eshe eebi noeteti? Ik' s'aato bí ayituwok'o morrats  
kup'ar beyonowa? **2** Woteratse! no k'iron galetsok'o  
morratse galetswotsi wotefetsr aawk'oneya morratse  
kup'ar nobeeti? **3** Krstos Iyesusnton ik wotosh gupets  
jamwots, þ k'irono kaytswotsi wotosh, no guupetsok'o  
danatsteya? **4** Gupon bínton noduukeyor þk'ironowere  
kaytsuwotsi waterone, mansh Krstos Niho mangon  
k'irotse þ tuutsok'o noowere handr beyon beetuwone.  
**5** Þ k'iron bínton ik nowottsok'o k'irotse þtuwon  
bínton ik wotituwone. **6** No ats morretso no atse  
þtuwituwok'o morrosh guuts nowoto þ oritwok'o no  
ats nato Krstosnton jitetsok'o danfone. **7** K'irts asho  
morrosh kewewotse nas'o keshre. **8** Eshe Krstosnton  
nok'iriyakon bínton kashon nobetuwok'o amanituwone,  
**9** Krstos k'irotse þtuutsi jangosh gitlo þ k'irawok'onat  
k'ironuwere býyatse alo þdeshawok'o danfone. **10** K'iroone  
þjamon iknoto morrosh k'irre, kashon þbeyonmó Ik'oshe  
þbeyiri. **11** Mank'o it k'iron k'alwok'o k'alewon morratse  
it k'aletsok'o Krstos Iyesus weeron Ik'osh kashon  
itbeyirwok'o taawwere. **12** Mansh morro it ats k'iritwatse  
alo þdetsetwok'onat it meets tewnosh keewetswotsi itn  
þwoshitwok'o eekk'ayere. **13** Mank'o it atsi kayuwotsi  
gondosh k'ac'o woshder morrosh kewik'ayere, ernmó  
k'irotse tuwat kashetswotsi it wottssok'o woshde'er it  
tookoo Ik'osh t'intsuwere, it atsi kay jamwotsi kááwu  
finosh k'ac'o woshde'er Ik'osh kewiwere. **14** And it beyir  
s'aatoniyere dasha bako nemonyiere dash wot þk'aztsotse  
morro itn þ keewo geyiratse. **15** Eshe eege no eteti?  
Nemonyiere dash nowoto þ oorere s'aatoniyere dash

wotar morro finone eteya? Bjamon woteratse! **16** Bísh alewosh guutswotsi wotosh it tooko bísh it t'iintsiruwosh, bísh it aleyirwosh bguutsuwotsi it wottsok'o danatsteya? K'irosh morri guutswotsi wee kááwwotosh aleyi guutswots itne. **17** Itiye shin morrosh guutse it teshi, andmó itsh imets danosh it nibon itazazetsotse Ik'osh údo wotowe. **18** Morrosh guuts wototse nas'o keshat kááawu woti guutswotsi woterte. **19** Taa hank'o ashosh bwotit noon keew keewon tkeewir ash azeyon maawuk it wottsatsne. Shin shin it atsi kay kayuwotsi bokiimish weeri gondonat nemalon beyosh guutswotsi woshdek'at it t'intstsok'o andoor itatsi kayuwots bo S'ayinetwok'o kááw wotosh guutswotsi woshde'er t'intsware. **20** Morrosh guutso itteshor kááwo fino finosh kic'erak itne bteshi. **21** Bére, manoor eebi it daatsi? And iti b jitsiyiruwonigere okoon egor daatsatste, keewhan b s'uwo k'ire. **22** Andmó morri guuts wototse nas'o keshat Ik'o guutsuwotsi itwottsetse S'ayin woto daatsitute, weerowere b's'uwatse dúre dúri kashe. (**aiónios g166**) **23** Morrotse daatset k'awuntso k'ire, Ik'oke imet imonmó nodoonz Iyesus Krstosn daatset dúre dúri kashoniye. (**aiónios g166**)

**7** Tieshuwotso! han danatsteya? Tkeewir nemo dants ashuwotsshe, nemo ashaatse alo b detset asho kashon bbefetso s'uziye. **2** Aab s'ilere mááts amts máátsu bkenih kashon bbefetsosh bínton nemon tipekiye, bkenih bk'iriyalmó btipets nemotse s'aynat keshraniye. **3** Mansh bkenih kashon bbefere k'osh kenihosh mááts bi amal widetsuniye bish eteti. Bkenih bk'iriyalmó bínton btipets nemotse nas'o keshetuwan, k'osh kenihosh

máatso biamalor widetsuni eteeratse. **4** Ti eshuwotso! it keewonuwere hank'oyiye, it Krstos atsi kaywotsi it wottsortse k'iron k'alewok'o k'alewon nematse k'alerte, mansh Ik'i finon shuwo noshuwitwok'o k'osho k'irotsa tuutsosh þ jirwotsi woterte. **5** Meets shunon ananat noteshor nemon tuwiru morri tewuno k'irosh shuwo noshuwish noatsi kayutsitse finefe þteshi. **6** Andmó noon tipdek' teshts nemo k'iron galetsok'o no'atse þ galetsotse nemi tipotse keshrone, mansh haniyere oki bísh nofinit handr shayiri jishona bako shin guut'etsnat wotts nemi jishonaliye. **7** Eshe eebi no eteti? Nemo þtookon morreya? woteratse! ernmó morro eeg þ wotok'o nodanish woshtso nemoniye. Nemo «Tewunk'aye» eto þk'azik'e tewuno eeg þwotok'o danawuk'e þteshi. **8** Morro nemode waats tzaziyon gowo daatsdek't jam naari tewuno ti'atsotse þtuwitwok'o þwoshi. Nemo bíalink'ermó morro k'irke. **9** Shinon nemo bí aalor taa kashone tbeefoni, nemi tzaziyo þ watsok'onmó taa tk'irre morro kasho þdaatsi. **10** Kashosh imetso nemi tzaziyo tiats k'iro þdoy. **11** Morro nemi tzaziyo weeb woshdk't taan þ ant'elci, tzaziyanatse tuutsonowere taan þúd'i. **12** Mansh nemo S'ayne, tzaziyonuwere S'ayinona, k'áawonat sheenge. **13** Bére sheeng wotts keewan tiats k'iro dek'waare eteya? Iya'a! ernmó morro, morr wotar þbe'etuwo k'iro dek'bwewyi, mansha morro tzaziyatse tuutson iki bog morretso þwoti. **14** Nemo shayiri weero þwottosok'o danfone. Taamó morri guutso wotosh kemeets meetsik taane. **15** Taa t k'aliruwo danatse, t shunts keewo k'alo k'azat tshit'ts keewo

k'alirwe. **16** Eshe taa t k'alir tshunaaw keewoni wotiyal nemo sheeng bwottok'o gawituwe. **17** K'alo tgeeraw keewo k'aliruwo tiatsotse fa'a morroni bako taanaliye. **18** Tigitsotse wee tmeets doyotse eegor sheeng keewo k'alosh falaatsetsee. **19** K'alosh tgeyiru sheeng keewo k'alratse, ernmó tgeerawu gond keewoniye tk'aliri. **20** K'alosh t geerawu gond keewoni tk'aliri wotiyal han k'aliruwo tgitsotse fa'o morroni bako taanaliye etee. **21** Eshe nemo finats bjine bek'etuwe, sheeng keewo tgeefere gond keewo tik'altwok'o taan bwoshiri **22** Tgitsi atson ik'i nemon geneúwituwe. **23** Wotowa eree nibots nemonton k'efefetst ti'atsotsi kayuwotsitse finiru morri nemosh tipetso taan woshiru k'osho azeewon taan jeep'iruwo ti atsi kayuwotsitse b beyok'o bek'iruwe. **24** Aawuk'o woteraw ash taane! k'iritu tiatsanowere kone taan kashiti? **25** No doonz Iyesus Krstos weeron ik'osh údo wotowe! Eshe taa tnibotse, ik'i nemosh keewetso wotat t meets doyon morri nemosh keewetso wotere.

**8** Mansh Iyesus Krstosn beeyruwots and boats angshetuwo deshatsno. **2** Iyesus Krstosn datsetuwo kash imetu S'ayn shayri nemo, morronat k'ir dowet nemotse nas'o taan kishre. **3** Ash doyo maawk b wottsatse tuutson nemo s'eentsosh b falawo ik'o k'alre, btook na'onowere morrets meets aron morri jangosh woshat b meetson morro angshon ok b bazi. **4** Man bk'aluwere meets shunon b woterawo no'atsitsi Shayiri shuntsok'on ananiruwotsats noats nemi tzaziy ariko bí b's'eentsitwok'owe. **5** Meets shunon beyiruwotsi meets keewo, Shayiri shunok'on beyiruwotsmó Shayiri keewe bogawiri. **6** Meets keewu

gawo k'ire þ doweti, Shayiri gawirúwok'on wotoonmó  
kashonat jeenone þimeeti. **7** Meets keew gawo Ik'oke  
shit'eek þwottstse Ik'i nemosh bálerawotse, kewewono  
maawre, **8** Meets keewosh kéweyirwots Ik'o geneúsho  
falatsne. **9** Itmó Ik' S'ayn shayiro ititse beyiruwe wotiyal  
Shayiri shúnona bako meets shunon beeratste, Krstos  
Shayiro deshaw ashonúwere Krstos jiraliye. **10** Krstos itits  
þ wotiyal it meetso morri jangon k'irk þ wotiyaloru Ik'o  
itn þ káátsotsotse it shayiro beyar beetke. **11** Iyesusi k'irots  
tizts Ik' Shayiro ititse þbeyal, Iyesus Krstosi k'irots tizts  
Izar Izewer it gitsitse beyiru shayiri weeron k'iritk wotts  
it meetsosh kasho imetuwe. **12** Eshe t eshuwotso! no  
kashosh kup'o noosh geyife, ernmó noo beyon meets  
shunok'on beyo noosh geyiratse. **13** Meets shunok'on  
it beyal k'iritute, ernmó S'ayn Shayiri angon it meets  
fino it úd'iyal kashon beetute. **14** Ik' Shayiron jisheyru  
jamwots Ik' nanaúwotsiye. **15** Mansh «Niho! no nihono!»  
etaat it s'eegirwo na'ok'o woti Shayiro it dek'i bako  
shatoon beyosh aani guuts woti Shayiro de'atste. **16** Ik'  
Shayiro no Shayironton wotar Ik' nanaúwotsi nowottsok'o  
noosh gawituwe. **17** Eshe Ik' nanaúwotsi nowotiyakon  
bín naatetuwots noone, Krstosntonuwere naatetuwone,  
andowere Krstos gond bek'o kaytsuwotsi nowotiyal  
maniyere okoon þ mango kayituwotsi wotituwone. **18**  
And gond bek'an shinomaants noosh be'et mangonton þ  
taatseyal eegonoru talosh þ falawok'o woshde tawituwe.  
**19** Azets jamo Ik' nanaúwots be'ewo een tewunone þkotiri.  
**20** Azets jamo k'awunts deshawosh kewewtsere, manwere  
þ took shunon þ woterawo jangde'er þ kotetwok'o woshts

Ik' shunone. **21** Jangiyetsonwere azeetso btookon t'afi  
guuts wototse nas'o kesht Ik'i nana'úwotsnton s'ayinonat  
mang kayituwo bwotituwok'oyiye. **22** Azets jamó ik  
wotat hambetsish bborfetso na'a it'i kic'on detseyat  
kash k'as'oke bbeyiruwok'o danfone. **23** Ernmó gúútoke  
fa'o azeetso s'uziyaliye, S'ayin shayir shintso imets  
dek'tsuwots noworu no atsi shegr wottso Ik'o nana'ok'o  
woto kotfetsat nogitsitsi atson gúútoke nofa'oni, **24**  
No noworiye jangiyetsanne. Ernmó no no jangiru  
keewo be'etka wotiyal jangeet keewo bwoto oorituwe,  
be'eyiruwonere kone jangiti? **25** Nobe'aawu keewo  
nojangiyalmó k'amoon kotetuwo. **26** Mank'owere  
awuk'o Ik'o k'ono noon bgeiyitsok'o nodanaawotse  
S'ayin shayiro nomaawóko noon tep'etuwe, noonon kish  
keewo falerawo gúúton noosh Ik'o bk'oniri. **27** Ash nibo  
shuu'at s'iliruwo Izar Izewer S'ayin shayiri asaabiyoo eeg  
bwottsol' danfee, S'ayin shayiro amantsuwots jangosh  
Ik'o b k'onir Ik'i shuntsok'one. **28** Ik'o shuntswotsnat  
bshuntsok'onowere s'eegets ashuwots Ik'o jam keewo  
sheengosh boosh bk'alituwok'o danfone. **29** Shin  
bdantsuwots b naayi araar b na'onúwere eshu ayuwotsitse  
k'aab bwotituwok'o Ik'o shino wotituwe biettsotsne. **30**  
Shino wotitune biettsuwotsi bs'eegi, bs'eegtswotsnowere  
kááwu bwoshi, kááwu b woshtsuwotsnowere b mangiyi.  
**31** Eshe keewan jangosh eege noeteti? Ik'o noonton  
bwotitka wotiyal kone noon k'efo faliti? **32** Ik'o  
b naay ik s'uzosh maac'o bk'ewerawo noosha ett  
bíimiyakon b naaynton jamkeewo beenon aawuk'oneya  
noosh ímo bk'azeti? **33** Ik'o galb'dek'tsuwotsi kone

s'aamituwoni? Boon kááwwotsi woshituwo bíne. **34**  
Kone angshituwoni? Bí noshegro k'irre, k'irotsse tuut  
Ik'o niho k'ani aaromants beedek'tso, nooshowere Ik'o  
k'onirwo Krstos Iyesusiye. **35** Krstos shunatse noon  
k'álo falituwo kone? Kic'eemó, gondbek'e? Gishee himó  
k'ak'e? Himó araats wote, t'up'ertawemó? Shike? **36**  
Hanwere «N jangosh aaw jamó noone úd'eyiri, Shukeyiru  
mereerwotskok'o taa weerone» Ett guut'etsok'one. **37**  
Eshe noon shuntson bín keew jamanotsida'adek'on  
da'atswotsiyere bogfone. **38** Mansh k'iro bwotiyalor, kasho  
bwotiyalor, melakiwotsi bowotiyalor, naashuwotsnor  
bowotiyal, andfa'o bwotiyalor, shutsi weetuwo bwotiyalor,  
kup'uwotsi bowotiyalor **39** Danbaan tuuka wotiyalor,  
dashaanowere gop'awotiyalor, kon naaro wotowa azeetso  
wotiyal no doonz Iyesus Krstosn nodaatssts Ik'i shunotse  
noon k'álosh falituwo eegonwor biaalok'owo arikon  
dandek'roone.

**9** Krstosn arikoniye t keewiri, kooratse, S'ayn shayiron t  
nibonúwere tkorawok'o taash gawirwe. **2** Een shiyanonat  
k'ut'eraw kic'on t nibotse fa'ee, **3** Meetson t jag wotts  
tjiruwotssha err taa Krstosatse k'aleyar Ik' c'asho tiyats  
bbodink'e shunfee bteshi. **4** Boye Israe'el ashuwotsiye,  
na'ok'o wotonat mangi wuliyo nemono bimi, aron  
Ik'o bo ik'itywok'ono bkitsi, b jangits keewo bími. **5**  
Amants nihwotswere bokne, Krstos meetson bwáá bo  
naarotsne, bíye jamoniyere dambe. Bíwere dûre dúrosh  
deeretso Izar Izeweriye. Amen! (**aión g165**) **6** Wotowa  
eree Ik' aap'tso wonere etaliye, Israe'el naar jamwots  
ari Israe'el ashnaliye. **7** Mank'o Abraham naar jamo

Abraham nanaúwotsiye etaliye. Ik'o Abrahamsh «N naaro  
þ keshetiye Yisak'ne» biettsoshe, **8** Mansh meetson  
shuwetswots Ik' nanaúwotsiyaliye, ernmó naaro wotar  
taawetuwots Ik'o Abrahamsh þjangitsok'on shuwetswots  
s'uziye. **9** Hanuwere Ik'o þjangits aap'otse «Hambets naton  
hank'o aawon weetuwe, Sara nungush na'o shuwitwane»  
etke þteshi. **10** Man mec'ro þ woterawo Rbk'aa naruwotssh  
niho wottosh Yisak'sh nungush nana'a maatúwotsi  
b maac'ro, **11** Ik'i marat' marat'o finon þwoterawo  
þs'eegon þwoto kitsosh git nan'úwots boshuwewonat  
gondonowere sheengonowere bok'aloniyere shino **12**  
Ik'o Rbk'ash «Eenfo muk'efosh keewek wotituwe» bí  
eti. **13** Manúwere «Yak'obi shunre Esawunmó shit're»  
ett guut'etsok'one. **14** Eshe eege noeteti? Ik'o boga  
bogshirwe eronowa? Þjamon mank'o woteratse! **15**  
Ik'oniye Musesh «Bish doosh tgeyruwosh doowituwe,  
bish maac' k'ewo tgeyiruwoshowere maac'o k'ewituwe»  
etre. **16** Eshe Ik'i marat'o þdaatset ash shunonat ash finon  
þwoterawo Ik' dowon þwottsatsne. **17** Manatse tuutson  
S'ayin mas'aafotse Gbs' nugúsosh «Neen tiango kitsr  
tshútsonowere dats jamatse þdaneetuwo' woshosh  
neen naashiyire» ett aap'etso guut'ere. **18** Mansh eshe  
Ik'o þshuntsosh maac'o k'ewefe, þshuntsonowere k'el  
kúp'etso woshituwe. **19** Eshe «Ik'i shunts keewo k'efosh  
konuwor falratse, béré bí ashuwots bo shuntso bo fintsosh  
eegishe boon þs'aamiyiri» err taan aato falfete. **20** Nee  
ashono! Ik'onton mooshosh eegoneya nfali? Shalon dozets  
k'ac'o bín dooztsosh «Eegishe hank'o kaldek'at taan  
ndoovi?» etosh falituwa? **21** Eshe shal wozirwo iknaari

shali tok'ootse k'ac iko mangosh, k'oshonowere ketts  
finosh woshde wozosh alo deshatsá? **22** Ik'o ƀfayo kitsosho  
bíangonowere bek'shosh geeyat t'afiyosh k'antsuwotsi  
fayi k'ac'uwotsi ayoto k'amare wotiyal eendani? **23** Han ƀ  
k'aluwere shin mangosh ƀk'anitso sheeng ƀwoto dek'ets  
k'ac'uwotssh ƀmangi ayo kitsoshe. **24** Sheeng ƀ woto  
dek'ets k'ac'uwotsnmó ayhudiwots mec'rotse ƀwoterawon  
Ik'i ash woterawwotsitsnowere noon s'eegree. **25**  
Hanwere nebiyijo Hose'n hank'o eteetsok'one, «Tiash  
teyawuwotsne *(Tiashuwotsi)* err s'eegetuwe, Shuneerawu  
ashuwotsnowere *(Shuneka)* err s'eegetuwe, **26** Itiye  
*(Tiashuwots itnaaliye)* eteets beyokoke *(Beyat beets*  
Ik'o nanaúwotsi) err boon s'eegetuwe.» **27** Isayasuwere  
Israe'l jangosh hank'o eton ƀ k'áro eenshdek'tine  
ƀkeewi, «Isra'e'l nanaúwots taawo aats k'aritsi shiyok'o  
dab bíayiyaloru boyitse kashituwots muk'nee. **28** Doonzo  
ƀ ja'arawo káaronat s'eenon bí angsho imetwe.» **29**  
Mank'owere Isayas «Dari jirwotssh doonzo shooke  
noosh oriyo ƀk'azink'ere Sedom kituk'o wotiyank'one  
ƀteshi Gemor kitukok'o wotiyank'one ƀteshi» ett shin  
shin keewure. **30** Eshe eege no keewiti? Káawi weero  
sha'erawu Ik'i ash woterawwots káaw woto bodaatsi,  
káaw wotonwere amanar daatsetuwoniye. **31** Ernmó  
káaw woto daatsit nemo shuuits sha'at teshts Isra'elots,  
nemo s'eentsosh bomawutsotse káawok boratsne. **32**  
«Eegoshe káawok bodobok'azi?» eteyala bo káaw wottso  
daatsosh boge amanon ƀwoterawon finon ƀwottstsotsne,  
manshe t'ugwotsn bo k'is'eyi. **33** Manuwere «Hambe!  
ashuwotsi k'is'iru shútso S'iyonits beezree, Shútsanuwere

ashuwotsi k'ic'de'er dikitu s'aloniye, Bín amanituwonmó  
jiitsratse» ett guut'etsok'one.

**10** Ti eshuwotso! t maac'otse beyiru een tewunonat  
Ik'o maants t t'intsiru k'onon Israe'el ashuwots  
bokashituwok'owe. **2** Ari danon woto þ k'aztsosha bako bo  
Ik'osh okoro bo detstsok'osh taa boosh gawituwe. **3** Ik'o  
ashuwotsi kááw þ woshit weerindo bodartsotse bo took  
kááw weerona bosha'i bako Ik' kááw weeron sha'eratsnee.  
**4** Ash jamo imnetiyon kááwo þ wotish nemí s'uwo  
Krstosiye. **5** Nem kotón daatset kááw woto Muse þ guut'tso  
«Nemo fenats jitsiru jamo kashon beetuwe» etiruwoniye.  
**6** Ik'o ashuwotsi imnetiyon kááw þ woshtsok'onomó  
hank'o ett guut'ere, «N nibon daro maants kone kesheti?»  
etk'aye, hanúwere Krstosi orshoshe, **7** Wee n nibon  
«Si'olits kone ot'eti?» etk'aye, hanúwere Krstosi k'irots  
tizoshe. (**Abyssos g12**) **8** Dabtnu hank'o ett guut'ere,  
«Ik' aap'tso n ganoke, dab nnononat n maac'otse, »  
keewanúwere no nokeewiiru imneti aap'oniye. **9** Iyesus  
doonz þwotok'o nnonon ngawiyal, Ik'o k'irots bín  
þtiztsok'o n maac'on niamaniyal kashitune. **10** Asho þ  
maac'on amanar kááwituwe, þnonon þ gawiyal kashituwe,  
**11** S'ayn mas'aafotse guut'etsok'on, «Bín amants jamo  
jitseratse.» **12** Eshe ikosh doonz wottso jamosho doonz  
þwottshayhudiyonat ayhudiy woteraw dagotse eegoru  
k'osh k'oshey aaliye, bín k'oniru jamosh þs'aato ayide'er  
imetuwe, **13** «Doonzo shúúts s'eegiru jamo kashituwe»  
eteere. **14** Ernmó bo amaneraniyere aawuk'oneya s'eegosh  
bofaliti? þ jango booshiyaniyere aawuk'oneya bo amaniti?  
Nabirwo alonomó aawuk'oneya shishosh bo faliti? **15**

Nabirwotsi wosheerawonomó aawuk'oneya nabosh bo faliti? Hanuwere, «Doo keewuman shishituwots wáá woo awuk'owe b̄geneúshiti!» ett guut'etsok'one. **16** Ernmó Isayas, «Doonzono! no no aap'tso kone amani» ett b̄ keewtsok'o, jamwots doo shishiy keewo de'atsne. **17** Eshe imnetiyo b̄ daatset k'ebokne, k'ebetuwonúwere ik'i aap'otsoniye. **18** Aab aatuna, eshe, b̄ keewts keewo shiyatsno eteya? S'ayin mas'aafotse, «Bo k'aro dats jamats b̄shiyeyi, Bo aap'ts aap'onuwere dats daarats b̄ bodi» ett guut'etsok'on, arikon shishrne. **19** Israe'el ashuwots b̄ aap'tso danatsno eteya? Han eterawok'o Muse shinon «Gac'ets ash ashon okoriyat itn tgoyni, T'iwitsrawu ash ashon itn tfayi» eteere. **20** Isayasuwere, «Taan geerawwotssh tdatseyi, <ik'o aawoke?> ett Taan aatrawwotssh tbe'eyi, » ett áawushúk'on keewure. **21** Israe'el ashuwotsshomó «Azazerawonat gond ashuwots tmaants bowetwok'o aawu jamo tkishuwotsi t jargi» etre.

**11** Aab dab neen aatuna, ik'o bí ashuwotsi juuwera? B̄ jamon juweratse! taa ttookon Israe'el ash taane, Abraham naaro wotat Bíniyam jirots taane. **2** Ik'o shini b̄ marat'ts ashuwotsi juweratse, S'ayin mas'aaf Eliyas jangosh eeg biettsok'o gawatsteya? Dab Eliyas Israe'el ashuwotsi ik' shinatse awuk'o ett b̄ s'aamitsok'o danatsteya? **3** Manoor Eliyas «Doonzono! nebiyiwotsi úd'rne wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'ezono gaakrne, ts'uziye oori, taano úd'oshe bogeyiri» etre b̄ teshi. **4** Ernmó ik'o eega ettniya bísh bíaani? «Ba'ali eteets dozets ik'osh tuk'umalerawo shawat kúm ashuwotsi ttokish ooridek're» etre bísha. **5**

And dúranatse Ɂwotsiyal, s'aaton marat'ere ortsuwots muk' Israe'el ashuwots fa'ane. **6** Marat'onwere s'aaton þ wotiyal finonaliye etee, finon þ wotiyal, s'aato s'aat þ woto orerere etee. **7** Eahe þ k'awuntso eebi Ɂwotiti? Esra'el ashuwots bogetso datsatsno, marat'etswotsmó bo geyiruwo daatsrne, oortsuwotsmó bo maac'o bokup'i. **8** Hanuwere «Ik'o bo nibo þ dúngiyi, mansh eshe hambetsish þ borfetso bo ááwo be'atse, boowazonuwere shiyatse» ett guut'etsok'one. **9** Dawitwere, «Bomishi maronu detset kambo, dikit gop'o wotar boon kic'ituwe! bofiniru gond fino botokats boree! **10** Bo ááwo þ be'awok'o t'aluwowe, bojik'o gond bek'on jam aawo k'urowe» etre. **11** Aab aani neen aatuna, ayhudiyots bodihi aani boturawok'o wotatniya? Mank'owaliye! ernmó ayhudiyots gondo bo fintsi jangosh Ayhudi woterawwots kasho bodaatsi, han Ɂwotiye ayhudiyots Ayhudi woterawwotsi bo ookoritwok'o woshoshe. **12** Ayhudiyots gond fino dats jamosh deero datsire, bodiho Ik' ash woterawotssh deero wotere, Ayhudi jamwots bookashink'ee deero awuk'o aye Ɂwotiyank'oni! **13** And nokeewir itsh Ik' ash woterawwotsshe, Ik' ash woterawwotssh wosheetso twottsok'osh t finosh mango taash shiyeetuwe, **14** T meets jag wotts ayhudiwotsi okooriyoshe, mank'onowere daneraka ik ikuwotsi kashiyo falituwe etee. **15** Ik'o boon þ juwoor datsatsi ash k'oshuwots Ik'onton þ manetka wotiyal Ik'o boon þ dek'or eeg Ɂwotituwok'o arefa? Haniyere k'irotse tuwok'oyi etee! **16** Ik naari boot'otse shintsotsi kayo S'ayinka wotiyal boot' jamo S'ayinkee þ wotiti, mank'o mit iko þs'ap'o S'ayina

wotiyal þ jabwotswere S'ayne bowotiti. **17** Worfitsi woyra eteyiru mit jaabo wotts ayhudiyots k'ut'eyar bodihitka wotiyal it boditsi woyiri mit jaabo wotts ik' ash woterawwots bo shegro shááto shegrshr weyiri zeyito bítse þkeshiru s'ap'ootse keshiru gaalonat deeron kaytsuwotsi itwotiyakon, þ jaabwotsats ít'k'ayere. **18** It ik' ash woterawotso jaabwotsats ít'k'ayere, it it'alomó it jaab mec'ro it wottosh s'ap'oni itn kuriti bako it þ s'ap'o kurirwotsi itwoterawok'o dande'ere. **19** Ernmó «Jabúwots tishat bodihi, taa bo beyok tikinditwok'o» etaatne þ teshi. **20** It ettso aree, ernmó bo k'ut'at bojuwe amano bok'aztsosh þ wottsetse itwere k'up'at it ned'iye itamantsoshe, eshe, shata bako hit'o itn geyiratse. **21** Ik'o azeewon jaab wotts ayhudiyotssh maac'o k'ewo þ k'aziyakon itsh maac'o k'eweratse. **22** Eshe ik' doowonat ik' shatiyon aab s'iilere, þ shatiyonu þkitsir dihitwotsats þ wotor þ doo wotonu þ kitsir itshee, hanowere þk'alir þ dowon k'up'ar it betka wotiyalemó þ doo itsh wotituwe, kup'o itk'azalomó itwere k'ut'eyarniye it dihiti. **23** Ayhudiyots bo amaniyal yoots bobeyok aanitune, ik'o yoots bobeyok boon aaniyosh falituwe. **24** It ik' ash woterawwotsmó azeyon boditsi woyiri miti jaabo wotat teshtsuwots it beyokalo worfotsi woyiri mitats tokeyo it faliyakon hanots bo azeyon worfitsi woyiri miti jaabo wotts ayhudiyotsmó yoots bobeyok aanar tokeyo aawuk'oneya boosh þ maaweeti! **25** Ti eshuwotso! «Danfone» err it'k'ayere itsh tkeewitwo ááshts keewo fa'ee, bíwrer Israe'l ashuwots k'azts woto þ jamosh þwoterawo ik' ash Woteraw jamwots s'eenon ik'ok

bowafetsoshe. **26** Eshe hank'on Israe'el asha ash jamwots kashitúne. Mansh hank'o ett guut'ere, «Kashituwo S'iyonn weetuwe, Yak'ob naar jamatse gondo wokiituwe, **27** Bomorro boosh t t'afiyor bonton tkindit taaro haniye.» **28** Israe'el ashuwots doo shishiyosh aap'etso dek'o bok'aztsotse, itjangosh it Ik' ash woterawotssh þdooyish Ik'osh balangaro bowoti, bomarat'ewonmó nihiwots jangats tuutson Ik'o boon shunknee. **29** Ik'o noon marat'de'er þ deero bí imiyakon þ k'alts keewumansh þgawtso woniratse. **30** It Ik' ash woterawwots shin Ik'osh alerawwotsiye it teshi, andomó ayhudiyots aleyo bok'aztsotse it Ik' maac' k'ewo it datsi. **31** It maac' k'ewo it daatstsok'on boowere maac' k'ewo bodatsituwok'o boowere and ik'osh alerawwotsi woterne. **32** Ik'o þ maac' k'ewo ash jamosh kitsosha ett ash jamwotsi ale k'azon is'k'reroshná. (**eleēsē g1653**) **33** Ik' gaalona, dani telefonat danoonúwere awuk'o eene! bí angsho fal bíats boderake, þ werindonu danerake. **34** «Ik' hasabiyo danetuwo kone? Bísh iztsi wotituwonmó kone? **35** Ik'osh gushituwonat þ gushitsono dek'etuwo kone?» **36** Jam keewo þ daatse bíyokne, jam keewo bíne þbeeti, jam keewo bíshe þ beeyeti, dúre dúron mango bísh wotowe! Amen! (**aiōn g165**)

**12** Eshe eshuwotso! Ik'o genee'úshitwo, beyar beetwonat S'ayin wosho woshde'er it atso it t'intsitwok'o maarts ik'o shútson itn k'onirwe. Manowere t'intso itn þ geyitso ari Ik'osh finet finoniye. **2** Sheengonat genee'úshitwo kim deshawonowere Ik'o shuntso fadbek'o it falitwok'o it nibi gawirwon handraar, it beyo woneewa bako datsani ark'ayere. (**aiōn g165**) **3** Aaninuwere it ik ikets Ik'o itsh

þimts imnetiyok'on tooko dashan detson asaabore bako  
it angoniyere danb it tookosh bogotaane err asaabk'ayere  
ett taash imets s'aaton keewirwe. **4** No ats ikatse ay  
kayuwots fa'ane, noatsi kay ik ikonuwere k'osh k'osh  
fino detsfe. **5** Mank'owere noo ayuwotsi wotat nobefere  
Krstosn ik ats noone, ik atsi kayuwotsi nowottsok'on  
noatsatsewo desheeknone. **6** Mansh Ik'o þ s'aaton noosh  
þ ímts k'osh k'osh naari deero finats jiitswone, noosh  
imetso Ik'o aap'ts keewa wotiyal no amantsok'on Ik'  
aap'tso keewwone. **7** Noosh imetso k'oshwotssh fina  
wotiyal kup'ar finone, noosh imetso daniya wotiyal  
sheengshde'er daniwone, **8** noosh imetso iza wotiyal  
izwone, noosh imetso tuwdi dowawotiyal nib s'eenon  
imone, noosh imetso ashuwotsi k'eeza wotiyal kup'ar  
k'eezwone, noosh imetso mihretiya wotiyal hanowere  
gene'on k'aluwone. **9** Git alber deshaw ari shunewo  
t'ut'k'ayere, gond keewo shid'ere, sheeng keewi shuutso  
sha'ore. **10** It ats atsewo eshuwwots shunon shunewere,  
it ats atsewosh mango imosh nohewere, **11** mawuk'ayr,  
Shayronaat'iruwotsi wotoore, doonzosh keewewere. **12**  
Jangiyetson gene'owere, gond bek'o k'amoore, jam aawo  
Ik'o k'onwere. **13** Amants eshuwotsi bokic'or te'úwere,  
ibwotsno ibíewre. **14** Itn gishirwotsi deerwere, derwere  
bako c'ashk'ayere. **15** Geneúwirwotsnton gene'ore,  
epiruwotsnton efere. **16** It ats atseyo ik hasabiyon ikwotar  
beewere, it tooko danbaan deshr bog taana eto k'ayr  
t'owwotsnton ik wotar beewere. It tookosh danfone  
etk'ayere. **17** Ash jami shinats sheeng wotts keewo  
k'aluwere bako, ashuwots itats gond keewo bok'aliyal,

it aanide'er gondo boosh k'alk'ayere. **18** Itsh þ faleyal ash jamonton jeenon beyosh it weer on it falitu jamo k'aluwere. **19** T jirwotso! fayo Ik'osh k'ayere boko it it tookon weero oorshk'ayere, «Weer weershtwonat weer worshi gushono anituwo taane etfe Doozo Ik'oni» ett guut'ere. **20** Mansh weer worshoniyere n balangaro þk'ak'iyal mazuwe, þshashuwiyal shashuwo kishwe, hank'o n k'aliyal goyinar þ jitsituwok'o woshitune. **21** Mansh gond keewo sheeng keewon da'úwere boko gond keewon da'ek'ayere.

**13** Konuworu naash wottso þ daatsit Ik' shunon þ wottssotse and datsk'eziruwots bo naash Ik'on þ wottssotse ash jamo naashwotssh alewo bísh geyife. **2** Mansh naashuwotsi k'efitu jamo Ik' aloniye þk'efiri, aleraw jamonuwere sezi angsheyo þ tookats dowetuwe. **3** Dats k'eziruwotsi shatet gond finirwotsi bako sheeng finiruwotsiyaliye, naashuwotsi shat k'azo geefneya? Bére sheeng fino finowe, booke údo daatsitune. **4** Naasho neesh sheengo þ k'alituwok'o naashiyets Ik' guutsoniye, dats k'eeziruwo shiki gorado bíed hank'on woto þk'aztsotse gond fintso nwotiyal dats k'eeziruwo share, bíwere gond finiruwotsi sezosh Ik' weer wershono kitsr Ik'osh finitune. **5** Mansh mengst naashuwotssh alewo itsh geyife, it aletwere Ik' fay mec'ro shatoon þ woterawo it nibo itn þ gac'ituwosh woto geyituwe. **6** Ereero it imiru manshe, naashuwots finan finosh botuu Ik'osh finoshe. **7** Eshe danbi naashuwotssh k'alo geyituwu jamo k'aluwere, ereero bísh wotituwosh ereero, t'ilisho bísh wotituwosh t'ilisho imere, shatetwono sharere, mango

bísh wotituwosho mango imere. **8** Kon k'awuntonúwor itatse beek'aye, itatse beeyet k'awuntoniye itats atseyo shúnée mec'r wotowe, ash shunetuwo nemo finats jitsre. **9** «Wido amk'aye, úd'k'aye, úmp'k'aye, k'osh ashk wotts keewu jamo tewunk'aye» etiru tzaziyotsnat k'osh tzazi jamwots, «Asho ntookok'o woshde'er shune» etiru ik tzaziyotse ko'eyat bofa'oni. **10** Ash shuniru jamo þ shuniru ash manats gond keewo k'alatse, mansh ash shuniruwo nem jamo finats jitsre etee. **11** Eshe tokrotse it tuwit sa'ato and þbodtsok'o dande'ere, shini noamanortsoniyere bogo and no kashit aawo iki nomaants t'inre. **12** T'úwonu beshe þ beshiri, aawonu t'inree, eshe t'aluwotse fineyiru finon fink'ayone, sháánon bin finet kes'i tahono tahade'one. **13** Weral míshon, mashon, widonat máátsonat nungushi iko ikats keshon, fayonat okooron þ woterawo aawu shanon beyiruwu ashuwotskok'o s'ayinon sha'owone. **14** Eshe Doonzo Iyesus Krstosi tahade'ere bako it meets shuni shashuwo kishosh gawuk'ayre.

**14** Ititse þ imnetiyon maawuk wotts asho þ keewo de'ere bako þ took asaabiyats moosho tuuzk'ayere. **2** Dab ash iko konnari keewo móósh faliyit imnetiyo detsetwe, þ imnetiyon kup'eraw ashonmó worfi maay mec'ro meetuwe. **3** Mansh jam keew meyiru asho mááraw asho gac'k'aye, máárawonwere meet asho ats angshk'aye, Ik'o bínowere dek're. **4** Bére, ash k'oshi guutso ats angshiruwan nee kone? Bí þ need'iyal wee þ dihiyal þ doonzo kis'e. Dab Ik'o bí need'iyo þ falituwotse kup'ar need'ituwe. **5** Mank'o aawu iko aawu ikoniyere bogo mangfe et gawiruwo beyo falituwe, ando k'oshonu aawu

jamwots mango taale bako aawwotsitse bogabogo aaliye  
ett asaabirwe. Eshe hanan arts keewwotsatse asho ik  
ikon ńnibots bŕamantsok'o woshuwe. **6** Ik aawo k'osh  
aawoniyere bogshde'er mangiyituwo ń beyal han ń  
k'alirwe doonzo mangosha ettniye, jam naari mishono  
meyiruwo doonzo mangosha etniye ńmeyiri, ń meyiru  
mishosh Ik'o údituwe, jam naari mishono marawo doonzo  
mangosha err maratse, maa ń k'aztsotsno Ik'o údituwe. **7**  
Noyitsere ikonuworu ń kashon wotowa ń k'iron ńtokkaliye.  
**8** Nobeyalo doonzosha nobeeti, no k'iriyalo doonzosha  
no k'iriti, eshe nobeyalo, nok'iriyalo doonzok noone,  
**9** Eshe Krstos k'irt k'irotsé ń tuu kashon betuwotsnat  
k'irtsuwotssh doonz wotoshe. **10** Bére, nee n eshuwats  
eegoshe n angshiri? Wee ni eshuwi eegishe n gac'iri? No  
únets Ik' angshi jori shinats ned'ituwone. **11** Manwere,  
«Taa kashon betuwo taane etfe ik'oni, Ash jamo ń gurbon  
tshinatse tuk'umalituwe, ń alberon taa Ik' twottsok'o  
gawituwe» ett guut'ere. **12** Eshe notook tookon no took  
fini jangosh Ik' shinats t'inr aatetwone. **13** Eshe iko ikats  
angshk'aye, ernmó asho ń eshuwsh weratse kambo wee  
t'úgo gedk'azosh no atso korde'one. **14** Ik keewo kiime err  
asaabiru ashosh keew man kima ń wotiti bako kon naari  
keewonworu ń tookon kim ń woterawok'o taa doonzo  
Iyesusn t'iwintsdek' danre. **15** Nee n meyiru mishi jangon  
ni eshush t'ugo n wotiyal shúnonaliye nbeyiri, eshe Krstos  
bísh ńk'irts asho n meyiru mishi jangon ń t'afitwok'o  
woshk'aye. **16** Eshe itoke sheeng keew wotts keewo  
k'oshuwots bok'efetuwok'o woshk'ayere. **17** Ik' mengsto  
S'ayin shayiron datsetsetk kááwe, jeenonat gene'ona

bako, móónat úshi keewaliye. **18** Han jangosh Krstissh guuts wotts asho Ik'o geneúshituwe, ashoknowere údeek wotituwe. **19** Eshe jeenwoto bín datsetuwonat no ats atseyo bín nokup'it keewon sha'owone. **20** Mishi jangosh Ik' fino gakk'ayone. Mish jamo s'ayine, ernmó k'osh ashosh t'ug wotitu mish móó dáree. **21** Eshe ni eshúsh t'úg wotk'azosh meetso maak'azo, Weyinyon dútsets biro úsh k'azo, wee kon naari t'ug wotituwo fino fin k'azo sheenge þ wotiti. **22** Eshe imnetiyan itnat Ik' dagots wotowe, err n amants keewo þk'alor þ maac'o bín þgac'erawu asho údekee. **23** Þ amaneraniyere meyiru ashonmó þ k'aliruwo imnetiyatse tuutson wot þ k'aztsosh bíyats angshetuwe, imnetiyan k'aleraw keewu jamo morre.

**15** No imnetiyan kúp wottswots, mawirwots kuro kurdek'o geyife bako no took mec'ro geneúshitu woto geyiratse, **2** no took tookon k'osh asho þ imnetiyan þ kup'ituwok'o bín t'ak'amituwonat geneúshit keewo k'aluwone. **3** Krstos þ tooko geneúshratse, dab «Ashuwots neen boc'ashts c'asho ti'ats þ oot'i» etiru S'ayn mas'aafotse eteetso bí ats þ bodi. **4** S'ayin mas'aafotse nodatsituwots k'amonaat kup'on, noosh jángo þbeetuwok'o shin guut'ets jamo dano noosh þ wotituwok'o guut'ere. **5** Ik níbon wotde'er ik noonon Ik'o nodoonz Iyesus Krstos nihi, bín it mangitwok'o, k'amikonat angi kúp'iko Ik'o Izar Izewer Krstos Iyesus shunok'on it atsatsewo ik níbetsuwotsi woto itsh ime. **7** Krstos Ik' mangosh itn þ dek'tsok'o it jamets iko iko de'e. **8** Hanowere t keewor Ik'o shints nihuwtssh þ jangitso þ wotituwok'onat Ik'o arikeewets þ wotonwere þ danetuwok'o Krstos

ayhudiyotssh guutso wotere etee. **9** Krstos ayhudiyots  
guutso þ wottso k'osh jango Ik' ash woterawwots Ik'o þ  
mhretiyosh bín bo údituwok'owe, hanuwere, «Eshe Ik' ash  
woterawwots dagotse neen udituwe, n shúútsosh dubon  
údo t'intsituwe» ett guut'etsok'one. **10** Aaninu «It Ik' ash  
woterawotso, Ik' ashuwotsnton gene'owere!» ett guut'ere.  
**11** Aaninuwere, «Ik' ash Woteraw jamwots! doonz údoore,  
Ash ash jamwotswere údoore!» ett guut'ere. **12** Ando  
Isiyas, «Iseyi naarotse shuwetuwo weetuwe, Ik' ash  
woterawwotssho jishituwo wotar tuwituwe, boowere  
bojangtso biyats woshdek'etune» etfe. **13** It jangtso  
S'ayin shayiri angon eenfere þ ametuwo k'jangetso Izar  
Izewer bín it amanetsosh gene'únat jeenon s'eenon its  
ime. **14** Ti eshuwotso! doo woton s'eentsuwotsi, danon  
gaaltsuwotsnat it ik iketsuwots k'osho izosh falituwotsi  
itwottsok'o danre. **15** Ik ik keewwotsi itsh gawiyosh  
geeyat woshan Ik'o taash þ imts s'aatok'on áawushuk'on  
itsh guut're. **16** Deeranuwere taash þime Ik'o doo shishi  
keewo Ik'i ashwoterawwotssh shishiyosh kahniyo wotat  
Krstos Iyesush finoshe, Mansh Ik' ashwoteraw ashuwotssh  
S'ayin shayiro S'ayintsonat Ik'onowere gene'úshit wosho  
wotáár bot'inetuwok'o finiruwone. **17** Manatse tuutson  
Krstos Iyesun Ik'osh fino tfaltsotse it'iruwee. **18** Ik'i  
ash woterawwots bo aletwok'o woshosh Krstos ti  
aap'onat finatse tuutson þ fints keewo wotiyalabako  
k'osho aap'osh aawo shu'atse. **19** Hank'owere een adits  
milikit finuwotsn S'ayin shayiri angon Iyerusalemnat þ  
gúúratse tuut Elwarik'oni þ borfetso Krstos doo shishiyo  
danire. **20** Jam aawu t tewuno k'osh asho þ agtsats

dabr ago ƀwoterawo Krstos shutso ƀ shiyerawu beyok  
jamok sheeng doo shishiyi keewuman daniye. **21** Hanu,  
«Haniyere shinon ƀ jangosh eegoru keewerawu ashuwots  
bek'etune, ƀ jangosh shiyawwots t'iwitsitunee» ett  
guut'etsok'one. **22** Manshowere itmaants twarawok'o  
ayoto taan baziyeree. **23** Andomó han gúúratsi fa'a  
datsuwotsatse t finit beeyokuwots bo beetsotse, hank'o ay  
dúrosh itn s'ilosh een tewuno tdetstsotse **24** Ispen maants  
t amor man weeron itn s'ilosh gawure. Muk' aawosh  
itnton gene'útsat tteshiyakon twerindo ttuwoch taan  
falit tep'o it k'alituwok'o jangere. **25** Andomó ik' jirwots  
tep'et gizo deshde'er Iyerusalem maants ametuwe. **26**  
Hanuwere Mek'odoniyonat Ak'yiyi datsatse fa'a ik' jirwots  
Iyerusalemn beyiru tugúretsuvotssh boon tep'et gizo  
woshosh boshunon bogawutsotsne. **27** Tep'anowere bo  
shunon imo boosh geyik ƀwottstsotsne, ik' ash woterawots  
ayhudiyotsntor shayiri deero kayosh ƀwotiyal boowere  
bomeets deeron ayhudiyotsi tep'o boosh geyife. **28**  
Eshe ko'iyets gizan Iyerusalem maants de'am boosh  
t imiyakon it weeron waar Ispen maants t ameti. **29**  
Itok twoor Krstos deero s'eenon itsh de'er tweetuwok'o  
danfee. **30** Tieshuwotso! t jangosh ik'o maants k'onon  
tmaak'oriruwo taash itdabish nodoonz Iyesus Krstosnat  
S'ayin shayiri shunon iti k'oniruwe. **31** Ik'o taash it  
k'onituwere Yihud datsatsi fa'a amanerawu ashuwots  
kishotse farr Iyeresalemmitse t detsts fiinonuwere ik'i  
jirwotske dek'eyo ƀdaatsituwok'owe. **32** Han ƀwotiyakon  
ik'o bíetal geneúwon itok waarr itoke kashdek'o shunfee.  
**33** Jeeniko Izar Izewer it únetsnton wotowe! Amen.

**16** Feben Knkriy kitotse Ik' moowosh finiru nomish amanetsu b wottsok'o it dano geefe. **2** Bi taanat k'osh ay ashuwotsi b tep'iruwotse amants ibuwotsi ibiyo boosh þ wotituwok'o doonzo shútson de'er bish geyit keewo jamon bin it tep'etuwo'k'o oona itsh etiruwe.

**3** Iyesus Krstos fino finiruwotsnto ik wottsuwots P'rsk'lnat Ak'ilnsh jamo keewwere, **4** boowere t shegро k'iroshoru dab k'andek'kne boteshi, hann boon jam aawosh úditwe, t s'uzi þ woterawo Ik' ashwoteraw krstani woto maants aants Ik' moowwotsworu it údirune. **5** Bo moots Ik' k'onosh kakuwets amantsuwotssh jamo t'intsuwere. Isiyi dats kayatse shini Krstosn amantsonat tshuntso Ep'enet'ossjamo keewwere. **6** Its'h ayidek'at maawutsu Mariyamsh jamo t'intsuwere. **7** Taanton tipeyat teshts woshetswotsitsere daneets teshts ayhudiyots jaagúwots Andronik'osnat Yuniyassh jamo t'intsuwere, boowere taayere shine Krstosi bo amani. **8** Doonzon tshúntso Amp'ilyat'ossjamo t'intsuwere, **9** Krstos finon noonton ik wottso Úrbanosnat tshúntso Ist'akussjamo t'intsuwere. **10** Krstosk þ wottotse fadeyat bíere bísh gawetso Ap'elissh jamo t'intsuwere, Arst'obulos maa ash wottsuwotssh jamo t'intsuwere. **11** Ayhudiyotse t jago Herodiyonsh jamo t'intsuwere, Narsises maa ashuwotsitse Doonzon amantsuwotssh jamo t'intsuwere. **12** Doonzosh finon ayidek't maawirwotssh Trufaynnat Trufolsh jamo t'intsuwere. Doonzo finon ayidek'at mááwtsunat Krstosn ayidek'at tshunts Persissh jamo t'intsuwere. **13** Doonzosh finon ayidek't danetso Rufossh jamo t'intsuwere, taan b naayikok'o shunfu þ indshowre jamo t'intswere.

**14** Asnkritisnat Flegonsh, Hermesmsh, Patrobasmsh, Hermasmsh, bonton fa'a eshúwotssh jamo t'intsuwere. **15** Filologoss, Yulyash, Neryanat þ mishsh jamo t'intsuwere, hank'o Olumpasnat bínton fa'a amantsuwots jamwotssh jamo t'intsuwere. **16** S'ayin jobon it atsatseyo jobeyar jamo aatewere. Krstosk wotts Ik' maa jamwots jamo its h t'intsirune. **17** Ti eshuwotso! it dek'ts dan man k'efituwotsi wotat it dagotse k'aleyon gond bek'o dowet ashuwotsatse it atso korde'ere, boatsere wokoore! **18** Hank'o ashuwots botookosha bako Krstosshaliye bo finiri. Bonono shaawshdek' dáshon garaamiwots nibo boant'elciri. **19** Doo shishi aap'osh aleets ash it wottso ash jamokere þ danetsotse geneúk t wotwotiyaloru, sheeng keewosh dantswotsi, gond keewoshomó maac' kúp'uwotsi it wotitwok'o geefe. **20** Jeeniko Izar Izewer káári Shed'ano it tufi shirots tiitsetwe. No Doonz Iyesus Krstos s'aato itntton wotowe. **21** T finonton ik wottso T'imotiwas jamo its h t'intsiruve, eshe ayhudiyotse t jag wotts Luk'iyosnat Iyason Sosip'at'roswere jamo t'intsirune. **22** Woshhan guut'tso taawe T'ert'iyos Doonzon jamo t'intsituwe. **23** Taanat hanokere fa'a jamo Ik' moowwotsi Ibiiruwo Gayiyos jamo t'intsiruve, kitutsi gizo detsiruwo Erast'os, no eshú K'a'rt'os jamo its h t'intsiruve. **25** Taa tdaniru doo shishi keewan Iyesus Krstos jangosh beshiyeyiru woshonat yootstson aashat teshtso, andomó be'ets ari ááshts keewon Ik'onwere it imnetiyats it ned'ituwok'o iti woshosh falituwe. (*aiōnios g166*) **26** Andomó arikan be'ere, dúre dúrts Ik'o tzaziyon jamwots amanar bo aletwok'o Nebijywots mas'aafi weeron ash jamwots bo danetuwo

k'alere. (aiōnios g166) 27 Þ s'uzn dani teleefo detsts lk'o Izar  
Izewersh, Iyesus Krstosn dúre dúron údo wotowe! Amen.

(aiōn g165)

# 1 K'orontos

**1** Ik' shunon Iyesus Krstossh wosheets wotosh s'eegetso  
P'awlosnat no eshu Sostenokere. **2** K'orontos kitotse fa'a  
Ik' moosh, biyitsnowere Iyesus Krstosn S'ayin wotts S'ayin  
bowotish s'eegetswotssh, mank'owero bo be beyoke,  
bonat nonsh Doonz wottso no Doonz Iyesus Krstos  
shúútso s'eegiru jamwotssh. **3** No nihi Ik'onat Doonzo  
Iyesus Krstosokere s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe. **4**  
Iyesus Krstosnton s'aato itsh imetsosh it jangosh jam  
aawo Ik'o úditiwe. **5** Jam keewon, noon keewon wotowa  
danon Krstosn gaalwutserte. **6** Krstos jangosh itsh t  
keewts gawo itokere kúp'ere. **7** Eshe no Doonz Iyesus  
Krstos be'wo koton nobefere kon naari shayiri imo  
itsh shapratse, **8** No doonz Iyesus Krstos aani woor  
eeg eeg deshawwotsi wotar nodatsetwok'o bí s'uwoš  
þ borfetsosh kup'ar it beetuewk'o woshúwe. **9** þ naay  
no Doonz Iyesus Krstosnton ikwoto itdetsetuwok'o itn  
s'eegtso Ik'o amaneke. **10** Ti eshuwotso! «K'alewo it  
dagotse þ berawok'o, it jamets shikeyar ik níbonat ik  
s'iil s'iilon kup'ar beewere, » etaat no Doonz Iyesus  
Krstos shúútson itn k'oniruwe. **11** T eshuwotso! it dagotse  
fayo þ beyiruwok'o K'elo'e maa ashuwotsoke shishre.  
**12** Manuwere it itok tookon «Taa P'awlosk taane, taa  
Ap'losk taane, taa P'et'rosk taane, taa Krstosk taane»  
it etiri. **13** Bére Krstos kayera? P'awlos itsh jiitera?  
Himó it gupe P'awlos shútsonyera? **14** Taa K'ersp'osnat  
Gayyosiyere okoon ititsere konnoru t gufawotse Ik'o  
úditiwe. **15** Eshe «Taan P'awlos shútson guuperte» err  
keewosh falituwo aaliye. [ **16** Arikee, Ist'ifanos maa

ashuwotsi gupre, maniyere okoon k'osho taa t gupts  
asho þ bewok'o gawratse.] **17** Krstos taan þwosh doo  
shishi keewo t danituwok'owa bako t gupishaliye, Krstos  
jiito hank'on þ oorerawok'o doo shishi keewan tdanir  
ashoke daatsets dani telfi noon keewok'onalie. **18** þ  
jiti keewo t'afit ashuwotssh darok'owe þ taaweti, noosh  
kashituwotsshomó Ik' angee. **19** «Dani telefetswots  
dano t'afituwe, Dani telefetswots danono ok k'aaú  
bazetuwe» ett guut'ere. **20** Eshe dantso aawoke þ  
fa'oni? Nem daniruwonu aawoke þ fa'oni? Danosh  
geyiruwonu aawoke þ fa'oni? Ik'o datsanatsi dani telefo  
eegoru bítse dandeshawok'o woshk'rerosha? (**aiōn g165**) **21**  
Datsnatsi ashuwots bo took danitefon Ik'o danosh bo  
falawok'o Ik'o þ danon boats is'k'rere, ernmó dárok'o  
taaweyiru no nodaniru doo shishiy keewon amanituwots  
bo kashituwok'o Ik' shún wotere. **22** Ayihudiyots adits  
keewo bek'oshe bo geefoni, Girik ashuwotswere danitelefe  
bogefoni. **23** Noomó Krstos noosh þ jitetsok'oniye no  
daniri, Hanuwere ayhudiyotssh t'uge, Grik ashuwotssh  
dáree. **24** S'eegetswotsshomó ayhudiyotssh wotowa Grik  
ashuwotssh, Krstos Ik' angonat Ik' danitelefe. **25** Ik'  
dára ett gaweyiru keewo ash danitefonigere bogfe, Ik'o  
maawa ett gaweyiru keewo ash kup'onyiere bogfe. **26** T  
eshuwotso! Ik'o itn þ s'eegor awuk'o ash it wottsok'o  
aab gawde'ere, ash gaawiruwok'on it dagotse aywots  
daanetsuwots wee kúp'uwots wee een een ashuwots aalne.  
**27** Ik'o dantelfetswotsi jitsiyosh datsanatse dartsok'o  
taawets ashuwotsi þ marat'i, kúp'uwotsi jitsiyosh datsatse  
maawtsok'o taawetswotsi þ marat'i, **28** Ik'o datsatsi

ashuwotsoke fa'ane ett be'eyiru keewwotsi bo berawok'o woshosh datsanatse dash antsonat gac'ets k'awnts deshaw keewo þ marat'i. **29** Hanowere þk'al konwor ashо Ik' shinatse þ tooko dambaan þdeshawok'owe. **30** Itnomó Ik'o Iyesus Krstosnton ik woto it detsetwok'o þ woshi, mansh Ik'o Iyesus Krstosn noko danitelefo bíne, noosh noko káawo bíne, no s'ayinonat no bín nofaritwok'o þ woshi. **31** Eshe mas'aafotse guut'etsok'on «It'etuwo þ beyal Ik'on id'ee.»

**2** Ti eshuwotso! taa itok twoor ik' jango itsh t gawutso, keew falonat bog dan kitsonaliye. **2** Itnton t beyor Iyesus Krstosiyere oko dab jitats jiteyat þ k'ironiyere k'osho eegoru tdanawok'osh k'ut'dek'atniye t teshi. **3** Eshe itnton t beyor maawk wotat shatonat ay k'eeuwone tteshi. **4** T noon keewonat nabo ash danitefonat noon keew shawshats þ woterawo Ik' shayiri angaats tep'ekee þteshi. **5** Hanowere tk'altso it imnetiyo ash danitelefats þ woterawo ik' angaats te'ek þ wotishee. **6** Ernmó bo shayiri beyon katsuwotssh dantelefi aap'o keewituwone, wotowa eree nokeewitwo datsanatsi danitefon wee s'uwatse t'afosh wotit datsan k'eeziruwots danitefoniyalie. **(aiōn g165)** **7** No no keewiruwonmó Ik'o yoots dúroniye shinon no mangosh þ k'anitsonat aashat teshts Ik' danitefoniye. **(aiōn g165)** **8** Datsni k'eziruwitsitsere danitelefo dantso konworu aaliye, danfno wotik'ee mang wotts Doonzo jirawuk'ne þ tshi. **(aiōn g165)** **9** Wotowa eree mas'aaf, «Ash áaw be'awo, Ash waaz shiyawo, Ash nib gawawo, Ik'o þ shúntswotssh k'anire» etfe. **10** Nooshmó Ik'o þ shayiron aashts man kitsre, Ik' shayiro dashan wokts

Ik'oke aashtsonoru þ oreraniyere jam keewo p'ec'at þ s'iili. **11** Ash iko jangosh þ took shayironiyere okoon þ gawiruwo dantso kone? mank'o Ik' shayironiyere okoon Ik' gawiruwo dantso konuworu aaliye. **12** Ik'oke noosh þ imets keewo nodanish Ik' shayira bako datsanatsi shayiro de'atsone. **13** Eshe no shayiri keewo shayiron wotts ashuwotssh no danir ashokere daatsets danitelefon þ woterawo Ik' shayirokere daatsets dantelefone. **14** Ik' shayiro deshaw meets ashonmó Ik' shayiroke imeyiru imo dek'osh falatse, bí im eenonuwere p'ec'ar þs'ilet Ik' shayiron þwottsetse t'iwints dek'osh falatse, hanuwere bísh darok'owe woshder þ s'ileti. **15** Ik' shayir detsts jamonmó jam keewo p'ec'ar s'iilo falituwe, þ took keewonomó konuwor p'ec'ar s'iilo falatse. **16** Hanu, «Doonzo gawiruwo kone danosh faliti? Bísh izosh falituwo kone?» Ett guut'etsok'one. Noomó Krstos nibo detsfone.

**3** T eshuwotsol taa iti t daniyor meets asho Krstosats kúp'eraw na'i marmat'ok'o it wottsov'ona bako shayiretsotsk'o it wottssoshaliye. **2** Kúp' mish moo máá falaaw na'i marmat'ok'o it wottsetse taa itsh t maanztso ezaa bako kúp' mishaliye, andoor þ wotiyal kúp' mish moo falrafa'ate. **3** It andoru meets ash itne, it ats atseyo it okoreyirwotsnat it mosheyirwotse meets ash itnosha? it finirwore k'osh ashok'owosha? **4** Iko «Taa P'awlosk taane» k'osho «Taa Ap'losk taane» bí etor datsanatsi ash itnosha? **5** wotowa bako Ap'los kone? P'awlos kone? boowere it itk'alirwok'o k'alts guutsne, botook tookon bo finir Doonzo botook tookon boosh þ eezts finoniye, **6** Taa ttook, Ap'los aatso þ ishi, eenshtsonmó Ik'oniye. **7** Eshe

bos'man enshtso Ik'oni bako tooktsonu aats ishirwonu eegnaliye. **8** Tooktso wotowa aats ishtsonu taalne, bo took tookon bofintsok'o bo k'awntso dek'etune. **9** No Ik'osh tohar finit guutswots noone, itmó Ik' goshonat Ik' agiru maa itne. **10** Ik' taash þimts s'aatok'on maa agiru s'ekok'o agoko need'itdek'i, koshonu taa need'itsmanats bíagi, ernmó ik iko manats awuk'o bíagiruwok'o t'iwindso bísh geyife. **11** Ikn ned'yetsmantsero okoon konuworu k'osho ned'iyosh falatse, need'yokanwere Iyesus Krstosiye. **12** Ned'okanats awntson, wee ambaron wee k'awunts shaaw shúútson, mitoon, tootson wee buyon agetuwo þbeyal **13** ik ik asho þ fino þbe'et angshiy aawo weetuwe, manots aaw ik ik asho þ fino awuk'o þ wotok'o tawon fadere be'etuwe. **14** Gmbi agf iko bíagtso tawon þfadeyor mic'aniyere þ oriyal þ k'awntso daatsituwe. **15** Þ fino tawon mic'r t'afitu agtsonmó t'ut'etuwe, wotoa eree bí þtookon tawotse beshat mic'aniyere oorts ashok'o kashituwe. **16** Ik' maa it wottsok'onat Ik' shayiro ititse þ beyiruwok'o danatsteya? **17** Eshe asho Ik' moo þ gakal Ik'o bín gaketuwe, Ik' mooniye S'ayne, Ik' maa S'aynwotswere itne. **18** Konworu þ tooko ant'elck'aye, datsanatse danitelefetso araar be'etwo fa'e wotiyal Ik'oki arik wottso danitelefo þdatsish þ tooko dartsok'o taawwe. (aiōn g165) **19** Datsatsi danitelefo Ik' shinatse dáree, hanu, «Ik'o dani telefetswotsi bogond finon detsetwe» ett guut'etsok'one. **20** Hank'owere, «Doonzo dani telefetsuwots asaabiyo k'awuntso þdeshawok'o danfee» ettso guut'ere. **21** Eshe jam keewo itk þwottsetse konworu ashon it'k'aye. **22** P'awlosi wotowa, Ap'losi þ

wotowa, P'et'rosi wotowa, Datsan wotowa, kasho wotowa, k'iro wotowa, and beyiruwo wotowa, shuuts wetuwo wotowa, jámonwor itkee. **23** Itmó Krstos nanaúwots itne, Krstoswere lk' na'ee.

**4** Eshe ash jámo noon Krstos guutswotsi nowottsok'o lk'oke aashtso kitso adaro boosh imetswotsk'o woshde noon taawwe. **2** Adar dek'tswotswere amanetswotsi wotar daatsewo boosh geyife. **3** T jangosh ɿwotitka wotiyal itwoor tiyats itangshiyal wee k'osh asho tiyats ɿangshiyal eegonor kic'eratse, arikon taawor dab ttookats angsho falatse. **4** Taa tdantsok'oyi wotiyal tnibo taan gac'eratse, hanuwere taa s'ayin twottsok'owo kitsratse, ernmó tiyats angshituwo doonzo s'uziye. **5** Mansh búaawo ɿ borawo, doonzo angshosh ɿwaftsera shino konatsor angshk'ayere, bí ɿwoor t'aluwotse ááshtso mist'iriyo shanomaants kishituwe, ashuwots nibotse ááshts hasabiyo kishituwe, manoor ik ikon lk'oke bísh wotit údono daatsituwe. **6** Eshuwwotso! iti t'ak'amosha etaat keewanats taanat Ap'losi aridek'at tkeewi, hanowere tk'al «Guut'etsatse beshk'aye» etiru izi biitso no atse it danetuwock'wa etaatniye, mansh ash ikon it'o k'oshonowere gac'o geyiratse itsa. **7** Nee k'oshuwotsiyere eegneya nbogi? K'oshoke nde'aw keewo eebi fa'oni? Eshe jam keewo k'oshoke ndek'ka wotiyal de'aw ashok'o eegoshe n it'iri? **8** Andere itsh geyiru keew jamo daatsrte, andere galetswotsi wotertee, no atse k'aleyat naashwtsera, arikon it naashka wotink'ere, noowere itntton toowar nonaashitwotse it naashonuwere sheenge ɿwotiyank'oni, **9** lk'o noon ɿwoshtswotsi k'iro boatsats angshr bo úd'etuwoki beewok

de'amet ashuwotsitse shutstsuwotsi noon bwooshtsok'o  
arefee, manatse tuutso dats jamatse melakiwotsnat  
ashuwots shinatse miis'i mit wotatniye nobe'eyiri, **10**  
Noo Krstos jangosha etaat dogwotsi woterone, itmó  
Krstosn ayidek'at dantsuwotsi wotwutserte, mank'owere  
noo mawtswotsi woterone, itmó kup'uwotsi woterte,  
it mangiyeyirwotsi woterte, noomó keteyeyiruwotsi  
woterone. **11** And b wotiyalu and sa'atansh b borfetso  
nok'ak'iri, no shashuwiri, no aratsiri, no jot'eyiri beyoko  
t'út'at hake bako nojawriri. **12** No kishon finat ango  
nomaawiri, noon bo c'ashor noderiri, noon bo gishor no  
k'amiri, **13** noon boc'ashonat noshútso bot'afiyor maac'  
nefon boosh no aaniri, andish b borfetso datsanatse  
juwetsok'onat datsatse fokets kímo woterone. **14** Taa  
han itsh tguut'ir shuneets tnana'úwotsk'o woshdek'at  
izosh gawatni bako iti jiitsiyo geyatniyaliyee. **15** Krstosn  
jishiru ayuwotsi it detsalor nih ayuwotsi deshatste,  
taayere itn Iyesus Krstos doo shishiyon shuure. **16** Mansh  
tjaafro sha'ar taan it arituwok'o iti k'oniruwe. **17** Hanatse  
tuutson shuneetsonat amanets doonzon t naayi wottso  
T'imotiyosi itsh woshere, b be beyokenowere Ik'i maa  
mooke t daniyirwok'o bí taa Krstosn t daatsts handr  
beyon bín it jishetuwo itsh gawituwe. **18** Ernmó ititse ik  
ikuwots taa itn s'iilo twarawok'o boosh bí arere kofangon  
s'eenwtserne. **19** Ernmó doonzon tooh karn aawotse itok  
weetuwe, manoor kofangirwanots bo noon keew s'uzi  
bwoterawo bokúp' kúp'onor dano geefe. **20** Ik'i mengsto  
noon keewi kis' b woterawo Ik'i kúp'e. **21** It geyirwo eebi?

Sezi gumbo de'er it maants twoo geeftsee? Himo shunonat  
tookoo dashan detsi shayiron twoone it geyi?

**5** Ititse jitsits widi fino ḫbeyok'o keeweyiruwe, han naari widi fino dab Ik'i ash woterawwotsoke k'alekaliye, manuwere ḫ nih máátsu máátsok'o woshdek't beyiruwo fa'ee eteefe. **2** Eshe, hank'o jitsits keewo ititse ḫ befere eegoshe bognone etaat it míshiri? Maniyere dab keewanatse tuutso shiyano itsh geyiratsa? Han naari fino fints asho ititse kishuwere. **3** Taa meetson dab itntton woto tk'azalor shayiron itntoniye tfa'oni, ar itntton tbeyiruk'o wotde'er han naari fino k'alts ashaats Doonzo Iyesus shúútson angshuwere, **4** It kakwewor taawere nodoonz Iyesus angon it dagotse shayiron tdaatsetuwotse, **5** Morron s'eents ashaan meetso ḫ góhituwok'o Shed'anosh imo itsh geyiyank'ee. Han it k'alitwere doonzo Iyesus angshosh ḫweyi aawots ashaan kashu bkashituwok'wee. **6** Eshe it it'o shengaliye, boot' shash múk'naú boot' jamo ḫ shashituwok'o danatsteya? **7** And it wotts jamok'o boot' shasho bítse deshaw handr boot'ok'o it wotish boot'i nato ok juuk'røre, nofazigi mereer wottso Krstos shukeere, **8** Mansh gondonat gondon s'eents boot'i shashon ḫwoterawo boot' shasho bítse deshaw kaawonat ari tushon nobaaliyo mangiwone. **9** Haniyere shin itsh tguut'ts woshatse gobetswotsnton ik wotk'ayere etreᬁteshi. **10** Han tietoorowere ḫ jamon datsanatsi gobetsuwotsatse wee jaalets ashuwotsatse wee úmp'etswotsatse wee woteraw Ik'o ik'iyrwotston iko wotk'ayere etaliye, mank'o ḫwotink'ere datsuatse kesho itsh geyife etee. **11** Taayere itsh tguut' krstiyaniyotsi etefere wido sha'iruwotsnton,

k'awntiruwotsnton, Woteraw Ik'o ik'iruwotsnton, wee  
ash shúúts t'afiruwotsnton, wee mashiruwotsnton,  
wee biik'iruwotsnton ik wotk'ayere etniye. Hanotsk'o  
ashuwotsnton towaar maak'ayere. **12** Krstiyaniwots  
mabariyoniyere úre fa'a ashuwotsats angshosh kone  
taa? Krstiyaniwots mabariyatse fa'úwotsatsnmó itwoor  
angsho faliyalkitneya? **13** Úratse fa'a ashuwots jango  
angshituwo ik'oniye, eshe mas'aafo bietiruwok'on «Gond  
asho ititse kishuwere.»

**6** Ititsere iko bí eshu amantsonton þ fayeyal þ keewman  
amantsuwots angshon bísh bo s'iiletwok'o þ k'aloniye  
s'amiyosh Ik' ash woteraw angshiruwots shinats  
daamosh ááweya þ shúk'eti? **2** Ik' ashuwots datsatsi  
ashaats bo angshituwok'o danatsteya? eshe, datsanatse  
angshiruwots it wotor keew muk'anats angshosh  
maawituteya? **3** Melakiwotsats dab it angshitwok'o  
danatsteya? eshe, datsanatsi keewwotsats bogshde  
aawuk'oneya angsho nomaawiti? **4** Eshe it took  
tookon it fayeyal krstiyaniwots ik mabariyoniyere úratsu  
gac'ets ashuwots shinats bokeew man aawuk'oneya  
it t'intsituteya? **5** Hano títir it jitsituwok'owa  
etaatniye, wotowa ére eshuwotsitsere angsh falitu  
dants eenasho datseyalkeya? **6** Eshe, ik krstiyaniyo  
k'osh krstiyaniyo s'amir Ik' ashwoterawwotsok angshi  
moots daamo geyiyituwa? **7** Eshe it took tookon  
s'amiyeyar mooshewo þtookon itsh it took keetiye,  
maniye iti dadewo k'aneratsa? mank'o iti dirshewo  
k'aneratsa? **8** Itmó it eshuwotsi wotts krstiyaaniwotsnoor  
dadaat itdirshiri. **9** Eshe weergondetswots Ik'i mengsto

bonaarawok'o danftooshna? Keewhan jangatsno daand k'ayere, gusiyetswots, wee woteraw Ik'o ik'iruwots, wee gobetsuwots, wee gad'ayirwots, **10** Wee úmp'etswots, wee jaaletswots, wee máshetsuwots, wee ash shúúts t'affuwots, wee biik'tswots Ik'i mengsto naaratnsno. **11** Ititsnor ik ikuwots mank'o itne þteshi, andmó Doonzo Iyesus Krstos shútsonat noko Izar Izewer shayiron morrotse mash bazrte, Ik'osh gaalets S'ayin ashuwotsi wotat, kááwerte. **12** «Jam keewo taash baziyeratse, » ernmó jamkeewo taash t'ak'amituwe etaliye, jam keewo taash baziyeratse, wotowa ére keew jamosh guuts wotarr kéweratse, **13** «Misho maac'osha, maac'onwere mishooshe, » bere Ik'o, mishonowere, maac'onowere t'affituwe, ernmó no atso Doonzo Iyesussh, Doonzo Iyesuswere no atsosh þwottsetse noatso widosh wosho geyiratse. **14** Ik'o Doonzo Iyesusi k'irots tuuzre, nonowere bíangon k'irots tuuzituwe. **15** It atso Krstos atsi k'at' þ wottsetse? Eshe Krstos aatsi kayo de'er gobets maatsu aatsi kayo þ wotituwok'o wosho taash geyifa? þ jamon woteratse! **16** Máátsok gobo amr binton k'etuwo binton ik atso bo wotituwok'o danatsteya? «Gituwots ik atse bo wotiti» ett guut'ere. **17** Doonzo Iyesusnton ik wotit ashonmó bíton shayiron ik wotituwe. **18** Mansh widatse wokoore, asho þfiniru k'osh morr jamo þtook atsoniyere okoone þ finiri wid amiru ashonmó þ took aatsatse morro þfiniri, **19** It atso Ik'oke it dek'tsonat ititse beyiru S'ayin shayirosh Ik' maa þ wotok'o danatsteya? Eshe it Ik'k itna bako it tokik itnaliye. **20** Bíwere itn k'awunton keewere, mansh it aatson Ik'o mangiwere.

**7** Taash guut'at it attso, ashó máátsonton gonkewo  
þk'azink'ere shege. **2** Ernmó widatse wokoosh nungush  
ik iko þ took mááts de'e, mááts ik ikunu þ took  
kenihosh mááts amiye. **3** Keniho þmáátsush k'alo  
bín geyitu de'eyi niwo bish bazik'aye, mank'o máátsu  
bkenihsh k'alo bish geyit de'eyi niwo bish bazik'ayiye. **4**  
Máátsu bi atsatse alo deshatsane, biatsatse alo detstso  
þ kenihiye. Mank'owere keniho bíatsatse alo deshatse,  
bí atsatse alo detstsú máátsuniye. **5** Kup'ar Ik' k'onosh  
it gitets ik wotde manorush þwotiyala bako k'aleyon  
iko ikosh de'eyi niwo bazik'aye. Manatse tuutson it  
took kordek'o maawr it eree shed'ano it ats fadewo  
þdoorawok'o aani towaar wotoore. **6** Han itsh tietir  
izook'owa bako tzaziyok'owaliye. **7** Ash jamo tikok'o  
mááts þde'aawo þbeyink'ere shunfee þteshi, ernmó  
Ik'o ik ikosh k'osh k'osh imo imre, iko ik naari imo,  
k'oshnuwere k'osh imo detsfe. **8** De'erawwotsnat bokenih  
k'irts máátswotssh tietetuwo hank'oyiye, bode'erawo  
tikok'o wotarr bobeyink'ere sheenge. **9** Ernmó meetsi  
tewnon mis'oniyere de'ewo þk'antsotse botoko kordek'o  
bomawiyal de'ewne. **10** De'etsuwotsshmo t'imet tzaziyo  
haniye, tzaziyanwere Doonzoka bako tikaliye, dek'ets  
máátsu bkenihatse fakshek'ayiye. **11** B faksheeyalowere  
mááts amaniyere bíyal beewiye, wee bkenihnton  
maneewiye, mank'owere keniho þmáátsu fakshk'aye. **12**  
K'oshuwotsshmo doonzo þwoterawo taa ttookon t etiruwo  
hank'owiye, krstiyani ash iko krstiyani woteraw máátsu  
þdetsal err towaar beyo bgeiyal fakshk'aye. **13** Krstiyani  
wottsu máátsu krstiyani woteraw kenihodetsfawotiyal

binton towaar beyo ḫgeiyal keshk'ayiye. **14** Krstiyani woteraw keniho krstiyani wotts ḫmáátsu atse tuutson Ik'i jir wotituwe, krstiyani woteraw máátsunwere krstiyani wotts kenihoatse tuutson Ik'i jir wotituwane, mank'o woto᷑k'azink'ere it nana'úwots Ik'i ashuwotsi wotofalrawnk'nee, mank'oon it beyalmó it nana'úwots Ik'i ashuwotsiye. **15** Krstiyani woterawo fakshewo ḫgeiyal fakshewe, mank'onmó krstiyaniwo mantstso kenih wotowa máátsso eegi naari keewon detseratse. Ik'o noon ḫs'eeg jeenon nobetuwoke. **16** Nee krstiyani máátsune, krstiyani woterawo nkenihi daneraka nworitka wotiyal eege ndani? Neewere krstiyani nungushono, krstiyani woteraw nmáátsu nworitka wotiyal eege ndani? **17** Ik iko Doonzo ḫ imts imok'onat ḫ s'eegeori ḫteshtsok'on beewe, Ik'i moowwotssh ti imtso bín bojisheetuwo haniye. **18** Asho konuwor wotowa gofo bíamiyak s'eegeka wotiyal gofo amawok'o wotosh gawuk'aye, gofo bíamawo s'eegeka wotiyalo gofamo geek'aye. **19** Gof amonu gof amk'azonuwere k'awuntso deshatse, Ik'o tzaziyo korde'er finats jitsoniye k'awtsetsoni. **20** Mansh asho ik ikon Ik'o bín ḫ s'eegeor ḫteshtsok'on beewe. **21** Ik'o neen ḫ s'eegeor guutse nteshi? Nwotiyalor eegor woteratse, mansh kic'k'aye, nas' keshi goo ndatsitka wotiyal goo man neesh beshk'aye. **22** Guuts wotat ḫbefere Doonzon s'eegets asho Doonzon nas' keshke, mank'owere nas'o wotat ḫbefere s'eegets asho Krstossu guutse. **23** Ik'o k'awuntson iti ḫkewutsotse ashuwots guutso wotk'ayere. **24** Mansh tíeeshwotso asho ik ikon ḫ seegeyori ḫteshtsok'on Ik'onton mank'oon beewe. **25** De'erau ashuwots jangosh

Doonzoke tdek'ts tzaziyo deshatse, ernmó doonzo  
mhretyon amanek twottsortse ttook asaabiyo hanats  
dabr tt'intsitwoniye. **26** And nobeyiru gizeyo kic'its gize  
bwottsortse de'eraniye bíyal beyo sheeng arefee taasha,  
**27** Þwoteferowere máátso dek'ri wotiyal faksho geek'aye,  
máátso de'atsne wotiyal dek'osh geek'aye. **28** Ernmó nee  
máátso ndek'al niats morro wotituwe etaliye, mank'owere  
baarna'a iku máátso bíamal morro bi ats wotituwe  
etaliye, wotowa ére de'eyiru ashuwotsi datsanatsi  
beyi kic'o ayide boon daatsituwe, ttewunonuwere  
kic'anitse itkashitwok'owe. **29** Ti eshuwotso! taa its  
tietirwo hank'oyiye, dúronúwo k'awnwtsere, haniyak  
eshe mááts detstswots mááts deshawok'o wotaarr  
beewne. Mááts detstswots deshawok'o wotarr beewne.  
**30** Shianirwonwere shiyaanerawwotsk'o, geneeúwirwots  
geneeúwerawwotskok'o wotde'er beewunee, k'ac'  
keewirwots, k'ac' iko deshawwotsk'ok'o woshde'er boatso  
taawunee. **31** Datsanatsi gaalon kis' keshiru jamwots bín  
kis' keyawok'o wotde'er beewunee, andi be'eyiru datsan  
beshitke. **32** Mansh konnari hasabiyon it kic'eraawon it  
beyo shunfee, mááts de'awu asho doonzo þgeneeúshit  
keewo þgeyiruwotse bíasabiyo þ t'iwintsit doonzosh s'ilits  
finatse. **33** Mááts dek'ts asho bíasabiruwo datsan keewonat  
þmáátsú bín þgeneeúshit keewe. **34** Manatse tuutson  
bíasabiyo gitok kaywutsere etee. Mank'o mááts amaaw  
máátsu wee baarnaú bmeetsonat bshayiron S'ayinr  
doonzok woto bgeyituwotse bi asaabiyo þt'iwintsit doonzo  
s'ilits finatse, mááts amts máátsunmó bkenihi máác'o  
k'eezosh bgeyiruwotse bgawir datsatsi keewe. **35** Taa han

itsh tietiru kamboots kindr it kic'ituwok'owa etaatniyaliye  
itsh þ sheengetuwok'owa etaatniye, t tewunonuwere  
it niwon beyarr it asaabiyò þ bad'erawo nibi s'eenon  
doonzosh itfinituwok'owe. **36** Ik asho þ wid'tsu dek'  
k'azosh þ k'ut'iyakon mank'o þ k'alo na'a mansh sheeng  
wot þ k'azok'o bísh þshiyeyal, maniyere okoon bin dek'o  
þ geyiyal, þ deek'onu ar bísh bíariyal þ tewuntsok'on þ  
dek'al morro woteratse, eshe dee'ewune. **37** Ernmó ik  
asho þ nibo þ kúp'iyal, þ dek'etuwock'o bíñ woshit keewo  
aali wotiyal, þ tewuno kordeketuwe wotiyal, þ wid'tsu  
dek' k'azosh þ k'ut'iyal sheenge þ k'ali. **38** Eshe mááts  
dek'etuwo sheenge þk'ali, mááts de'awonmó bogshdek't  
sheenge þ k'ali. **39** Máátsu b kenihi kashon þ befetsosh  
de'eyi nemon tipekiye, b kenihi þ k'iriyalomó b shúntsosh  
amoosh falfane, bi amet asho amants woto geyife. **40** T  
s'ilok'onomó máátso amaniyere biyal b beyink'e k'anefe,  
geene'arniye b beeti, taa ik' shayiro t detstsok'o arefee.

**8** Woteraw ik'osh shukeets meetsi janga wotiyalo arikee  
«No jametswor dano detsfone» þwoteferor dano ashe  
bogtane etee þdofoni, shunonmó age bíagfoni. **2** «Dano  
detsfe» ett gawiru asho fa'ewotiyal bísh dan geyiituwok'o  
andoor danafa'ee. **3** Ik' shunts ashonmó ik'oke daneke  
þwotiti. **4** Mansh woteraw ik'osh shukeets meetso  
meyi jango þwotiyalo, woteraw ik'o kasho deshaw  
þwottosh ik' ikoniyere okoniye k'osho Izar Izewer  
bíaalok'ovo danfone. **5** Dab Izar Izeweri þwoterawo Izar  
izewerotsi ett s'eegeyirwots ayuwots Izar izewerotsnat  
ay doonzuwots daronat datsatse fa'ane eteyalor, **6** Noko  
Izar Izewermó jam keewo aztsonat noowere bíko no

wottsuwots Ik'o niho þs'uziye, mank'owere jamkeewo  
bín azetsonat noowere bín nobeyirwo Doonz iko Iyesus  
Krstos s'uziye. **7** Ernmó han dan jametswotsiyaliye, ik  
ikuwots han þborfetsosh woteraw Ik'o ik'iyo bo doyo  
wosh bodek'tsotse meestso bomeyir woteraw ik'osh  
shuketsok'o woshdek'tniye, mansh bo asaabiyo maawk  
þwottssosh bokiimiri. **8** Þwotiyalor Ik'ok noon t'intsituwo  
mooniyaliye, moonok'azalor noosh shapit keewo aaliye,  
nomaalor noosh oot'et keew aaliye. **9** Wotowa ére  
nas' it keshtsan imnetiyon kup'eraw ashuwotssh t'ug  
þ woterawok'o it atso korde'ere. **10** «Dano detsfe» err  
woshosh shúketso wosh shukeyiruwoke nmaafere þ  
imnetiyon kúp'eraw asho neen þ bek'al n fintsan ashman  
woshosh shuketso þ meetuwok'o bíango n kúp'iri etosha?  
**11** Eshe nee «Dank taane» err Krstos bísh þ k'irtsonat þ  
imnetiyon kúp'eraw krstyaniyo t'afituwe etee. **12** Hank'on  
amants it eshuwotsi dadar bo nib maawtso gaawiyon  
Krstosi it dadiri. **13** Eshe misho t eshu amantsosh t'ug  
þ wotitka wotiyal t eshush t'ug wot k'azosh þ jamon  
meetso maaratse. (aiōn g165)

**9** Taa nas' keshk taanosha? Taa wosheets taanalneya?  
Taa doonzo Iyesusi be'atsta? Itwere doonzon t fini  
oot' itnalneya? **2** Doonzon wosheets t wottsol'o kitsit  
mahatabo it itwottssotse k'oshuwotssh dab wosheets woto  
tk'azal itshere arikon wosh na'a taane. **3** «Wosheets woti  
mebtiyo deshatsne» err keewituwotssh ti aanitwo haniye,  
**4** No mishonat úshon daatsi mebtiyo deshatsnowa? **5**  
K'osh wosheetskok'o doonzon eshúwotsk'o P'et'rosotsk'o  
krstiyani máátsu de'e gúrosh mebtiyo deshatsnowa?

**6** Wee finar beyo þ geyit taamat Barnabas s'uzsheya?  
**7** Demozalo þ took gizon kes'fo kone? Woyiniyo tohr  
þ shuwo maarawo kone? Gizi s'eeno jinr bíezo úyawo  
kone? **8** Han t keewir ash asaabiyok'oneya? Nemonu  
hank'o eratsa? **9** «Mááy sirbiru minz beero þ noono  
tipk'aye» ett nemotse guut'ere, eshe Ik'o hank'o bíet  
minz beruwotssh shiyanatneya? **10** Ik'o han bíet noosh  
shiyanatniyosha? Gosh goshiruwo jángát þ goshiruwok'o,  
mááy bútsirwo jángát þ bútsiruwotse, hank'on jamo þ  
bano þ daatsituwok'o, han arikon þ guut'e no jangoshe.  
**11** Noo shayiri keewo itsh no shookori wotiyal it meets  
deero itoke no k'es'al een keeweya þ wotiti? **12**  
K'oshwots keewan itoke daatso boosh geyife wotiyal  
eshe no haniyere bogo daatso aawuk'oneya noosh  
geyijo þ k'azeti? Nooyere mebtiyann t'ak'ameratsone, no  
Krstosko doo shishiyosh t'ug þwoterawok'o jam keewo  
k'ama nok'amri bako mebtian t'ak'ameratsone. **13** Ik'  
mootse finiruwots bo misho Ik' mootsne bodatsituwok'o  
wosh t'inetseyiru t'arap'ezoke finirwitsu wosh manatse  
kayide'er bometwok'o danatsteya? **14** Mank'o doo shishiyo  
daniruwotsu bometuwo fin manatse bo daatsituwok'o  
Ik'o azazere. **15** Taamó mebtianotsitsere ikunoru  
t'ak'ameratse, hanowre t guut' t mebtian eegishe  
taash koteyo þ k'azi? Etaatniyaliye, asho bín t ít'ruwo  
datsmec'ron þ oriyoniyere k'iro taash k'anefe. **16** Doo  
shishiyo daniyo taash geyik þ wottsortse t it'et keewo aaliye  
dab doo shishiyani daniyo tk'azal indowe taana! **17** Doo  
shishi keew angnon þ woterawo t shunon tdaniruwosh  
k'awutso detsfe, angnona t finiri wotiyalomó taash

imetsmani ti fini bako k'osh tk'alts keewo fa'ee etaliye. **18**  
Eshe t maawirwosh t k'awuntso eebi? T maawi k'awntso  
doo shishwo daniyir daats taash geyituwo t de'aawo  
doo shishi fino damozalo hank'on t finoniye. **19** Taa  
konshor guuts twoterawo nas' ash taane, wotowa ére t  
faltsok'on aywotsi kashiyir boon t'akamosha etaat jamosh  
guutso wotere. **20** Ayhudiyotston t wotor ayhudiyotsi  
kashiyosh ayhudiyotsk'o twoti, taa nemi shirots woto  
t k'azalor dab nemi shirostsuwotsi kashiyosha etaat  
nemi shirots beyiru ashuwotsk'o t woti. **21** Taa Ik'  
nemo detstsonat Krstos nemi shirots t wotiyaloru dab  
nem deshaw Ik' ash woterawotsi kashiyosha etaat nem  
deshaw ashok'o twoti. **22** Bo imnetiyon maawtswotsi  
kashiyosha etaat maawtswotskok'o maawk t woti, t  
faltsok'on muk'uwotsi kashiyosh jamonton jam keewo  
t woti. **23** Jaman t k'alir dooshishiko deero kayosh  
dooshiyosha etaatniye. **24** Wos'i nokorewor jametso  
þwos'fook'o boyitsnowere ik s'uzo shlmatiyo þdek'fook'o  
danatsteya? Mansh itwoor shlmatiyo dek'osh woc'ere.  
**25** Wos'on noheyiru jamwots maawfetsr anaanshr dano  
woshfne, bo mank'o bomaawir beshituwo t'afitwonat  
andish wottitu akliliyo daatsoshe, noomó nomaawir  
t'affraawonat dúre dúrik wotts akliliyo daatsoshe. **26**  
Taamó am þ bodooko danawu ashokok'o datsmec'ro  
woc'atse, jongo kisho t'umde'er jot'iruwok'o datsmec'ro  
shóótetk taanaliye. **27** Mansh k'oshuwotsi nohewo maants  
s'eetk'riyakon taa t tookon nohemanitse úr wotaarr  
tdaatserawok'o tiatso korde'er taash bíazazetuwo'k'o  
woshituwe.

**10** Tieshuwotso! Nonihots daawno bo abaatse wotdek't  
boon þ jishfere þteshok'o jametswots aatsk'ar biro  
bokimtsok'o itsh gawiyo geefe. **2** Musenton ikwotoshat  
daawnanat aats k'aranits bogupeyi. **3** Únetswotsu  
ik naari shayiri mishman máárne, bo únetswere  
Shayiri úshman úshrnee, **4** Únetswotswor iknaari  
shayiri úshe boúshi, bo úshtonwere boon shoyidek't  
sha'efetst teshts shayiri s'almanitse t'uúp'ke þtesh,  
s'almanuwere þtookon Krstosiye þteshi. **5** Man þwoteferor  
ayuwotsn Ik'o genee'úweratse, mansh bo duuno  
woruwots juweyat þoori. **6** Bo gond keewo botewntsok'o  
noowere gond keewo notewunrawok'o jaman noosh ats  
kotiyosh ariyetso wotere. **7** «Ashuwots móónat úshosh  
beebodek'i, weeralonowere duubosh botuwi» ett bo  
jangosh guut'etsok'on, bo woteraw Ik'o bo ik'itsok'o  
it were bokok'o woteraw ik'uwtosi lk'i k'ayere. **8**  
Boyitsere ik ikuwots widi morro bofintsok'o noowere  
widi morro finonowa? Bo han bok'altsetse boyitse  
hiye keez kum ashuwots ik aawon k'irrne. **9** Boyitsi  
ik ikuwots fadt dawunzoon shaas'eyat bok'irtsok'o  
noowere Krstosi fadk'ayone. **10** Boyitse ik ikuwots  
mumundat úd'iru melakiyon bot'aftsok'o itwere mumund  
k'ayere. **11** Keew jaman boats þbod noosh no ats  
kotiyosh ariyeyi, guut'ewwere dúri s'uwaatse fa'íwotssh  
noosh dano þwotishe. (aiōn g165) **12** Eshe need'iruwok'o  
ariru asho þ dihrawok'o bí atso korde'e. **13** Ashaats  
bodiru fadewoniyyere k'osh fadewo itats boratse, Ik'o  
amanake, it angoniyyere bog wotts fadewo it ats þ  
bodetuwoek'o eekeratse, it fadeworo bín it k'amit ango imr

fademanitse it keshet weero its h k'anitwe. **14** Mansh eshe shuneetswotso! woteraw ik'uwotsi ik'iyatse wokoore. **15** Hanowre its h t'iwintsirwotsi itwottstsne, hansh taa tkeewirwo it itokon aab angshuwere. **16** Noo Ik'o udat nokayirwo deerets úshi wanc'o Krstos s'atsonton ik woto detsfoshna? Notitsiru mishonwere Krstos meetsenton ik woto detsfoshna? **17** Meeyiru mishman ik þwotttsotse noowere ikánatse kayiruwotsi nowotttsotse aywotsi nowotiyalor ik ats noone. **18** Aab Israe'el ashaashwots bok'altso s'iilere, tiiniru wosho meyiruwots wosht'intseyiru t'arap'ezonton ikwoto deshatsnowa boteshi? **19** Eshe hank'o t etor woshosh t'intsets meetso wotk keewa eteya tieti? Himó woteraw Ik'o wotk keewa etya tieti? **20** Mank'owiyaliye! Ik' ash woterawwots wosho bot'ntsir Ik'osh þ woterawo fo'erawwotsshe, eshe it fo'erawwotsnton ik woto itdetsetuwok'o gearatse, **21** Doonzo úshi wanc'o úyifetsr aani fo'erawwots úshi wanc'o úsho falatste, doonzo mishi marats kayefetsr fo'erawwots mishi maratse kayiruwotsi woto falatste, **22** Eshe hank'o k'alr doonzo okoriwonowa? No bíyere bogo kúp'efnwa? **23** Jam keewo baziykaliye, ernmó jam keewo t'ak'amitkaliye, jam keewo baziykaliye, ernmó jam keewo agetkaliye. **24** Asho ik ikon k'oshuwotssh þ sheengetwok'owa bako þ took t'k'miyo geek'aye. **25** It nibots tuwiru amank'azo okjuk'rar gawuyatse kemeyiru meetso eega eega iterawon moore. **26** «Datsunat biitse fa'a jamo Doonzoke.» **27** Krstiyani woteraw asho iti móósh þs'eegal móósh iti þs'eegtsmanok itametka wotiyal its h t'inetu mish jamo it tookotse tuwit amank'azjamo

okjuk'rар eega eega iterawon moore. **28** Ernmó ash iko «Meetsan woteraw ik'osh shukeeke» bíetal ash man han þ keewtsonat nibo þdantsotse meetsman maak'ayere. **29** Niba ti etorowere ashо niboni eta bako it niboniyaliye tietiriye. Bére s'ayin twoto k'osh ash nibats bífangshir eegoshe? **30** Taa Ik'o údefetśr tmáal Ik'o bín túdiru keewatse tuutson eegoshe taan k'ooreti? **31** Eshe it moor wotowa it úshor wotowa jamkeewo it k'alor jamkeewo Ik' mangosh k'alwere. **32** Ayhudiwotsi wotowá, Ik' ash woterawwotsi wotowá, Ik'i moonor þwotiyal, kon shoor t'ug wotk'ayere. **33** Taa jametsuwots bokashituwok'o jametswotssh þshengisha bako ttookosh þsheengetuwok'o tgeerawotse, ash jamo tk'aliru k'alon tgene'úshiruwok'o itwoor mank'o k'aluwere.

**11** Taa Krstosi tiartsok'o itwere taan arore. **2** Jam aawo taan it gawirwonat itsh t imts dano kúp'idek'at dets itdek'tsotse, itn údiruwe. **3** Ernmó nungush jami tooko Krstosi, mááts tooko nungusho, Krstos tokonwere Ik'o naho þwottoksok'o it danetwork'o shunfee. **4** Tooko p'urdek't Ik' k'oniruwo wee bek'i aap'o keewiru nungush jamo þ tookoniye þketiyiri. **5** Mank'owere btooko p'ur bde'awon Ik' k'oniru wee bek'i aap'o keewiru máátsu b tookoniye þketiri, btooko p'ureraw máátsu bs'ageetsok'owe þtaaweti. **6** Máátsu b tooko p'ureratsane wotiyal b took s'iiro k'ut'ewiye, ernmó btook s'iiro k'ut'ewo wee s'ageyo bin ketit keewa wotiyal b tooko p'urowiye. **7** Nungusho Ik'o ariyetsonat Ik' mango bín þ be'etk þ wottotse þ tooko p'uro geyiratse, máátsunmó nungushi mangiye. **8** Máátsuni nungushatse daatseyi bako nungusho máátsatse

daatseratse. **9** Mank'were máátsu nungushosha bi azeeyi bako nungusho máátsush azeratse **10** Hanatse tutsonat melakiwots shinatse alishirootse þfa'ok'o kitsitwo, p'uro b tookats gerde'iye. **11** Doonzoke no detsts beyon máátsu nungushalo beratsane, nungushonu máátsalo beeratse. **12** Máátsu nungushatse b datetsok'o nungushonu þ shuwet máátsatsne, ernmó nungusha wotowa mááts wotowa k'osh jamkeewonu ik'okne þ daatseti. **13** Aab it tookon anghsuwere, máátsu btookoo b p'urerawo ik'o k'ono bish wotituwa? **14** Nungusho þ took s'iiro þgenziyal bish keeti mit þ wotok'o hank'on azeyon danekosha? **15** Máátsunmó bish took s'iiro ime btookoo bínpbdek'etuwoð'o þwottsetse btook s'iiro bgeenziyal bish bmangee. **16** Han jangatse moosh geyiru asho fa'ewotiyal noon wotowa ik'i maa k'oshuwots wotowa hank'o doyo deshatsone. **17** It ko'ewor it k'aliruwo gonda bako sheeng keew þwoterawotse and its'h ti imiru dananatse iti úderatse. **18** Jamoniyere shino ikwotdek'at it kakuwewor it dagotse k'osh k'oshewo þbeyo shishre, t shishts keewonwere badooko arik þwottsetse amaniruwe. **19** Ar keewetsuwots konotsi bowottsok'o galeyar bodanetwork'o ititse k'osh k'oshewo þbeyo jinatse. **20** Ikok it kakuwewor it meeyir doonzo kooc'i mishaliye. **21** It móór iko iko þ korááwo bíyaailye þmeyiri, mank'oon iko þ k'ak'efere iko mashe þmashiri. **22** Eshe it meetuwoknat it úshet moo deshatsteya? Himó ik' moone it gac'iri? Himó eegoru bo meetu deshawwotsne it jiitsiri? Eshe eege its'h tieteti? Keewansh iten údota? þ jamon úderatse! **23** Doonzoke t dek'tsonat its'h tbeshits dano haniye, doonzo

besheyat þ imewots t'ú manots misho k'aúþdek'i, **24** Ik'o þ údiyakon tiitsdek't, «[nahere móóre, ] han itsh wotituwo tiaatsoniye, han taan bín itgawitwo wosh de'ere» bíeti **25** Mank'o kooc' mishoniyre il úshi wanc'o k'aaúdek't «Úshi wanc'an t s'atson finet handr taaroniye, jam aawo han itúshor bín taan gawosh wosh de'ere» bí eti. **26** Mishan itmooronat úshi wanc'an it úshor jam aawo doonzo þ wafetsosh þ k'iro keewitute. **27** Konuworu ashó bísh wot geyirawo doonzo tusho þ móónat doonzo úshi wanc'an þ úshal doonzo atsonat s'atso k'awunts bí ats wotituwe. **28** Eshe konworu ashó tushan þ mooniyere shinonat wanc'an þ úshoneyere shino þ tooko shú s'iilo bísh geyife. **29** Asho konworu doonzo atso eeg þ wotok'o galde'er þ dananiyere doonzo tusho þ maal doonzo úshi wanc'o þ úshal þ tookats angshe þ doweti. **30** It dagotsere ayuwots bomawutsonat boshodu ik ikuwotsu bok'iriye han jangatsne. **31** Noo notokats angshrine wotink'e no ats angsherawunk'ee þteshi. **32** Ernmó il datsunton noats angsherawok'o and angshiru doonzo noon þ seziri. **33** Eshe t eshuwotso! Doonzo kooc' mishosh it ko'eyor it ats atseyo korewere. **34** It ko'ewo angshosh þ woterawok'o ititse k'ak'ts ashó þ beyal þ meyitse moowe. Oorts keewosh taa manok twoor dabr bín jiishetwo itsh imetuwe.

**12** Ti eshuwotso! ando S'ayin shayiro þimet imuwotsi it dano geefe. **2** Ik'i ash woterawwotsi it teshor it danaw keewwotsn jisheyat noon keew falraw woteraw ik'uwwots maants iti daamefok'o danfte. **3** Mansh Ik'i shayiron jisheyar Iyesusi c'ashetuwo konwor aaliye, mark'owere

S'ayin shayiron jisheyarni bako «Iyesus doonze!» etetuwo konworu bí aalok'o itsh keewituwe. **4** K'osh k'osh S'ayin shayiri imuwarts fa'ane, S'ayin shayironmó ike. **5** K'osh k'osh finuwots fa'ane, doonzonmó ike. **6** K'osh k'osh fini naaruwots fa'ane, ernmó jamo þjamon finituwo ik ik'oniye. **7** No ik iketsitse S'ayin shayiro be'eyat þ fiinirye jametsi t'k'miyoshe. **8** S'ayin shayiro ik ashosh dani teleefi aap'o imetuwe, k'osh ashoshowere shayirman dani aap'o bí imeti, **9** Ik shayirman ikosh imnetiyo bí imeti, k'oshoshmó shodets kashiyit imo bí imeti, **10** ikoshó ik'oke bek'on keewo, ikoshowere Shayirwotsi galde dano, ikoshó k'osh naari noon keewo, k'oshoshowere imets k'osh noonon keewtso bits falo bí imeti, **11** Wotowa'ere jamán k'alituwo ik shayirmaniye, S'ayin shayiro þ shunok'o ik ik ashosh k'osh k'osh imo þ imeti. **12** Ash iko ayi atsi kayuwotsi detsfe, bí atsi kaywots ayi bowotefere bobeyir ik ash manatse. Hank'o Krstos ayi atsi kaywotsi detsts ik atsi kayok'owiye. **13** Ayhudi nowotiyalo Griik ash nowotiyalo, guutswotsi nowotiyalo, S'ayinwotsi nowotiyalor, ik ats wotosh ik shayiri S'ayinon guuperoone, noúnetswor shayir ikanitse úshrone. **14** Ik atso þfiine ay atsi kaywotsatsna bako ik atsi kayo s'uzatsnaliye! **15** Tufo «Taa kish woto tk'aztsotse atsi kay taanaliye!» bíetal eshe hank'o bíettsosh atsi kay þwoto oorituwa? **16** Waazonuwere «Taa áaw woto tk'aztsotse atsi kay taanaliye» bíetal, eshe, hank'o bíettsosh atsi kay þwoto oorituwa? **17** Ats iko þ jamon áaw þwotink'ere eegneya shisho þfaliyank'oni? Ats iko þ jamon waaz þ wotink'ere eegneya shink'o þfaliti? **18** Andmó ik'o þ shunok'o ik ik

atsi kayo atsotse bísh wotit beyokok b̄beyoko deshde'er  
b̄datseetuwo'k o woshre. **19** Boúnetswor ik kayo s'uzi  
bowotink'ere ats jamo eewkneya b̄ datseyank'oni? **20**  
Andomó ay atsi kaywots bobeyalor atso ik s'uzee. **21**  
Aawo kishosh «Nee taash geyiratsne!» etosh falratse,  
tookonuwere tufosh «Nee taash geyiratsne!» etosh  
falratse, **22** Daňnuwor bítsi maawkwotsi araat be'eyiru  
atsi kaywots iki bogshdek't geyiknee. **23** Mangi muk'  
detstswotsi araat noosh be'eyiru atsi kayuwots iki bog  
mango boosh imetuwo, bek'osh jitsik araat noosh  
be'eyiru atsi kaywotssh iki bog mango imaat boon  
nokotiriye, **24** Bek'osh sheengiru atsi kaywotsmó jaman  
boosh geyiratse, ik'onmó s'ilosh jitsitu araat be'eyiru  
atsi kayuwotssh bog mango bo detsetwok'o woshdek't  
atsi kayuwotsi gonkire. **25** Hanowere b̄k'al atsi kaywots  
dagotse k'osh k'osheyalo bo ats atseyo bogawetuwo'we.  
**26** Ik atsi kayo b̄ kic'iyal k'osh atsi kaywotsuwere jamon  
bíntoniye bo kic'iti, ik atsi kayonu mango b̄ daatsor k'osh  
atsi kaywotswere bínton ikn bo geneúwiti. **27** It Krstos  
atsi kayi itne, it ik ikon bíatsi kay itne. **28** Mansh Ik'o ik ik  
asho Ik' mootse k'osh k'osh fino bodetsetuwok'o woshre,  
hank'on shino woshetswotsi, gitlo nebiyatiyotsi, kezlon  
danirwotsi naashire. Dabtnuwere adits finituwotsi, dabit  
shodtso kashiyo boosh imetswotsi, ashuwotsi t'ep'o boosh  
imetswotsi, jiishiruwotsnat k'osh k'osh noonon keewiru  
ashuwotsi woshre. **29** Jamwots wosheetswtsneya? Jamwots  
nebiyatiyotsneya? Jamwots danirwotsneya? Jamwots  
adits finirwotsneya? **30** Jamwots shodts kashiyo boosh  
imeknowa? Jamwots handr noonon keewo falfnowa?

Jamwots handr noonon keewetso biitso falfnowa? **31** Eshe ayidek't bogf imo daatsosh gewoore. Dab and jamoniyere bog weerindo itsh kitsuna.

**13** Taa ashuwots noon keewon wee melakiwots handr noonon keewo fahr shuno deshatse wotiyal kuhiru biri wee cicilru bilbilyo twotoniy. **2** Bek'on keewi imo tdetsalor aashts jamo tdanalor, danjamo tdetsalor, guro beyokere k'osh beyok beshit imnetiyi jamo t detsal shuno deshatse wotiyal taash eegor k'aatse. **3** T detsts jamo t'owwotssh t kayiyal, dab tiatso ḫ ooriraniyere bín it'osha err, beshide'er ti imal, shuno t t'ut'al eegoru taash k'alatse. **4** Shuno k'ame ḫ k'amefoni, shuno sheenge ḫ k'alfoni, shuno okorrake, shuno bog taana erake, shuno id'ake, **5** Shuno niwalo finerake, shuno ḫ took jang mec'ro geerake, shuno nibo k'unake, shuno bín dadeyaloru dadman dadok'o taawakee, **6** Shuno ar wotts keewatsa ḫ geneúiti bako káaw woterawonton geneúwerakee, **7** Shuno jamo falituwe, jamono amanituwe, ḫ jangituwere jamoniye, jam keewon kúp'e ḫwotiti. **8** Shuno ḫ jamon dihiratse, bek'on keewo imets imo beshiwuwe handr noonon keew falo beshiwuwe, dan wotiyalowere beshiwuwe. **9** No danon wotowa bek'on no keewitwo k'atsoniye. **10** Ernmó s'een wottso ḫwoor k'atso coritke. **11** Na'a t wotor na'ok'owa t keewufo, na'ok'owa t gawfo, nana'ok'owa t maramarefni, gan asho t wotoromó nana'i doy jamo k'aztk'iri. **12** And mestawut shuwa shuwa etir mastawit gondotse s'ilirwotskok'o noone, bíyormó shin shinaatsne nobek'eti, and tdanir k'atsoniye, bíyormó lk'o taan ḫ dantsok'osh s'een dano detsetwe. **13** Eshe imnetiyo, jángo, shuno,

keezanots oorar betknee, ernmó hanotsitsere bogetuwo shune.

**14** Eshe shuno daatsosh gewoore, S'ayin shayiri imuwotsitse dab bitsnor bek'on keewo kup'arr gewoore. **2** Andr noonon noon keewitwo Ik'osha bako ashoshaliye bkeewiri, ááshk wotts keewo S'ayin shayiri angon b keewirwosh b keewirman danetuwo aaliye. **3** Bek'on keewitwonmó k'osho agosh, kup'iyonat atskup'iyosha ashuwotssh keewituwe. **4** Andr noon keewon keewit asho b took mec'roniye bíagiriye, bek'on keewirwonmó Ik' moo agetwe. **5** No jamets andr noon keewon it keewo shunfee b teshi, bogshde'er t shunetuwonmó bek'on it keewink'ere, Ik' maa ashuwotsi agosh andr noon keewon keewetso biitsetuwo bí alitka wotiyal, andr noon keewiru ashoniyere bek'on keewiru asho bogfe. **6** Eshe t eshuwotso! itok twoor andr noonon keewon keewufere t weyi wotink'ere eebi itsh t k'aliyank'oni? Bogo itsh t k'alitiye Ik'oke ááshtso kitson wee danon wee bek'on keewon wee dano itsh deshde'er twaale. **7** Turarok'onat T'imbok'o kash deshaw duubi k'ac'uwots k'osh jááwi k'ááro bo t'ut'al bo imiru duubi k'ááro awuk'o b wotok'o aawuk'oneya b daneti? **8** Ezbedo daneraw k'ááron b fugeyal, kes'osh kone k'aniti? **9** Mank'owere it be'ets andr noonon keewetsman it keewor it dants noon keewon keewo it k'azal it keewirwo kone danosh faliti? Jongosh keewirwok'owe it wotiti. **10** Datsanatsere ay naari noon keewwots fa'ane bits deshaw noon keewo aaliye. **11** Taash keeweyiru noon keewi biitso danatse wotiyal keewiru ash mansh ibee t wotiti, bíwere taash

ibee þ wotiti. **12** It S'ayin shayiri imuwotsi kup'shdek'at it geyiruwosh, bogshde'er geyo itn þgeiyit Ik' maa ashuwots bín bokup'it imuwots boayituwok'owe. **13** Andr noon keewiru asho þ keewirwo biitso þ falituwok'o Ik'o k'onuwe. **14** Andr noon keewon Ik'o t k'oniyal t shayirona Ik'o tk'oniri bako t níbo shuwalke þ wotiti. **15** Bére eeg t k'ale taan þ geyiyiti? T shayiron Ik'o k'onituwe, t nibon dab ik'o k'onituwe, t shayirono Ik'osh dúbetuwe, t nibon ik'osh dúbetuwe **16** Hank'o woto þ k'azal nee shayiron Ik'o n údor, nee ni etiruwo danawu asho n údonat ni Ik' k'onosh «Amen» eto aawuk'oneya þ faliti? **17** Arikon nee nt'iintstso údon Ik'o k'ono sheengetskee, ernmó ash k'osho bín kup'eratse. **18** Taa it úneetsiyere bogo handr noonon keewirwo twottsosh Ik'o údirwe. **19** Ernmó k'oshuwotsi daniyosha err Ik' mootse tats kum aap'uwotsi handr noonon keewoniye úts aap'uwotsi ttookon keewo shunfee. **20** T eshuwwotso! gond keewosh nana'i marmat'ok'o wotoore bako it asaabiyon nan'i marmat'uwotskok'o wotk'ayere, maniyere it asaabiyon katstswotsi wotoore. **21** Manuwere, «Handr noonon keewiru ashuwotsnat Bo noon keew keewo daneraw ashuwots noonon ash ashaanotssh keewitwe, Mank'o þwotiyalor taan k'ewatsne etfe Doonzo Ik'oni» ett nemoots guut'ere. **22** Hansh andr noon keew keewon keewo milikit þwotit amaneraw ashuwotssh bako amaniru ashuwotsshaliye, bek'on keewets keewo keewonmó milikit þwotit amaniru ashuwotssha bako amaneraw ashuwotsshaliye. **23** Krstiyaniwots bokakuwewor Ik' maa ashuwots andr noon keew keewon þ keewor

danawwots wee amaneraw ashuwots bowaal keewirwotssh  
«Ashaanots geeniya bowutsi» etaalknowa? **24** Ernmó ik  
iko bek'on bo keewiyal amanerawo wee danaw ashó bwaal  
bshishts keew jamon bísh shiyeetuwe, wee jamon bíyats  
angshituwe. **25** Þ nibots ááshts keewo keer be'etuwe, þ  
baronowere gup' gup'dek't «Arikon Ik'o itdagootse!» eton  
Ik'osh þsagaditi. **26** Eshuwwotso! eshe eeg k'alo geyifa?  
Ik' k'onosh it kakuwewor ititse iko Ik'osh duubo detsfe,  
k'oshonu daniyo detsfe, k'oshonu ááshts keewo kish  
kitso detsfe, iko ando andr noonon keewo detsfe, ikonu  
keewetsman biitso detsfe. Eshe, jaman krstiyaniwotsi  
agetk woto bíngeyife. **27** Andr noon keewwotsi keewirwots  
bobeyal git bor wee bí ayiyal keez wotde'er keewne,  
bo bokeewirwono k'osh ashó biishe. **28** Keewetsman  
biitsiru ashó bíaalitka wotiyalmó andr noonon keewirwo  
kakweetsmanotsitse s'k eree, þtookonat Ik'osh keewwe.  
**29** Bek'on keewitu gito wee keez wotar keewitunee,  
k'oshuwotsmó keewetsman k'ewude t'iwintsde s'iilne.  
**30** Ko'eyat beyirwotsitse k'osh ashó ik jago þ bek'al,  
shini keewiru man s'k err beewe. **31** Ik ikuwots bo  
danetuwo'nat bo kup'ituwo'it jamets taron Ik' wosho  
keewo falft. **32** Nebiyiwots bek'i shayiro nebiyiyotssh  
keewetuwe. **33** Jeeni Ik'o Izar Izeweri bako fayi Ik'o Izar  
Izeweriyaliye. S'ayin Ik'i maa ash jamotse k'alefok'o, **34**  
máátswots Ik' maa ashuwotsitse s'k erne. Nemonmó bí  
etir bo boaletwok'owa bako bo alititwok'o eekeratse. **35** Ik  
ik keewo danosh bo geyiyal bo kenih keniho bo meyitse  
aatune, Ik' k'onosh ko'eyor máátsuwots bo keewo jiitsike.  
**36** Beree Ik' aap'o þ waa itokneya? Himó Ik' aap'o þ waa

itok mec'ree? **37** «Taa nebiyi taane wee taa Shayiron imetso detsfe» eteet asho þ beyal t guut'tsan doonzo tzaziyo þ wotok'o dande'e. **38** Han danawo þ beyal bïwere danek'aye. **39** Eshe t eshuwotso! bek'on keewosh kup'ar gewoore, andr noon keewono bazik'ayere. **40** Ernmó jam keewo niwonat matson wotowe.

**15** Eshe ando t eshuwotso! itsh tdanits doo shishi aap'o itsh gawiwo geefe, doo shishy aap'onwere it dek'tsonat kup'dek'at býats it needirwoniye. **2** Taa itsh tdaniitso doo shishi aap'o kup'ide'er desh it dek'ink'ere bín kashiyank'te, maniyere okoommó it amantso datsmec'roone. **3** Taa t dek'ts shintso jamoniyere bogo itsh beshire, itsh tbeshits keewonwere S'ayin mas'aafotse guut'etsok'on Krstos no morrosh k'irre, **4** duukere, S'ayin mas'aafotse guut'etsok'onowere keezl aawots k'irotsse tuure etke. **5** Bí P'et'rossh be'ere, ilowere tatse git woshetswotssh be'ere, **6** Úts bal ashuwotsiyere bogts þshuuts shoydek't sha'iruwotssh iknoto be'ere, boyitse ayuwots andish þborfetsosh fa'ane, ik ikuwotsmó k'irrne. **7** Maniye hakonowere Yak'obsh be'ere, wosheets jamwotssho be'ere. **8** Jami s'uwaatsnowere shabetsok'o wottssosh taash ando be'ere. **9** Taa Ik'i moo gishtso twottsolse wosheets jamwotsitse dashonat wosheka err s'eegeyo taash geyirawo taane. **10** Ernmó taa and twottso wotat tdaatseyir Ik'i s'aatonee, taashowere imets s'aato shuwalon ooreratse, dabnuwor k'oshuwotsiyere bogo finon mawure, erenmó han k'alirwo taanton fa'a Ik'i s'aatoni bako taanalije. **11** Eshe taan wotowa boon wotowa nodaniyrwo haniye, itwere itamantso haniye. **12**

Krstos k'irotsé þ tuutsk'owa no daniyiri wotiyalmó ititsere  
ik ikuwots aawk'oneya k'irots tuwo aaliye boetiri? **13**  
K'irotsé tuwo aali wotiyal Krstos k'irotsé tuuratse etee, **14**  
Krstos k'irotsé tuuratse wotiyal no daniruwoni wotowa it  
imnetiyo k'awuntso deshatse etee, **15** Ik'o Krstosi k'irotsé  
tizre etaat daniruwots kootets Ik'i gawwotsi woterone  
etee, eshe k'irts ashuwots k'irotsé tuwatsno wotiyal Ik'o  
Krstosi k'irotsé tuzatse etee. **16** K'irts ashuwots k'irotsé  
tuwatsno wotiyal Krstos k'irotsé tuwatse etee. **17** Krstos  
k'irotsé tuuratse wotiyal it imnetiyo k'awuntso deshatse  
etee, andoru morrotsa it beyiri etee, **18** Krstosn amanat  
k'irtswots t'afrnee etee, **19** Krstosi nojangir datsanatsi be  
mec'rosha wotiyal ash jamoniyere bogo noosh shiyanetk  
nowotoniy. **20** Ernmó Krstos k'irtswotssh k'irotsé tuwon  
k'aabo wotat arikon k'irotsé tuure. **21** K'iro þ waa ik  
asho atse tuutson þ wottsok'o k'irotsé tuwonu þ weet  
ik asho atse tuutsone. **22** Adam atse tuutson ash jamo  
þk'iriruwok'o mank'o Krstos atse tuutson ash jamo kasho  
daatsituwe. **23** Man þwotituwere ik ikosh þ tar tarone,  
Krstos k'irotsé tuooke shintsoniy, ilowere Krstos þwoor  
þík wottsuwots k'irotsé tuwitune. **24** Maniyere hakowere  
bíalguronat alona ang jamo t'afir mengsto Ik'o Nihosh  
beshide þ ímet aawo dúri s'uwnoniye þ wotiti. **25** Ik'o þ  
balangar jamwotsi bí ali shirots þ woshfetsosh Krstos þ  
naasho geyiyituwe. **26** Da'eyar s'uwatse t'afitu t'elato  
k'ironiy. **27** «Ik'o jam keewo bí ali shirots woshk'rere»  
ettso guut'ere, maniye daneke, ernmó «Jam keewo bí ali  
shirots wotere» bíetor jam keewo bí ali shirots woshts  
Ik'o nihono dabaatse **28** Jam keewo Krstos ali shirots

þ wotiyakon Ik'o niho jámo þjámon þ wotituwok'o naayo þ tookon jám keewo bí ali shirots woshtso Ik'o niho shirots wotitwe. **29** Eshe k'irts ashuwots tuwatsno wotiyal k'irts ashuwots jangosh guupeyiru jamwots eebi bo'ot'oni? k'irts ashuwots þ jamon k'irotse tuuratsno wotiyal ashuwots boshegro eegosha etniya bo gupeyiri?  
**30** Noo nowotiyaloru aaw aawon t'up' er tawootse nobeyir eegoshe? **31** T eshuwotso! taa aaw aawuon k'iro taan þ datsiri, hanowere t keewir doonzo Iyesus Krstos jangosh itatse t detsts it'o arik þwottstsotsne. **32** Ash asaabiyok'on taa Efesonn dini s'ootswotsnton t kaare eeg orshoshe? K'irtswots k'irotse tuuratsno wotiyal «Yaats nok'iritwotse woore moone, úyone» eteetsok'oyiye. **33** Dáshek'ayere, «Woteraw tooho sheeng doyoniyé bí awashifoni.» **34** It nibo maants aanoore, morro fink'ayere, ititsere ik ikuwots Ik' danawwots fa'ane. Hano ti etiri it jitsitwok'wa etaatniye. **35** Asho iko «K'irts ashuwots aawk'oneya botuwit? k'irotse bo tuwor bodetset atso awuk'one?» err aato falitwe, **36** Nee dogono n shokiru mááyo þ k'irrawo boc'r beyo falatse, **37** Nee n shokor Geshi shooko wee k'osh mááyi shooko s'uzi n shooketi bako ili bos'et miti gindoniyaliye. **38** Ik'onmó shook mansh þ shuntsok'o miti gindo þ imeti, ik ik shookosh k'osh k'osh miti gindo þ imeti. **39** Meets jamo ik naaraliye, ash meetso ik naare, gizi meetso k'osh naare, Kafuwots meetso k'osh naare, Mus' meets k'osh naare. **40** Mank'o daritsi atso fa'ee, datsatsi atsonu fa'ee, ernmó daratsi atsi mango ik naare, datsatsi atsi mangonu k'osh naare. **41** Aawi mango ik naare, Ashitsi mangonuwere k'osh naare, K'enuwots

mangonu k'osh naare, ik k'eno k'osh k'eenoniyere k'osh  
mango detsfe. **42** K'irotse tuwit ashuwots jango haniye  
bíari, t'afitu k'irts atso wotat shooketso k'irawu beetk atso  
wotar tuwituwe. **43** Ketoon shooketso mangon tuwitwe,  
maawon shooketso kúp'on tuwituwe, **44** Meetsi ats wotat  
shooketso shayiri atso wotar tuwituwe. Meetsi atso  
beyok' shayiri atsonuwere fa'ee. **45** Mansh, «Shints asho  
Adam kashets azeetso þ woti» ett guut'ere, iltso Adam  
Krstosmó kash imet shayiro þ woti. **46** Ernmó shintso  
þ waa meetsone bako shayironaliye, shayiron wottso  
þwaa meetson wottsoniyere ile. **47** Shints asho Adam  
bí azee shawatse þ wottssh datsatsike, gitl ashonmó  
þwaa daratsnee. **48** Datsats wottswots datsatse azeets  
ashok'one, daaratse wottsuwots daaratse waats ashok'one.  
**49** Datsatsi asho aro noartsok'o daratsi asho aronowere  
aritwone. **50** Eshuwotso! itsh tkeewirwo haniye, meetsonat  
s'atson Ik'i mengsto naaratse, mank'owere k'irr t'afit  
atso t'afrawu kashets atso naaratse. **51** Eshe! mist'iri  
iko itsh keewirwe. Noo noúnetswor k'irratsone. Ernmó  
no únets wonetuwo. **52** Nowoneetwonwere s'uwatse  
ezbedo fugewor áawi k'iluwok'o iknotone. Ezbedo  
fugetuwe, k'irts ashuwotswere t'afraw kashetswotsi  
wotar tuwitune, noowere wonetuwo, **53** T'afituhan  
t'afrawo k'irituhanwere k'irrawo tahdek'o bísh geyituwe.  
**54** T'afitwaan t'afrawo k'iritwanwere k'irrawo tah  
þdek'or «K'iro da'ewon k'oot'ewtsere!» ett guut'etso  
s'eenetwe. **55** Mank'owere, «K'irono! bín nkoshetuwo  
aawoke þfa'oni? K'irono! ash bín n t'afit ango ewuke?»  
etetuwe. (**Hadēs g86**) **56** K'iro bín þkoshet ango morre,

morri angonuwere neme. **57** Ernmó nodoonz Iyesus Krstos weeron da'o noosh imetuwoš ik'osh údo wotowe! **58** Eshe mansha shuneets eshuwotso! kup'ar need'ore, ik keewonor shek'ek'ayere, doonzo finosh it shaatso datsmec'r ƀwoterawok'o dande'er, it eed'irawo jam aawo doonzo fino finosh kup'ore.

**16** Amantsuwotssh giz kishi jango Gelatitsi ik' moosh t imts bín bojisheeyirwok'on it were mank'o k'alwere. **2** Taa twoor giz kisherawok'o ik ik gawiyotsi sanbat eenots ititsi ik iko ƀdatsiruwok'on kishde'er beezwe. **3** Taa itok twoor, amoosh falitúne it etts ashuwots it kishts gizo de'er Iyerusalem maants boametuwoš bín bodeenet dabdabeyonton boon woshituwe. **4** Taa tiamo ƀ geyitka wotiyalo, taanton ametúne. **5** Mek'odoniweeron amoosh t etirwotse manweeron t beshoor iki it weeron weetwe. **6** Tiametu jamok tweerosh taash wotit tep'o taash it woshituwoš daneraka itok teshetwe, daneraka jooshonor itntton beshiyosh falituwe, **7** And tbeshor iki ƀweeron itn s'iilo geeratse, doonzontoh ƀwotiyal mûk'i geenzts gizeyosh itntton teshosh geyirwe. **8** Ernmó P'ent'ek'ost'eyi bali aawo ƀborfetsosh Efesonitse teshetwe. **9** Ayi eenonat shuu detsts fin fengesho taash k'eshewutsere, k'efirwotsu aynee. **10** T'imotiwas itok ƀwoor shatalon itntton ƀbeetuwoš bín tewu'ere, bíwere tikok'o doonzo fino finiruwe. **11** Mansh konwor bín ƀgac'eraawoš owa, bí eshwwotsnton t maants ƀweetuwok'o tkotirwotse tiyok jeenon aanar ƀweetuwok'o ƀweerosh bín geyitwon bín tewu'ere. **12** No eshu Ap'los k'osh eshwwotsnton it

þ s'iiletwok'o kup'shdek'at k'onre þteshi, bímó and it  
maants wosh eekeratse, bish þk'anoor weetwe. **13** Maaw  
k'ayere, it amantsok'on kup'arr need'ore, kup'ore, aawo  
shuu'ere. **14** It k'aliru jamo shunon k'aluwere. **15** Ti  
eshwotso! Ist'ifanos maa ashuwots Akayiy datsatse amants  
shintswotsi bowottsok'onat amantsuwotssh finoshowere  
botoko beshidek't boimtsok'ovo danfte. **16** Hanotsk'o  
ashuwotsnat bontonwere finon maawiru jamwotssh  
it aletwok'o kup'idek'at it baterawok'o gawirwe. **17**  
Ist'ifanosna, Ferdonat's Akayik'oswere t maants bo  
waatsotse gene'owere, it tiyoke daatsewo itk'aztsotse bo  
it shegro taash shaptso s'eentsrne. **18** Bo t shayironat it  
shayiron kashirne, mansh hanotsk'o ashuwotsi dande'ere.  
**19** Isiyon fa'a lk'i moowwots jamo itsh t'intsirune, Ak'ilnat  
K'irisp'iln, bomootse kakuveyiru krstiyani jamwotswere  
bo nibon jamo doonzo shúútson itsh t'intsirúne. **20**  
Hanoke fa'a krstiyani jamwots jamo itsh t'intsirune,  
S'ayints joobewon jamó it atsatsewosh aatewere. **21** Taa  
P'awlos jamáán t kishon itsh guut're. **22** Doonzo shunawo  
þbeyal c'ashek wotowe! No doonzo wowe! **23** No doonz  
Iyesus s'aato itnton wotowe. **24** T shuno Iyesus Krstosn it  
únetsntoñ wotowe.

## 2 K'orontos

**1** Ik' ettsok'on Iyesus Krstossh wosheets wottso  
P'awlornat no eshuu T'imotiyosoke. K'orontos kitotse fa'a  
Ik' moonat Akayiyin fa'a Krstiyani wotts ash jamwotssh. **2**  
No nihi Ik'oke, no doonz Iyesus Krstosoknowere s'aatonat  
jeenon itsh wotowe. **3** Maarts nihonat kup' jam imet Izar  
Izewer, no doonz Iyesus Krstos nihi Ik'osh údo wotowe,  
**4** Noo Ik'oke nodatsiru kúp'iyon gond bek'otse beyiru  
jamwotsi kúp'sho no falituwok'o Ik'o noon no gond  
bek' jamotse kúp'shitwe. **5** Krstos gond bek'o ayidek'at  
no kayidek'tsok'on hank'o Krstosn kúp'eyo ayide'er  
datsituwone. **6** Noo gondo nobek'or it kúp'eyonat kashon  
daatsitute, no nokúp'iri itwere itkup'twok'owe. Kup'han  
þdatsewe no ats bodets gond bek'i naari k'amoon it  
itned'tsoshe. **7** Noo gond bek'o it kayok'o mank'o no  
kúp'ono it kayituwok'o no dantsosh itatsere nodetsts  
jáango kúp'e. **8** T eshuwotso! Isiyi datskayotse no beyor  
no'ats bodts gond bek'o it danetuwok'o geefone, no'ats  
bodts gond bek'onuwere kurosh nofalitwoniyyere bogo  
no'ats dihit þ teshtsotse kashon beyosh nojangtso dab  
k'ut'dek're þ teshi. **9** Mank'o k'iro no'ats angshetsok'owe  
noosh shiyeyat þ teshi, jaman no'ats þ boduwere no  
amaniruwo k'irts tizitu Ik'ona bako no took angon þ  
woterawok'o nibn no dek'ishe. **10** Mansha bí noon hank'o  
een k'irosh betsit t'úp'er tawatse kashire, kashitwe,  
dabnwere þ kashitwok'o bíne nojágiti. **11** It noosh Ik'  
k'onon it tep'o geyituwe, ayi ashuwots Ik' k'onatse  
tuutson noosh imets Ik' s'aatosh aywots udo t'intsitune.  
**12** No it'et keewo haniye, hanwere ar þ wotok'o no nibo

gawitwe, k'osh ashuwotsnat bítsnooru itnton nobeets  
beyo Ik'oke nodek'ts S'ayinonat káawatse tuutsone, han þ  
wotuwere Ik' s'aatone þ teshi bako ash dani telefonaliye.

**13** Nababar t'iwindso it falit keewoniyere okoon k'osho  
eegoru guud'atsone, **14** no jangosh k'atso it dantsok'o  
mank'o s'eenon it danetwok'o amanitwe, manshowere  
doonzo Iyesus þ weet aawor no itn noit'etuwoð'o itwere  
noon it'etuute. **15** Keewann arik twottsosh gitoto it  
t'ak'ametuwoð' owa etaat shin shino iti s'ilosh geeyatniye  
tteshi, **16** Itn s'ilosh tietwere Mk'odoniy datso maants  
it weeron t beshoronat bíyokere aanar twore þ teshi,  
hank'onowere Yhud datso maantsan t sha'or taan it  
tep'etuwoð' o gawatniye t teshi. **17** Hanowere t gawor t  
k'aliru danaw hake baka etirwoð'o arefta itsha? Han t  
gawirwo iknon «ee, etonat iya'a» etaat ash gawirwoð'o  
hake baka eton t k'altsoð'o arefta itsha? **18** Ik'o amanek  
þ wottsetse no nokeewirwo, «ee wee iya'a» etiru hake  
baka eton keeweyiru aap'ok'oyiyaliye. **19** Taanat Silasn  
T'imotiyosu itsh nonabtso Ik' na'o Iyesus K'rstosi «ee  
wee iya'a» etonalaliye þteshi, ernmó ee eto bín wotere.

**20** Ik'o noosh þ jangits jamo, «ee» etiruwo Krstosne,  
mansk Ik' mangosh Krstosn «Amen» no etiri. **21** Noo  
itnton Krstosats no kúp'ituwoð'o woshtso Ik'oniye, noon  
galdek' futtso bíne, **22** Bík nowotok'o kitsit mahatabon  
no'ats gedtsona shino maants noosh þ imet gaalosh no  
níbots S'ayin shayiro agitok'o woshdek't imtso bíne.

**23** Taa K'orontos maants aanat woo t k'azitsi jango itn  
tshianirawok'o itsh maac'o keewatniye, hansk Ik'o  
gawosh s'eegetwe, **24** It it imnetiyon kúp' it wottsetse it

itgeneútwok'o itnton finituwone boko it imnetiyon iti  
azazeratsone.

**2** Eshe iti tshyanirawok'o gawat iti s'iilo it maants  
ando aanar twarawok'o k'ut'dek'niye tteshi. **2** Dab  
iti tshyaaniyalor ityere t shiyanitswotsiyere oko taan  
geneeúshituwo kone? **3** Mank'o itsh t guut'uwere  
itok twoor taan geneúsho boon geyit ashuwots taan  
boshiyanirawok'o geeyatniye, t geneúwo it únets geneúwo  
bwottsok'o amanirwe. **4** Shiyani eenonat nibi kic'on,  
ay aac'uwonowere wotdek'at itsh tguut' ayidek'at iti  
tshuntsok'o itdanetwok'owa etni bako iti shiyaaniyosha  
etaatniyaliye. **5** Ash shiyanitso konwor fa'e wotiyal  
bshiyaniyi taan bwoterawo b naando k'ees'yo wot k'aya  
bako k'osh weeron ititse ayuwotsnoor shiyaanire. **6**  
Han naari ashosh ititse ayuwots bíats boangshts fayo  
bísh bodfe. **7** Mansha ashaan weeralon shiyaanotse  
bkindrawok'o dab maniyere bísh orowa err bín it kup'yo  
itsh geyife. **8** Mank'owere bín it shuntsok'o aaniyi arikon  
it kiitsituwok'ovo iti k'onirwe. **9** Wosh ekeewnowere itsh  
tguut' fadeyar jam keewon aletswotsi it woto danoosha  
etaatniye. **10** It bísh oorowe it eteet ashosh taawere  
oorowe etetuwe, bísh oorowe ti eteet naando bbeyalor  
taa Krstos shinatse oorowe tietet itsha erniye. **11** Man t  
k'alirwere shed'ani gond fino nodantsotse shed'ano noon  
b darirawk'owa etaatniye. **12** Maniyere hakon Krstos  
doo shishiyo daniyosh T'iro'ad maants ti amor doonzo  
fini fengsho taash k'eshree, **13** Ernmó t eshúwi Titoyi  
daatso t k'atzsotse t shayiro kash de'atse, mansh manoki  
krstiyaniwotsi jamiyat Mek'odoniyo maants ti ami. **14**

Ernmó jam aawo Krstos da'oon noon jishirwonat sheeng  
sháák' detsts shituwok'o Krstossh no detsts dano jam  
beyok nobetsitwok'o woshtso Izar Izewersh údo wotowe!

**15** No kashitwotssh wotowa t'afitwotssh wotowa Krstosn  
Ik'osh sheeng sháák' o detsts it'anok' o noone. **16** Ikosh  
k'iro maants jishit k'iri sháák' noone, k'oshosh kasho  
maants jishit kashi sháák' noone, beré finansh bodts  
wotituwo kone? **17** Noo Ik' aap'tso jaak k'ac' kemiru  
ayuwotsk'o noonaliye, ernmó Ik'oke wosheets káaw  
woshetswotsk'o wotar Krstosn Ik' shinatse keewituwone.

**3** Ando aani notooko údo tuuwwonoowa? Himo ik ikuwots  
bok'aliruwok'o itsh wee itoke noon tep'osh guut'etso  
noosh geyiyifek'úna? **2** Ash jamo þ dantswotsnat þ  
nababirwotsn nonibots guut'ts dabdabewwots itne. **3**  
It no finon daatsets Krstos dabdabewotsi it wottsov'o  
daneke, woshanuwere þ guut'e beyat beyiru Ik' shayirona  
bako k'elemiyonaliye, manuwere ash nibatsa bako gashets  
shúts tabtabats gut'ekaliye. **4** Hanowere no etir Krstos  
weeron Ik'atse nodetsts imnetiyoshe. **5** Ik keewonwor  
nowooke þwottsov'o gawosh flratsone, manwere eegoshe  
nonotokon bodknoonaliye, ernmó noon bodtswotsi  
woshtso ik'oniye. **6** Handr taarosh finirwotsi nowotitwok'o  
noon falitso bíne, hanuwere fidelon guut'ets nemon  
þwoteraniyere S'ayin shayiri tep'one, fidelon guut'ets  
nemo ud'itkee, S'ayin shayironmó kash imetke. **7** Nemo  
fideliyon gashdek't guut'e shúts tabtabatse þ teshi,  
nemo imeyori shááno k'aawe'efe bíamiri wotiyaloru  
Israe'el ashuwots Muse shiitso t'iwints de s'iilo falatsno  
boteshi, eshe k'ir dowet nemo hank'o mangon þ be'eyal

**8** béré, S'ayin Shayiri weeron daatset fino bog mango deetsalkeya? **9** Ashuwotsats morr doots fino hank'o mango þ detsiyakon ashuwots bín káaw bowotit fino aawuk'oneya bog mango þ t'ut'eti? **10** Ilts mango ayidek't bog þwottsatse tuutson beshts mango eegoru þ berawok'o tawetwe. **11** Ili t'afitwonworu hank'o mango þ detsiyakon, dúre dúrosh kúp'ar beet keewonmó aawuk'oneya bog mango b t'ut'eti! **12** Hank'o jangetso nodetstsosh ááwu shúk'on keewitwone. **13** Muse muk'efere amiru þ shiits golo þ t'affetsosh Israe'el ashuwots bo be'awok'o þ shiitso þ ipefoni þ teshi, nooyere Musek'o noonaliye. **14** Bo nibo arikon dúnguwtsera, andish þ borfetso nat taari mas'afo bo nababor bonibo manoori ipetsmann ipetsok'one þfa'oni. Ipman ipalon þwotit Krstos s'uzn þ wottsotsne. **15** Hambetsish þ borfetsho nemi mas'fo nababeyi taawo bonibo ipeyirumann ipeke. **16** Ernmó asho doonzo maants bíaanor «Ipeyiruman k'ayþtuwiti.» **17** Doonzo shayire, doonzo shiyiri beyokonowere s'ayin kesho fa'ee. **18** Noo noúnets iperaw shiits wotar doonzo mango mestawtotse bek'eyirwok'o bek'irwone, Shayir wottso doonzo aro aroosh mangoniyere mango maants wonetuwanne.

**4** Ik'o þ mhretwon bish finet finan noosh þimtsotse maac'o k'ut'r shuuts aaneratsone. **2** Aashtonat jitsik wotts keewo juuk'reron, nemi gondon fineratsone, ik'i aap'ono kooton woniratsone, dab iki ariko sháánatse nokitsiri, notook jangoshmo ash jami nibots ik'i shinatse ariko keewitwone. **3** No danits doo shishi aap'o dab áashka wotiyal bíáash t'afitwotsshee. **4** Datsani

keewiru shed'ano amaneraw ashuwots níbo deekk'rere,  
mannowere ik'i aron be'eetso Krstos b'mangi dooshishiyon  
boosh b'sháánits shááno bobe'a'wok'o bwoshi. (aión g165) 5

Noo nodaniyirwo Iyesus Krstos doonz bwotonat noowere  
notookon Iyesus jangosh it guuts nowottsok'oni bako  
notooko nabratsone. 6 «Shááno t'aluwotse shááne!» ett  
keewts ik'o Krstos aron goliruwo ik'i mango dani shááno  
noosh b imetwok'o b shááno nonibots b sháánetwok'o  
woshre. 7 Ernmó jamoniyere bogts angaan ik'oka bako nok  
bwoterawotse mangts keewan shali k'ac'ok'o wotdek'at  
detsdek'rone. 8 B kaat kaaton gond bek'o noats bodiruwe,  
ernmó da'eratsone, ayoto daandirwonee, ernmó maac'o  
k'ut'ratsone. 9 Giishefoone, ernmó noon shuntswotsi  
t'ud' danaknone, togeere dihfoone erenmó k'irraknoone,  
10 Iyesus kasho no atsotse bbe'etuwo'k'o Iyesus ats bodts  
k'iro noatsatsowere jam aawo kurdek'aatniye nogúúriri.  
11 Iyesus kasho noats k'irituwanitse bbe'etuwo'k'o no  
kashetswots Iyesus jangosh jam aawo beshat noimeyiri.  
12 Mansh k'iro noyitse, kasho ityitse b finiri. 13 Wotowa  
eré «Taa amanere, manshe tkeewiri» ett guut'etsok'on,  
noowere imneti ikman shayiro nodetstsotsene no amaniri,  
manshowerowe keewirwone. 14 Doonzo Iyesusi k'irots  
titzso Izar Izewer nonowere Iyesusnton b tizituwo'k'onat  
itntowere noon b shinats b t'intsituwo'k'o danfone. 15  
Jaman it t'k'imiyosh wotts s'aato s'eent b ooyefetoshay  
ashuwotssh b bodtsi taawon ik' mangosh wotit údo bí  
ayituwo'k'owe. 16 Mansh no maac'o k'ut'ratsone, úratsi  
noaro b t'afiyaloru gitsitsi no atso aawu aawon handr  
wotituwe 17 Keet wotts gond bek' andish nodek'irwan

s'uu deshaw ayidek't een wotts dûre dûri mango noosh  
daatsituwe. (aiōnios g166) 18 Noo nokotirwo be'eraw keewoni  
bako be'eyirwoniyalie, be'eyirwo andkee, be'erawonmô  
dûre dûrikoniye. (aiōnios g166)

5 And gofok'o wotts datsatsi nomeetso Ɂgahor ash  
kishon þ waterawo Ik'on ageets dûre dûri beyoko darotse  
nodetstsok'o danfone. (aiōnios g166) 2 Andi beshit gofanitse  
nobeyor kashe no k'ushiri. 3 Mansh no meets datsatsan  
þk'alewor araats wotaarr datseratsone. 4 Arikon k'iritwo  
kashots þk'ot'etwok'o tahdek'osha bako noatse giinbazeyo  
no shunaawotse noo daritsi atso han abaats dabde'er  
tahdek'o geefone, mansh datsatsi dunkaniyotse fa'uwtos  
noo noats þmangre kasho nok'as'iri. 5 Keewansh noon  
k'anitso Ik'oniye, maniyere bog keewo noosh þ imetu  
jamosh agito þ wotish þ shayiro noosh imtso bîne. 6  
Datsatse no atson no befetsosh doonzo'atse no woktsok'o  
no danaloru jam aawo bîn amanetuwone. 7 No nobeyir  
amanona bako keewwotsi bek'onaliye. 8 No beewok  
wotts meetsanitsere k'aleyar doonzonton wotoshe no  
tewniri, mansh amanon beetuwone. 9 No meetsanton  
nowotiyal wee bîyatse no k'aleyal no k'os'ó doonzo  
geneúshe. 10 Datsatsi beyon nok'altso gond wotowa doo  
keewosh ik iko þ finok'o þ k'auntso dek'osh noúnets  
Krstos angshi jori shinats t'ino noosh geyife. 11 Doonzo  
shato eeg þwottok'o no dantsosh, ashuwotssh sheenga  
err bodek'etwok'o woshitwone, no eeg nowotok'o Ik'o  
danfee, itwere it nibotse eeg nowotok'o it danetuwock'o  
jangirwe. 12 Nibotse beyiruwon þ waterawo be'eyiruwon  
it'ruwotssh aaniyo it falituwock'o noon it it'etuwock'o its

gowo imetuwoe bako aani no its h notooko úderatsone.

**13** Geetsuwotsi no wotiyalowere Ik'osha etaatniye nogeyi, nibetsuwotsi waterone wotiyalowere itsha etaatniye nibetsuwotsi nowoti. **14** Manjangosh Krstos shuno noon detsetwe. Iko jametsosh þk'irre jametsotswotswere bok'iro dandek'roone. **15** Kashon fa'a jamwots boosh k'irtsonat k'irotsse tuutsosh bobeetuwok'owa bako haniyak botookosha err boberawok'o Krstos jametsotsshowere k'irre. **16** Haniyere okoon noo ash o konnor meetsi s'il s'ilon s'ilatsone, haniyere shin Krstosnor nos'iil ash jamikok'o meetsi s'il s'ilona wotiyal shinomaants han k'alratsone. **17** Mansh eshe ash o konuwor wotowa Krstos jiro þwotiyal handr azeke, nattso beshwtser, jamonu handr wotwtsere. **18** Jamhan þwotuwere noon þ tookonton Krstosn manitsonat maniyi fino noosh imts Ik'one. **19** Hanuwere Ik'o Krstosn datsatsi ashjamo þtookonton maniree etee, bo naandonowere boats taawratse, nooshwere ash o doonzonton nomaniyish bí aap'o noosh imre. **20** Ik'o ashuwotsi noweeron þ'segetwotse Krstos shegro wotat wosherone, mansh «Ik'onton manewere!» err Krstos shútson itn k'onitwone **21** Noo Krstosn Ik' káaw fino kayituwoe nowotitwok'o Ik'o morr deshawo Krstosi no morrosh wosho þwotitwok'o þ k'ali.

**6** Ik'onton tohaat finirwotsi nowottotse itdek'ts s'aato datsmec'ron oorik'r k'ayere etaat itn k'oniruwe. **2** Ik'o, «Taash wotts aawots nkeewo k'ebre! Kashiyi aawotsowere neen tep'ree!» bí etirwotse «Eshe hambe! wotts aawo andee, kashi aawonworee andee.» **3** No fino k'efeerawok'o

ik keewon konshor t'ugo woteratsone. **4** Maniyere  
gond bek'ona, ono bek'ono, k'ic'onowere k'amefetsr  
Ik'osh finirwotskok'o notooko jam weeron t'intsituwone.  
**5** Ik'osh fintsuwotsi nowoto nokitsitwere jot'ewon,  
tipewon, noats tuuzeyiru dimbiron, finon maawon, tokr  
t'ut'onat s'oomiyonee, **6** Mank'owere s'ayinon, danon,  
k'amoon, doowoton, S'ayin shayiron jisheewonat bíats  
daro bítsce aalts shunon, **7** ari aap'onat Ik' angone.  
Bín da'osh wotowa noatse k'arbazosh kes'i kac' wotts  
káaw fino no k'anonat giri kishon deshdek'etwone. **8**  
Mangosh wee ketosh, k'orewosh wee údewosh k'an  
dek'k noone, aretswotsi nowotefere, dirshtswotsi eteyi.  
**9** Danetswotsi wotefetsat damerawwotskok'o nowoti,  
k'irrne etefere hamb kashetswotsi wotat nodatseyri, no  
jot'eyaloru úd'eratsone, **10** Shiyano noats þ bodaloru  
jam aawo geneúituwone, tuguretswotsi wotefetsat  
ayuwotsi gaaletso nowoshiri, eegoru deshawwots  
wotefetsat, jam keewo detsfone. **11** It K'orotosn beyiru  
ashuwotso! hamb, itsh kish dek'at keewurone, no  
nibonowere gawintsdek'at itsh k'eshrone. **12** Itna  
itshuno noosh baziyi bako no itsh bayatsone. **13** Niho  
þnana'úwotssh þkeewfok'o tkeewre, noo nonibo gawunon  
k'eshde'er nogitsotse shisheyirwo itsh kish nokitsok'o  
itwere mank'o noosh k'aluwere. **14** Woteraw finon,  
amaneraw ashuwotsnton ikn s'andek'ayere, káawonat  
morron awuk'o k'alrniya ikwoto bofaliti? Sháánonat  
t'aluwon towaar beyo aawk'oneya bofaliti? **15** Krstosnat  
Diyablosn aawuk'oneya ik woto bofaliti? Amantsonat  
amanerawonmó aawuk'oneya kod'ewo bofaliti? **16** Ik'i

maa S'ayino woteraw dozets ik'uwotsnton eeg ikwote  
þdetsi? Ik'onwere, «T beyokonowere tiashuwots taalots  
woshituwe, Bontonwere beetwe, Taa boosh boko Izar  
Izeweri wotituwe, Bowere ti ashuwotsi wotitúne» ett  
þ keewtsok'on no beyat beyiru Ik'osh S'ayin Ik' maa  
noone. **17** Manats dabt doonzo hank'o etre, «Bo dagotse  
galeyar keere, Kim wotts keewo t'awik'ayere, Taawere iti  
dek'etuwe, **18** Taawere itnih i wotituwe, Itwere t nungush  
nana'uwotsnat mááts nanaúwotsi wotitute, Etre jam  
faltso Izar Izeweri.»

**7** Tmashotso! jam keewo jangit noosh imetsotse  
atsonat shayiron kimshit kon naari keewatse notooko  
s'ayitsuwone, Ik' shatoon S'ayin nowoto s'een þ  
wotituwok'o woshwone. **2** It nibon noon de'ere, no  
konnoru daderatsone, konatsor gondo fineratsone,  
dirshon konatsno ik jago geeratsone. **3** Hano t etir  
itats angshoshaliye. Haniye shini itsh tkeewtsok'o it  
no nibots itne, eshe kashon wotowa k'iron jam aawo  
itatse k'aleratsone. **4** Itatse tdetsts imnetiyo eene,  
itatse tdetsts it'o eene, kup'wtsere, nokic' jamon ayide  
geneúituwe. **5** Mek'edoniyots nobodiyakon ay kaaton  
gondbek'a no atsats bodi bako kash dek'o iknotonor  
daatsratsone, úratse fayo gitsotsnowere shate nodetsi.  
**6** Ernmó juweetswotsi kup'shit Ik'o Izar Izewer Tito  
þwoon noon kup'shre. **7** Nokup'uwere þ waats mec'rosh  
þwoterawo it bín it kup'shtso noshishtsotsne, t jangosh  
it detsts mirac'o, shiyanonat tjangosh it kic'irwok'o  
noosh þkeewre iki tgeneúwi. **8** Haniyere shin itsh t  
guut'ts wosho itn shiyanik þwotiyalar dab woshman

tguut'tsotse goyineraatse, goyinere wotiyalowere tgoyin twoshon muk'na'a gizewosh itn tshyanitsotsne. **9** Andmó gene'owere, tgene'útsunuwere eegoshe itn tshyanitsosh bwoterawon it shiyantsatse tuutson naandrone etaat itwonetsotsne, eshe it shiyano Ik'o ettsok'o bwottsotse no itn eegor daderatsone etee. **10** Ik'o ettsok'on wotts shiyano woro maants jishituwo naandre eton daatset wonewo bdaatsitwotse goyino dooratse, datsatsi shiyanonmó k'ire bdoweti. **11** It shiyaanan Ik' ettsok'on bwottsok'owo awuk'o kup'de fino, awuk'o wotts aniyidek'o, awuk'o káaron fayo, awuk'o shato, awuk'o mirac'o, awuk'o okoro, awuk'o sezonowere bdootsok'owo nibnde'er t'iwintsde s'ilere. Ando it jam keewon s'ayin it wottsok'o gawon gawirute. **12** Its'h t guut' alor taa its'h tguut' no jangosh itdetsts kup'ar fino Ik'o shinatse its'h shaanr bdaneetwok'owa etaatni bako morro bín dadets ashosha etaatniyaliye. **13** Jamanatse tuutson noo kup'erone, no nokup'tsoniyere bogo ando Tito bdaatsts geneúwon iki ayidek'at geneeúweroone, manu eegishe bshayirosh kashdek'o itdatsitsoshe. **14** It atse t detsts it'onowere Titosh keewre bteshi, itwere taan jitsiratste, jam aawo its'h arikeewono its'h keewufoone bteshi, hanuwere it jango Titosh nokeewtso itn it'o arbwoon be'ere. **15** It únetswor azazeyirwotsi itwottsotsnat shatoonat k'ewon bín itdek'tsok'owo Tito bgawor its'h bdetsts shuno ayidek't eeno wotere. **16** Taawere jam weeron itn it'o tfaltsotse iki bogshdek' geneúwere.

**8** T eshuwotso! Ik'o Mek'odonin fa'a Ik' maa moowwotssh bí imts s'aato its'h daniyo shunfone. **2** Bowere ay

gond bek'on faderne, ḫwoteferoru bogen'úo ayidek't eene, ayidek't tugurtswotsi bo wotiyaloru dab een teudo woshrne. **3** Bo faltsov'onat bofaltsoniyere bogo bo shunon bo imtsok'o taa boosh gawitwe, **4** Yhud datsatse beyiru Kirstiyaniwots ash tep'i gowo boosh baziyerawok'o kup'idek't noon bok'oni. **5** Bowere bo k'oltso no nokotirwoniyere boge, shin shin botoko doonzosh boimi, manats dabtnu lk' shunok'on botoko noosh imrne. **6** Finan shin shinon fintso Titoyi ḫ wottsetse andoor bo teudi finan s'uwaats de'am ḫ betsitwok'o bín k'onitwe **7** It imnetiyon, noon keew keewon, danon, kup'on, nooke dan itdek'ts shunon jam keewono bogfte, tewd dooyi finannowere it bogetwok'o wotowe. **8** Eshe, tietir azazonaliye, ernmó k'oshuwots imon kup' woto it kup' wotonton no nohir it shuno ar ḫ woto shu'ar s'ilosha etaatniye. **9** It no doonz Iyesus Krstos s'aato danfte bí eegoru dab gaaletsk ḫ wotiyaloru bí tugurets wotat it galetswotsi it wotituwok'o itsa ett tugretsk ḫ woti. **10** Han jagosh itsa sheeng araat be'ets izo itsa imetwe, beshts dúron im mec'r ḫ woterawo han k'alosh shini geetswots itne ḫ teshi. **11** Eshe imosh it detsts shúno finats jitsit s'uwo maants ḫ bodetwok'o it faltsov'on it gawts man and k'aluwere. **12** Imosh sheeng shun detstso ḫ beyal ashman tewdi doon ḫ detstso ḫ imala boko bíangalon kímisshaliye. **13** Hanowere ti etir it únets taalo it wotitwok'owa bako it imon it kic'efere k'oshhwots bín kash bodek'isha etaatniyaliye **14** It it kic'or bogizo it kic'ats ḫ jinetwok'o and it gizo bok'ic'ats jinee, hank'on it dagotse manuts woto beetwe. **15** Hanwere, «Ayi

ko'itswotssh oreratse, muk' ko'itswotsshowere shapratse»  
ett guut'etsok'one. **16** Taa itsh t shiyanirwok'o Titowere  
itsh b' nibon b' shiyanituwok'o woshts ik'o údewe. **17**  
Tito it maants b'weet b' took shunon tuut gene'ona  
bako no nok'onts mec'roshaliye. **18** Doo shishiy nabon  
ik'maa jamooke údetso eshúwo bínton woshitwone. **19**  
Haniyere dambon eshuwan no sheeng finan doonzo  
mangosh nofinorat finosh nodetsts sheeng shuno nokitsor  
noonton amt nofiinman b' tep'etwok'o ik'i moowwots n  
marat'etsoniye. **20** Tewdi doon imets gizan nok'eezor  
noshútso b' t'afrawok'o no atso kordek'etwone. **21**  
Noo nogeyiru keewo doonzo shinatse s'uz bwoterawo  
ashuwots shinatse káaw wotts keewo k'ale. **22** Ayoto ay  
weeron fadere kup'at fintso wotat daatsetso no'eshuwi  
Titowi bonton woshitwone, bí itatse b'detsts imnetiyo  
een bwotttsotse and finann iti tep'osh b'detsts kup'at  
fino awursooniyere boge. **23** Tito jango dano b'geyitka  
wotiyal itn tep'osh taanton finirwo, fini weeron ttohe,  
bínton tohaat weyiru k'oshwots jango bwotiyallowere  
bo ik'i moowwotsatse naashuwots, Krstos mangosh  
need'tswotsiye. **24** Mansh it shúno boosh kitswere,  
hank'on it shunonat itatse nodetsts it'o k'awtsalko b'  
woterawok'o ik'i maa jamwotssh kitsitute.

**9** Yhuditse fa'a krstiyaniwotssh kisheet gizi jango  
itsh guut'o taan geyiratse, **2** «Akayiy dats ashuwots  
natstsoon tuut tep'osh k'andek'kne» etaat mek'edoniitsi  
ashuwotsoke it jangosh ti ít'ir it kup'ar it finitwok'o  
t dantsoshe, it kup'at itfiintsonwere k'oshwotsnoor  
tuuzere. **3** Keewanatse itatse no detsts it'o dats mec'ro

wotar þoorerawok'o eeshwanotsi woshiirwe, itwere ari  
taa haniyere shin ti ettsok'o k'ande'er korere. **4** Mek'edoni  
dats ashuwots taanton itok waarr itk'ande'aawo bodatsiyal  
itats noit'tsatse tuutson jiitsitwone, itmó ayde'erniye  
itjitsiti. **5** Mansha imetuwoe it etts tewud doon it  
imiruwo it k'aniyitwok'o itsb bogawitwok'owa etaat  
eshwaanots taayere shino itok bowetwok'o wosho  
þ geyiko þwottok'o daatsre, mank'oon taa twoor  
tewudi down it imetuwo k'anke þwotiti, itwere it imet  
angnon þwoterawo shunon þwottok'owoniye þkitsiti.  
**6** «Múk'shde shooketwo muk'e þkakuwiti, ay shooktso  
aye þ ko'iyiti» ett keewetso gawde'ere. **7** Eshe Ik'o  
þshunfo geneúwon imet asho þwottotse asho ik ikon  
þnibotse imosh þgeetso shunr ima bako shiyaaneftsr wee  
þmaac'otse aalo imk'aye. **8** Jam aawo jamkeewon it tooko  
fahr shengfiinats jinosh itfalitwok'o ayide þ deero itsb imo  
falfe. **9** «Hanwere t'owwotssh tewdi down imre, þ káaw  
finonwere dúre dúrosh beetuwe» et t guut'etsok'one.  
**(aión g165) 10** Shooko shooktsosh, moowosh misho imirwo  
Izar Izewer it shooket shooko ayde'er imetwe, it káawi  
shuwonowere itsb ayituwe. **11** It tewdi doo noweeron  
boosh þbodiru ash jamwots Ik'o bo úditwok'o jam aawo it  
imetwok'o Ik'o jam keewon iti deritwe. **12** It kaliru tewdi  
finan krstiyaniyots kic'otse kishoniyere bogo ashuwots  
Ik'osh ay udo bot'intsitwok'o woshitwe. **13** It tewdi  
dowi finann Krstos doo shishiyo dek'at bísh azazetswotsi  
itwottok'onat, bonat k'oshwotsnsh tewdi doo kitsosh þ  
wottotse jametswots Ik'o úditúne. **14** It atse fa'a s'eent  
kud'ts Ik'i s'aatatse tuutson itjangosh Ik'o k'onfetsr itn

gawitune. **15** Ash noon keewon keewosh falerawo bí imtsosh ik'o údeek wotowe.

**10** Taa P'awlos it shinats twotor ááwu nefe eteyiri, itokere tworomó ááwu shúk'e eteyiri, Krstos doowootonat maac'nefon iti k'onirwe, **2** Meets ettsok'on no sha'irwok'o woshdek't taawiru ik ik ashuwots shinatse ááw shuuk'on keewo t geeyiyaloru itok twoor ááw shuk'on t keewitwok'o k'alk'ayere. **3** Dab datsanatse no beyaloru nokaarit datsatsi kaaraliye. **4** No kes' k'ac'onwere ááshet gop'o gaak faliyit ik' ang detstswoni bako datsanatsi kes' k'ac'wotsiliye. **5** Ik'o danosh t'ug wotar tuwit mooshonat míshon gaaketwone, asaabi jamono k'aa'uder Krstoss bíaletwok'o woshitwone. **6** It aleyo s'een bwotor konnari alek'azono sezosh k'andek'tswotsi wotitwone. **7** It its'iilirwo úratse bek'eyiru keewo s'uziye, asho konwor wotowa Krstosk taane ett bítaso amanirwo aanide'er t'iwintswe, noowere bíkok'o Krstosk nowottsok'o dande'e. **8** Doonzo noosh bímts alon ayide'er ti it'alor bí jitseratse, alan noosh ime iti agosha bako gaakoshaliye. **9** T woshon itn t shatiyirwok'o ark'ye itsha. **10** Ik ikuwots «P'awlos woshwots mangtswotsnat kup'knee, bí btookon noonton bwotormó maawke, bí noon keew keewonwere k'awntsalke» etiirunee. **11** Man etiru ashuwots noo wokoon wotdek'at nowoshtswotsitse noguut'irwonat t karnonowere itnton wotdek'at nofiiniruwi dagotse k'osh k'oshó bbeerawok'owo dande'ene. **12** Bí woteferé botoko údiru ash ik ikwotsnton no tooko nohiwosh wee notooko nuutsir s'iilosh ááwo shu'atsone, bomó botoko btoookonton botatsonat btoookonowere btoookonton

bonohitsotse t'iwints dek'knaliye. **13** Noomó dab itok no borfetso Ik'o noosh þ imts fini gúúron it'etuwoone bako tatsoniyere dambo id'atsone. **14** It beyruwere nofiiniru gúúrots þwottsetse Krstos dooshishiyo daniyoh itok nowoor gúúrmaniyere besheratsone. **15** Mansha Ik'o noosh þbeetzs gúúroniyere beshar k'oshwots finon weeralo id'atsone, maniyeremó it imnetiyo þdaboor Ik'o noosh þbeetzs gúúrotse noon it mangitwok'o tewnirwone. **16** Eshe k'osh ashi fini gúúrots kindr shin fiinets finon noid'awo itiyere oke fa'a datswotsatse bíko doo shishi aap'o shishiyosh falfone. **17** Ernmó «It'etwo doonzon id'ee.» **18** Asho údewosh þbodet doonzo bín þídora bako þtookon þúdoraliye.

**11** Taa muk'i dog t wottsotse taash it k'amitwok'o jangirwe, oona! taash k'amde'ere. **2** Baarna'a s'eenu ikukok'o iti kenih iko Krstossh twid'tsotse, Ik'i okoron okoorirwe. **3** Dawunzo Hewaani weeri gondon þ sheelitsok'o daneraka it asaabiyonwere awaashwtsar Krstossh itdetsts okoronat s'ayinon wottso it amanewo k'ayk'ritute etaat shatirwe. **4** Ik asho itok waar no nō nabtso þwoterawo k'osh Iyesusi itsh þnabiyal wee it itdek'ts shayiro þwoteraniyere k'osh shayiro itdek'al, wee it dek'ts doo shishiyo þ woterawo k'osh doo shishiyo it dek'al, s'k etaatni it dek'i etee. **5** Ernmó taa een een woshetswotsiyere jam keewon tdashtsok'o areratse. **6** Noon keewon dantso woto tk'azaloru dab dano taash shapatse, hanowere ayoto ay weeron kishdek' itsh danirone. **7** Taa Ik'i doo shushiyo itsh k'awntsalon tnabonat itn dambaan tizosh t tooko dashan t detso

morrok'oweya þ taaweyiri? **8** Itsh finosh k'osh Ik'  
moowwotsoke tep'o dek'at boon biik're. **9** Itnton tbeyor  
taash wotit keewo b shapor, Mek'odoniyon waats t  
eshwots taash geyits jam keewon botep'irwtse konatsoru  
kuro woteratse, andish þ borfetsosh itats jam keewon  
kuro woteratse, shino maantsisho kuro woteratse. **10**  
Krstos arikeewo t gitsotse þ beyirwtse hanatse tuutson t  
id'awok'o woshitwo Akayiyi datsatse konworu aaliye. **11**  
þ jango eebi? Itn shuno tk'ztsosheya? Itn tshuntsok'o  
Ik'o danfee. **12** K'osh wosheets manots, «No bonk'o  
finirwone» err boit'et weero t'ut'iyosh and tk'alirwok'o  
shino maantsoru dab k'alituwe. **13** Hank'o ashaanots  
Krstoss woshetswotsi aroosh botook wonawoniru  
kootets woshetswotsnat ash ant'elcef finetswotsiye. **14**  
Hanwere adiyit keewaliye, shed'anonworu dab shááno  
melakiwotsi aroosh þ tooko þwoniti. **15** Mansh eshe  
shed'anosh finirwots káawosh finirwotsi aroosh bo tooko  
bowoniyal noon adiratse, s'uwatse bo fini k'awntso  
daatsitune. **16** «Asho konwor dartso twottsok'o bísh  
ark'aye» err aani keewituwe. Dartsi twotiyaloru dab  
múk'i t it'etwok'o dartsok'o woshde'er taan taawwore.  
**17** Hank'o it'on tkeewor t keewirwo doonzo shunok'o þ  
woterawo dartsok'o wotatniye. **18** Aywots meets keewon  
bo it'iruwosh taawor it'etuwe. **19** It t'iwintsirwotsi it  
wotttsok'on dartswots jangosh gene'on k'amitute. **20**  
Hank'o konworu guutsok'o itn þ woshiyal, konworu itko  
þmaal, iti þfiniyal, iti þgac'iyal, it malalats þ jabiyal  
k'amitute. **21** Taan jitsitka wotiyaloru dab keewanotsi  
finosh kup'uwotsi wotnok'azo itsh kitsitwe. Ernmó

konwor it'osh ááwo þ shúk'ol taaworu bíkok'o ááwo  
shúk'twe, hanowere ti etir and dartsok'o wotatniye.

**22** Bo Ibrawi ashnowa? Taawere Ibrawi ash taane,  
bo Israe'el ashnowa? Taawere Israe'el ash taane, bo  
Abraham naarnowa? Taawere Abraham naar taane. **23**  
Bo Krstos guutsnowa? Taawere boyere bogo Krstossh  
guuts taane, hanowere ti etor geyetsok'o wotatniye t  
keewiri, boyere bogo ayoto finon mawure, ayoto tipere,  
ayoto jot'ere, ayoto k'iri t'up'er tawats bodre, **24** Útsoti  
shaashe jeed'iyoto ayhudiwots k'ac'eyon jot'ere, **25**  
Keezoto gúmbon jot'ere, iknoto shútson k'is'ere, keezoto  
markabotse t'up'er tawo tiyats bodre, ik t'úwonat ik  
aawon aats k'aratse t teshi, **26** T sha'i ayon foki s'eenonat  
aats di'on, biik'irwotsn bik'ewo ti'ats bodre, Ayhudi  
jirwotsnat Ik' ash woterawotsokere t'up'er tawo tiyats  
bodre, Kitonat worwotse aats k'aratsnowere t'up'er tawo  
tiyats bodre, mank'o kootets amantsuwotsoke t'up'ertawo  
tiyats bodre. **27** Ayo finonat maawo detsfe þ teshi,  
ayoto tokro t t'utfoni, k'ak'efe, shashwefe, ayoto mish  
t'ut'o tiyats bodre, ak'onat araats woto tiyats bodre. **28**  
K'osh jam keewo t taawoniyere Ik'i moowwotsosh aawu  
aawon shiyanat t kic'efoni. **29** Maawrawo kone, taawor  
mááwratsta? ash iko morron þ dihor taawer nib t k'únaw  
aawo egore? **30** It'o þ geyitka wotink'e taa bín ti it'etwo  
taa maaw ash twoto kitsit keewwotsne, **31** Dúre dúrosh  
údeek wottso no doonz Iyesus nihi Ik'o t koorawok'o  
danfee. (aiōn g165) **32** Demask'o kitotse tbeyor nugúso  
Aretasiyere dashe dats k'eeziruwo taan detso geeyat  
kitutse bín keshet weero kotirwotsn þ kotifere þ teshi.

**33** Wotowa bako ashuwots kas'i tungushi fúri weeron ooshon taan oorsh bok'rere þ kishotse k'az t keshi.

**12** Dab it'otse daatset keewo þ t'ut'aloru it'etwe, ernmo and doonzoke tdaatsts bek'onat be'etson keewo shunfee. **2** Krstosk wotts ik asho danfee, ashaan tatse awd natoniyere shinon keezl darok þ borfetso þ dek'eyi, þ dek'ewewere þ meetsontoni wotowa þ meeston wot þk'zo danatse, Ik'o danfee. **3** Ernmó ashaan Geneto maants þ dek'etsok'o danfone, þ meetson wotowá wotþk'azon danatsone, Ik'o danfee, **4** Bíwere Geneto maants dek'eyat ash noon keewon keewosh falerawonat asho keewo þ falaaw keewo þ shishi. **5** Hank'o ashonn it'etuwe, t tokoshomó maawuk t wotoniyere okoon k'osh bín ti it'et keewo aaliye. **6** Eshe, taa ariko tkeewirwosh it'o tgeyiyalor dartsi wateratse, ernmó konwor tiatse þbek'irwonat tiyoke þk'ebirwoniyere bogshde'er taan þs'iilawok'owa etaat it'atse tiatso kotdek'irwe. **7** Taash be'ets een een keewanotsatse tuutson t id'awok'o t meetso angitsok'o koshet weesho taash imeyi, hanuwere shed'ani melakiyo wotat taan túúzit onobek'shr ti id'awok'o taan þwoshiti. **8** Taan weeshiru keewan tiatse þ k'aawu'etwok'o doonzo keezoto t k'oni. **9** Ernmó «Ti ango s'eenon þfiinit n maaw manits þwottosotse ts'aato neesh bodfe» taash bíti, mansh Krstos ango tiats þwotitwok'o jamoniyre bogo maawk twoton geneúfetsr it'o shunfee **10** Ango t daatsit maawk t wotor þ wottosotse Krstos jangosh t maawor, t c'ashewor, gondo tbek'or, t gishewor, tkic'oro geneútwe. **11** Doogok'o keewre! eshe hank'o tkeewitwok'o taan k'altswots itne, taan údiyank'wots itna þteshi, taa daneraw

ash twotiyalor dab een eenne eteets woshetswotsiyere eegonor dasheraatse. **12** Ari wosheetso twoto kitsiru keewwots itnton tbewor k'amoona t k'alts finwotsiye, milikitanotsnat adits keewanotswere adiknee. **13** It ats kuro wot tk'azoniyere okoon k'osh ik'i moowwotsiyere iti t dashiyi eegneya? Hanuwere naandok'o btaawetka wotiyal taash oorowe erere! **14** Itok wosh k'andek' ttuviyakon han keezloniye, taa itats kuro woto geeratse, taa tgeyir itna bako it gizoniyaliye. Bo nana'osh giz kakuwo bs'ili ind nihwotsi bako nanaúwots indnihwotssh gizo ko'irakne. **15** Itsa err dab t gizonat t tookon beshide'er t imink'e ayideniye t geneuti, eshe taa itn ayidek'at t shunfere it taan it shunir hank'o múk'sh dek'atnaya? **16** Ekewin wotowa hann wotowa taa its h kuro woteratse, weeri gondonat ant'elcon iti tdetstsok'oye its h bíari? **17** T woshts ashuwotsitsere ikon dab kis'o keshrta? **18** Tito it maants b weettwok'o t k'oni, no eshu manowere binton t woshi, eshe, Tito itoke t'k'miyo datsra? Taanat bín its h nofin ik shayiron woteratsa? No sha sha'onwre ik woteratsa? **19** It únets andish b borfetsosh it gawir noo it shinatse notook jangosha etaat aminodek'irwok'o woshdek'aatni k'úna? Noo Krstosn wotdek'at nokeewirwo ik'o shinaatsne, shuneetswotso! no jaman nokeewir iti kup'iyosha etaatniye. **20** Taa manmaants t woor daneraka it wotish t geyirwok'o it woterawon, taawere it itgeyirwok'o twoterawo gonketwonek'úna etaat shatirwe, mank'o itoke kaareyo, okoro, fayo, tookshuntsi woto, ash shúúts t'afiy, óóno, bogtaana etonat dimbron beetúne etaat shatirwee. **21** Aani aanar itok twoor tiko Izar Izewer

daneraka taan itshinatse ketitwe etaat shatirwe, haniyere shin bofints morratse tuutson kiimo, wido, shiraats jintsi wotatse tuutson naandrone eraaw ashuwots jangatse shiyanots kindiftak'úna etaat shatirwe.

**13** Eshe, itok twoor han keezloniye taasha, awror Ɂwotiyal jam keewo arik Ɂ wotit wee git wee keez gawwotsne. **2** Gitlts s'iilo twoor itnton tteshor it tooko kor itdek'etwok'o keewatniye t teshi, andoor aaniy haniyere shin morro fintswotsnat k'oshwotsshor boatso korbodek'etwok'o keewitwe, and taa itok aanar twoor konshor maac'o k'eweratse, **3** It t gitsotse beyat keewirwo Krstosi Ɂwottosok'o dandek'oshe itgeyiri, itoke beyrwo Ɂkúp'a bako Ɂmaawoniyalie. **4** Bí mask'aliyats jiteyat Ɂk'ir maawona wotiyalor and Ik'i angon kashone Ɂ beyiri, noowere bíkok'o maawtswotsi woterone, itnton nodetsts gonkewok'omnó bínton Ik'i angon beetuwone. **5** It amantsatse it kúp'tsok'o sheengsh danosh it tooko t'iwintsde'er s'ilere, it atsono fads'ilere, Iyesus Krstos itgitsots Ɂwottosok'owo t'iwintsde'aststeya? Mank'o wotoɁk'zal fadewor dihrte etee, **6** Noo fadewor nodihrawok'o dan itdek'etwok'owe nojangiri. **7** Gond keewo itk'alrawok'o Ik'o k'onirwone, Ik'o nok'onirwere no took faltswotsi wotat be'erani no'ooriyal it úni aawo sheeng wotts keewo it finitwok'owa bako tookonofalo kitsoshaliye. **8** Noo ari keewosha nofinri bako ari keewo k'efitwo eegor k'alo falatsonee. **9** Noo maawtswotsi nowotere it kúp'uwotsi it wottssh gene'úwirwone, no Ik'o nok'onir it s'eenwotsi it wotitwok'owe. **10** Woshan itoke wokdek' befetsat tguut'ir manatse tuutsone, hank'on

itok twoor doonzo taash þ imts alon itn kic'iratse, doonzo  
alo taash þ im itn tiagisha bako iti gaakoshaliye. **11** Eshe  
ti eshúwotsol! jamon beewere! it bebeyo manutside'ere,  
t izonowere beewere, it ats atseyosh ikwotore, jeenon  
beewere, shunonat jeeniko Izar Izewer itntton wotituwe.  
**12** S'ayin wotts jobon jobeyar jamo aatewere. **13** Amants  
jamwots jamo itsh t'intsirune. **14** Doonzo Iyesus Krstos  
s'aato, Ik' shuno, S'ayin shayro ik woto it únetsnton  
wotowe.

## Gelati

**1** Ashuwotsoke wee ash weeron þ woterawo Iyesus Krstosnat bín k'irotsse tizts Ik'o nihon wosheetso wotat wosheetso taa P'awlosoke, **2** Tiyo fa'a eshú jamwotske Gelati Ik'i moowotssh wosheetso. **3** No nihi Ik'okere, no doonz Iyesus Krstos s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe. **4** Gond dúranitse noon kashiyosh noko Izar Izewernat no nihi bí eektsosh Krstos no morrosh þ tooko beshidek't þ imi. (aiōn g165) **5** Dúre dúrosh þ borfetso Ik'osh mango wotowe! Amen. (aiōn g165) **6** Krstos s'aaton itn s'eegtszo Izar Izeweratse káári it k'aletonat k'osh doo shishiyo maants it aantsok'o taane bí adiri. **7** Hanowere ti etir itn dandirwotsnat Krstos doo shishiyonowere k'uriyosh geyiru ik ik ashuwots bobetsosha bako doo shishiyoniyere shinoor ik s'uzee. **8** Wotowa eree noon wotowá, daratsi melakiyo wotowa, no nonabtsonton gáwet k'osh doo shishiyo itsh nabitwo c'ashek wotowe! **9** Haniyere shini t ettsok'o andoru aani eteetwe, it it dek'tsonton ik woteraw doo shishiyo konworu itsh þ nabiyal c'ashek wotowe! **10** Bére, taa t geyir asho taan þ úditwok'owemó? Ik'o taan þ úditwok'owe? Himó ashuwotsi geneúshosh t geetsok'oweya bí ariri? Ashuwotsi geneúshosh t geyiyal Krstoss hosh guutso woterawnk'e þ teshi. **11** Ti eshwwotso! taa itsh tnaabts doo shishiyo ashoke daatsek þwoterawok'o it danetwok'o geefe. **12** Doo shishiyanowere Iyesus Krstosi taash bek'shi bako konoknoor de'atse, wee asho konwor taash daniratse. **13** Joots ayhudiwots imnetiyots tteshor aawk'o tbefok'o shishrte, Ik' moowotsi weeralo gishefetsat t'afi bazoshe

tnokorefoon. **14** Ayhudiwots imnetiyo kotósh tdúron teshts t jir Ayhudi jamwotsiyere bogfe þteshi, nih nihwots niwosho okori eeno detsfe þteshi. **15** Ernmó tind maac'otse tbeefere Ik'o taan galbdek'i, þs'aatonowere taan s'eeg þdek'i. **16** Ik'i ash woterawots þ naay jangosh doo shishiyi aap'o t shishitwok'o Ik'o þ naayi taash kitsosh þgeyor taa kontonwor shiyeratse, **17** Taayere shin teshts woshetswotsi gonkeyono Iyerusalem maants amatse, ernmó shin Araawi datsonants k'az tiami, ando aaninwere Demask'o maantse k'az tiaani. **18** Maniyehakowere keez natoniye hakon Keefi eteefo P'et'rosnton daneyosh Iyerusalem maants ti ami, manoknowere bínton tatse úúts aawo tteshi. **19** Doonzo eshu Yak'obi tbek'i bako wosheets k'oshwotsitse konnor be'atse. **20** Itsh tguut'irwan kooto þ woterawok'o Ik' shinatse itsh katsidek' danirwe. **21** Maniyere hakon Soriyi datsonat Kilk'i datso maants tiami. **22** Yhud Datsatse fa'a Krstos Ik'i moowwots t shiitso bek' danakne boteshi. **23** Bo boshishtonu «Bali noon giishat teshts asho bali t'afiyosh þgeyiru imnetiyo and þnabiri» etirwoniye. **24** Ti atse tuutsonowere Ik'o boúdi.

**2** Tatse awd natoniyyere hakon Bernabasnton Iyerusalem maants aanat tiami, Titonowere taanton dek'at amree þteshi. **2** Man maants tiawere Ik'o taash kitst þbek'shtsok'onee. Haniyere shin t fintso wotowa and t fintso dats mec'r wotar þdatserawok'owa etaat Ik'i ash woterawwotssh tnabiru doo shishiyo een een wotts jishirwotssh bo aal aalshe t daniyi. **3** Taanton fa'o Tito Grik dats ash þwotiyalar gofo bíametwok'o kic'iyeeratse. **4** Ernmó nodagots ááshon mut'at kindts ik ik kootets

eshwots gofo bíametwok'o geeyatniye boteshi, ashaanots  
k'ororosh noyits mut'at bokind Krstos Iyesusn nodetssts  
s'ayin no keshtso bi'ide'er guutsmots noon aaniyo  
geeyatniye. **5** Noomó doo shishiyi arikeewo itoke kup'arr  
þbeetwok'wa etaat dab múk' sa'atoshor ekewotssh  
da'eratsone. **6** Ik'o ash ááwo s'iilr þbogabogshrawotse,  
jisht teshts ashaanots koni bowotiyalor bojangosh taa  
kic'eratse, bo taa t keewiru doo shishiy aap'ats handr  
keewo egor dabraatsne. **7** Ik'o P'et'rossh ayhudiwotssh  
doo shishi adaro þ imetsok'on taashor doo shishi adaro  
Ik' ash woterawwotssh t shishiyitwok'o þwooshtsok'o bo  
t'iwintsdek'rnee, **8** Mansh eshe P'et'rosi ayhudiwotssh  
wosheetso wotar þfinitwok'o woshtso Izar Izewer taanor  
Ik' ash woterawwotssh wosheetso wotar t finitwok'o  
woshre. **9** Irok'o araat be'eyiru jishirwots Yak'obnat  
P'et'rosu, Yohanswere Ik'i s'aaton k'osh wotts fini gowan  
taash þ imtsok'o bodantsosh taanat Bernabasnton ik  
bowoti milikit wottso bok'ani kisho noosh imrne, shiyeyat  
no Ik' ash woterawwotsok no ametuwok'o boowere  
Ayihudiyots maants bo ametuwok'o bok'ali. **10** S'užnmó  
bo dagotse fa'a tuguretswotsi no baterawok'o noosh oona  
etrne, hanwere arikon k'alosh t geef keewoniye. **11** P'et'ros  
Soriyotse fa'a Ans'okiyo maants þ woor dart þ teshtsotse  
þ shinatsere bín t k'efi, **12** Yak'ob þ woshts ik ik ashuwots  
Ans'okiyo maants bowaafetsere shin Ik' ash woteraw  
ashuwotsitsere amantsuwotsnton towaat mááfetsetni þ  
teshi, bo boweyiyakonomó, «Ik' ash woteraw jirwotsitsere  
amantsuwots gof amo boosh geyife» etiru jirwotsn  
shatt shuutso maants aanat Ik' ash woterawwotsatse þ

galeyi. **13** K'osh ayhudi jir wotts Krstiyaniwotswor ayhudi woterawwotsnton mish móó gond þwottok'o aridek't P'et'roskok'o bok'ali, Barnabasworu dab þ oreraniyere be'eyi darman maants getseyatniye þ teshi. **14** Bo k'altsan doo shishi arikeewonton ik wotoþk'azo t bek'tsok'on P'et'rossh, «Nee ayhudi wotefetsat ayhudi nemok'on þ woterawo Ik' ash woterawwots nemok'one n beefoni. Eshe, Ik' ash woterawwots ayhudoyots nemok'on bobetwok'o eegishe angnon n k'aliri?» etaat jami shinatse bíñ t k'efi. **15** Arikon no noshuweyon Ayhudi noona bako morretsk wotts Ik' ash woterawwotsnonaliye. **16** Ernmó asho káaw þ wotit Krstos Iyesusi amanona bako nemo s'eentson þ woterawok'o danfone, noowere nem s'eentson þwoterawo Krstosi amanon káaw nowotitwok'o Krstos Iyesusi amanerone, konwor asho nemo s'eentsr káaw woteratse. **17** Krstosi amanon káaw wotosh nogeyor no notookon morretswotsi wotar nodatsetka wotiyal eshe, morro no finitwok'o woshirwo Krstosiye eteya? mank'owiyaliye! **18** Taa ttookon t gákts nemi niwok'owa aani tfiniri wotiyal taa t tookon nemosh alerawo twotok'oniye t kitsiri etee. **19** Ik'osh t beetwok'owa etaat k'irok'o k'aleyon nematse k'alere. Taa Krstosnton jitetsok'o t taawetsotse **20** haniyere okoon Krstosi t gitotse beeti bako taa t tookon beek tanliye, and t meets atson t beyir taan shuntonat taash þ tooko beshidek't imts Ik' na'o amanon daatsets kashone. **21** Ik' s'aato k'awntsalo oriratse, asho káaw þ wotit nemo s'eentson þwotiyal Krstos þ k'ir datsmec'ra etee.

**3** It dárts Gelati dats ashuwotso! kone iten teziyik'ri?

Iyesus Krstos it shinatse jitats jiteyat b̄teshtsok'on  
itsh sháánidek't keewere b̄teshi. **2** Itoke danosh  
tgeyirwo han s'uziye, arikon it S'ayin shayiro it dek'  
nemo s'eentsoneyamó? Doo shishiyosh aap'etso shishat  
amanoneya? **3** It Ik' shayiron dek' tuwat andmo meetson  
ishoshe it geyiri, eshe hanok'o dark itne. **4** Doo shishi  
jangosh it dek'ts gond bek' jamo k'awtsalo wotat orere  
eteya? Han k'alrte wotiyal arikon k'awtsalko orere etee.  
**5** Ik'o b̄ shayiro itsh bí imirwonat itokere adit fino b̄  
finir nemok'o it finirwoshemó? Doo shishiyosh aap'etso  
shishat it amanirwoshe? **6** Hanwere «Abrahamiye Ik'o  
b̄ amani, manwere káaw wotat bísh b̄ taaweyi» ett  
guut'etsok'one. **7** Eshe amanirwots Abraham nanaúwotsi  
bowotok'o dande'ere. **8** Ik'o Ik' ash woterawwotsi  
imnetiyon káaw b̄ woshitwok'o S'ayin mas'aafó shino  
be'er «Ash jamwots neen deretúne» ett Abrahamsh  
shin doo shishi aap'o keewere. **9** Eshe amaniru jamwots  
amantso Abrahamnton deretune. **10** «Nemi mas'afotsere  
guut'ets tzaziyi jamon kúp'ar berawonat finats jitsraw  
jamo c'asheke» ett guut'etsotse «Nemo finats jiitson  
kááwwotsi wotitwone» etirwots c'ashekne. **11** «Kááw  
ashonmó imnetiyon kasho daatsitwe» ett guut'etsosh  
nemi fin s'eentson asho konwor Ik' shinatse kááw b̄  
woterawok'o daneke. **12** Nemo imnetiyats ned'iyekaliyee,  
mank'owere «Asho nemon beyo b̄ falit nemi tzazi  
jamwotsi finats b̄ jitsiyale» ett guut'ere. **13** «Mitats  
jitere k'iritu jamo c'asheke» ett guut'etsotse Krstos  
noosh c'ashets ash wotat nemi dowet c'ashmanitse

noon þ kishi. **14** Hanwere þ wot Ik'o Abrahamsh þ imts deero Iyesus Krstos weeron Ik' ash woterawwotsok þ bodetwok'onat noowere Ik'o itesh imetwe þí etts Shayiri s'ayino imnetiyon nodek'ishe. **15** T eshwotsol aab keewan ashoke daneets keewonton ik woshde'er s'iilone, ash iko þ kindts taaro kááwar þ ned'iyakon konwor oriyosh wee dabosh falatse. **16** Ik'o Abrahamnat þ naarosh jangiyets aap'wotsi þ im hank'one, jangiyon aap'etso aywotssh þ wottsok'o woshdek't «Nnaarwotssha» eraatse, ernmó ikosh þ wottsok'o «Nnaarosha» etfe, «Nnaara» etetsanwere Krstosiye. **17** Eshe taa ti etirwo haniye, awd bale shaash natoniyere il imets nemo shino Ik'okere s'ayntsdek't imets taaro gaahr jangiyets aap'man t'afiyofalratse. **18** Ik keewo naatet nemok'ona wotink'ere jangit imets aap'i weeron þ woto orere þ teshi, ernmó Ik'o naato Abrahamsh þim jangit þ aap'tsoshe. **19** Eshe, nemo ime eegoshe? Nemo dabee Abrahamsh jangiyon imets naaro þ wafetsosh nomrratse tuutsone, nemo melakiyo weeron beshat dagi taalotsi ash ikosh imere. **20** Ernmó dagtalotse bede'er manit asho git jirosha bako ik jiro s'uzosh fineratse, Ik'onmó ike. **21** Eshe nemo Ik' jangits keewo k'efitwa? þ jamon k'eferatse! kasho daatsit nemo imere wotink'e kááw woto nemi weerone þ datseyak'oni þ teshi. **22** Ernmó Iyesusi amanon daatset jangets keewo amantsuwotssh imetwok'o S'ayin mas'aafo þ etirwok'o dats jamu morrosh keweyat morron tipetsu woterane. **23** Imnetiyon þ waftsere shinon nemosh tipetswotsiye noteshi, hanwere imnetiyon þ be'efetsosh nemo noon kotdek't detsdek'tniye þ teshi. **24** Hank'on, imnetiyon

káaw no wotitwok'o Krstos þ wáafetsosh nemo noon  
ditsirwo wotatniye þ teshi. **25** Andomó imnetiyo þ  
waatsosh nemi ditsi shirots nowoto orere. **26** Iyesus  
Krstosi amanon it jametswor Ík' nanaúwotsi woterte,  
**27** Gúpeyon Krstosnton ik wotts it únetswots Krstosi  
tahok'o tahadek'rte. **28** It jametswor Krstos Iyesusn  
ik it wottsortse ayhudiyonat Girikiyon, gútsonat guuts  
woterawon, núngushonat máátson dagotse eegoru k'osh  
k'osheyo aaliye. **29** Eshe Krstosk it wotiyakon Abraham  
naar itne, jangiyets aap'mank'on naatetwots itne.

**4** Andoor tietirwo haniye, naatetwo na'i marmat'o wotar  
þ daatsewor dets jamosh doonzo þwotiyalor guutsoniyere  
eegonor k'osheratse. **2** Ernmó þnih bísh þgedts aawo  
þborfetsosh ditsirwotsnat maanzirwots shirootse þ wotiti.  
**3** Mank'owere no shayiri keewon nana'i marmat'wotsk'o  
noteshor datsan niwoosh keewetswotsi wotat gutswotsiye  
noteshi. **4** Ernmó eteets dúro þbodtsok'on Ík'o þnaayi  
noosh þwoshi, bíwere nemi shirots wotat máátsatse  
þshuweyi. **5** Hano þk'al Mesee nemi shirotse teshtswotsi  
aani kewdek'onat noonowere Ík' nana'úwotskok'o noon  
woshoshe. **6** Ík' nana'úwotsi it wottsshok' «Nihono!»  
ett s'eegiru naayo shayiro no nibots þwoshi. **7** Mansh eshe  
haniyak na'a neena bako guuts neenaliye, na'a nwotiyalo  
ík'atse tuutson naatetwots neene. **8** Haniye shin Ík'o it  
dartsatse tuutson bo doyon izar izewerotsi woterawwotssh  
guutso wotatni it kéweefoni. **9** Andmó Ík'o danrte,  
dabnwor Ík'o itn danre, bere, ekeewots maawtswotsnat  
k'awntsal datsanatsi nemwotsok awk'oniya it aani?  
Aawuk'oneya ún aani aanat bo guutswotsi wotosh

itgeyiri? **10** K'osh k'osh aawwotsnat shashwotsn woriwoti  
kaywotsitsnat natwotsitse it atso kotosh k'osh wotts  
mango it imiri. **11** It dagotse finon t maawts maaw  
jamo k'awntsalo oritwe etniye t shatiri. **12** T eshwotso!  
taa itkok'o t wottssosh itwere tikok'o wotoore etaatniye  
t k'oniri, it taan eegoru daderatste. **13** Shini doo  
shishiyi aap'o itsh nabosh gowo t daats t shodtsatse  
tuutson þwotok'o danfte. **14** T shodo dab itsh fadee  
þ wotiyaliru taan gac'eratste wee taan wic'atste, dab  
melakiyo it dek'iruwok'owe woshdek'at taan it dek'i,  
Krstos Iyesusi dek'iruwok'o woshat taan it dek'i. **15**  
Haniyere shini it detsts geneú jamo aawoke þfa'oni? þ  
faleyal it ááwwotsi dab kishde'er it imetwok'o taa t tookon  
gaw wotitwe. **16** Eshe, and ariko itsh t keewtsosheya  
it balangaro wotat t daatseyi? **17** K'osh ashuwots it  
jangosh kic'atniye boshiyaniri, ernmó han bok'alir  
sheengoshaliye, bo geyirwo it noatse it k'aletwok'owonat  
boosh kúp'ar it shiyanitwok'owe. **18** Sheeng k'os'osh  
kúp'o jam gizewon shenge, ernmó it kúp'an taa itnton t  
beyor s'uzosh wotk'aye. **19** T nana'otso! Krstos it atse  
sháánon þ be'efetsosh aani it jangosh na'it'i shambatse t  
fa'oni. **20** Itsh eeg k'alo taash þ geyituwok'o itdartsotse  
dandeyatniye t kic'i, it dagotetsere datseyar k'osh  
k'osh noon keewon tkeewink'ere aawk'owe t shuni.  
**21** It nemosh keewetswotsi wotar beyo geyirwots aab  
taash keewwere, nemo bíetirwo shiyatsteya? **22** S'ayin  
mas'aafwotsitse «Abraham git nana'úwotsi detsfe þteshi,  
iko þshwee gonuwatse wotat k'oshonu þshwee mááts  
gon woteraawwatsna þteshi» ett guut'ere. **23** Gonu

naay þshuwe meets niwok'on þwotefere gon woteraw  
naay þshuwemó bísh jangit aap'etsok'one þteshi. **24**  
Shints taarets taaretsnwere Sin guratstsu b wotor  
gutsmosh wotit nana'o shuwiruniye, biwere Agariye.  
**25** Agaar Araawi datsatse fa'a Sin guro ariyetsuniye  
bteshi, mansh eshe andtsu Iyerusalemntoniye biariri, bi  
bnanaúwotsnton guutsmotse fa'úniye. **26** Dambe darotsik  
wottsu Iyerusalemmó gonyaliye, biye no indiye. **27**  
«Nee nana'a shuraawne gene'úwowe! Nee shuwosh id'r  
danaawne «ílll» eree, Kenih detsts máátsuniyere K'azk'rets  
máátsu ay nana'o detsfane» ett guut'ere. **28** Tieshwotso!  
itwere Yisaak'kok'o jangiyets aap'i nana'úwots itne. **29**  
Ernmó manoor meetson shuwetso Shayiron shuweetsman  
þgishtsok'o hambetsoor mank'oyiye. **30** Ernmó S'ayin  
mas'aafo bíetirwo eebi? S'ayin mas'aafo «Mááts gonu  
bshuts na'o gon woteraw máátsu bshutsonton towaar  
þnaarawotse gonu bnaaynton okaan kishwe» etfe. **31**  
Mansh eshe tieeshwotso, noo s'ayinu nana'úwots noone  
bako gonu nanaúwots noonaliye.

**5** Krstos nas'o noon þkish nas'on nobeyishe. Mansh  
eshe kup'arr need'ore, aaninwere guutsmi k'ambariyots  
tipek'ayere. **2** Hambe! taa P'awlos itsh tietetwo haniye,  
gofo it amal Krstos itsh eegor k'alratse, **3** Gof ametu jamo  
«Nem jam s'eentso bín geyife» err aani bísh keewitwe, **4**  
It nem koton kááw wotosh geyiru jamwots Krstosatse  
k'alewtserse, þ s'aatotsnowere keshrtee. **5** Noomó Ik'  
shayiron kááwi wotosh jángiyetso imnetiyone nokotiri.  
**6** Iyesus Krstosn beetwosh shunon finitwo imnetiya  
boko gof amaa wee amk'azo eegoru oot'o imatse. **7**

It sha'a sha'o sheenge þ teshi, eshe and arkeewosh it  
alerawok'o itn bazitso kone? **8** Hank'o izan itn s'eegts  
Ik'oke waakaliye. **9** Manwere boot' shash muk'ú boot'  
jamo b shashitwoshe. **10** Ernmó haniyere k'osho it  
gawirwo it deshawok'osh arikon wotde'er doonzats  
amanittwe, konworu it took s'adiitwo þ beyal angsho  
dek'etwe. **11** Tí eshwotso! taa andish þ borfetsosh t  
nabirwo, «Kashosh gof amo geyife» etirwe wotiyal andish  
þ borfetsosh eegishe t gisheyiri? Hank'o þ wotitka  
wotiyal Krstos mask'aliyo ashuwotssh t'ug woterawnk'ë þ  
teshi. **12** Eshe hanots iti dandiru ashaanots bogeyiyal  
gof amo s'uzi þ woterawo boatso gato bowoshink'ere  
shúnfe. **13** Tí eshwotso! it nas'o keshtswotsi it wotish  
s'egerte, ernmó iko k'oshosh shunon finowa bako nas'o it  
keshaan meets tewno s'eentsosh wotk'aye. **14** Nem jamo  
«K'osh asho n tokok'o woshde'er shune» eteets aap' ikon  
s'eenetwe. **15** Ernmó it atsatseyo shac'eyatni it meeyeyiri  
wotiyal it atsatseyo it s'uweerawok'oo it atso korde'ere.  
**16** Eshe haniyak shayiron jisheyar it betka wotiyal,  
meets tewno s'eentsk'ayere. **17** Meets tewno shayiri  
tewnontoniye þ wed'eyiri, shayiri tewnonu meets  
tewnontoniye þwed'eyri, mansh meetsonat shayiron  
boats atsewo bo wed'eyiri, eshe it geyirwo k'alo  
falratste. **18** Shayirona it jiisheyiri wotink'erenmó nemosh  
keweyirwotsi woterawnk'te. **19** Meetsi finwots daneknee,  
boowere wido, kiimwoto, shiraats jintsi woto, **20** Woteraw  
ik'wotsi ik'iyo, atetsi woto, balangar woto, mooshewo,  
fayo, okoro, þtook shuno, k'aleyo, weeri gondo, **21** ash  
een shit'o, másho, weral t'oola, hanotsi artswotsiye,

haniyere shin itatso korde'ere tiettsok'on andoor aaniyi  
it atso korde'ere etirwe, hanotsk'o wotts keewwotsi finit  
ashuwots ik'i mengtstu naaratsne. **22** S'ayin shayiri  
shuwonmó shuno, geneúwo, jeeno, k'amo, sheengo,  
doowo, amanetso woto, **23** Dingato woto, btook keewoniye.  
Hanotsk'o keewwotsi k'efit nemo aaliye, **24** Krstos Iyesusk  
wotts ashuwots meetso bgusiyontonat btewnonton  
mesk'eliyats jitk'rerne. **25** Shayirona nobeeyiri wotiyal  
shayiron jishewone. **26** Iko k'osho gondosh tuuzr  
noatsatsewo okoorefetsr datsmec'ro it'k'ayone.

**6** Ti eshwotso! ash iko morro finar bdaatsetka wotiyal  
shayiri ash wottswots it han naari asho maac'  
nefon káátswere, ernmó neewere man naari fadewots  
ndihrawok'o ntocco korde'e. **2** Ititsi ik ikets k'oshoko  
kuri mango kurde'e, mank'oon Krstos nemo s'eentsitute.  
**3** Asho konwor k'oshwotsiyere bk'ants keewo bdeshawo  
«Taa k'oshwotsiyere bogfe» err biasabiyal b tookoniye  
b ant'elciri. **4** Asho ik ikon btook fino shu'arr fadbe'e,  
maniyere il b tooko k'oshwotsnton nohiyo bwoterawon  
b tooku s'uz bín b it'et keewo daatsitwe. **5** Ik ik asho b  
took kuro kurdek'o bish geyife. **6** Doo shishyi aap'tso  
daniru asho bín daniyirwonton sheeng keew jamó  
kayde'e. **7** It tooko ant'elck'ayere, asho bk'es'et b shooktso  
bwottsetse ik'ats kasho faleratse. **8** B meetso gene'úshosh  
shookirwo bmeetsatse k'iro k'es'etwe, shayiro geneúshosh  
shooke two shayiratse dúre dúri kasho k'es'etwe. (**aiōnios**  
**g166**) **9** Maac'o k'ut'dek'o no k'azetka wotiyal bdúro  
bbodor mááy katso nokakwitwotse sheeng fino finosh  
maawk'ayone. **10** And wotts aawo nodetstsetse ash

jamwotssh bítsnor amaniru ashuwotssh sheeng keewo  
k'alwone. **11** Aawk'o een een fidalwotsn han t kíshoon t  
guut'tsok'o s'ilere! **12** Gofo itametwok'o iti kic'irwots  
úratse sheeng araar be'ewo geyiru ashuwotsiye. Han  
k'alirwotswere Krstos mask'aliyatse tuutson gishewo  
boats þboraawok'owa ettniye. **13** Boohe it meetsats it'osha  
ettni gofo itametwok'owo bogeyiri bako gof amtswotswor  
dab botokish nemo koratsne. **14** Nodoonz Iyesus Krstos  
mask'aliyoniyere okoon k'oshon it'o tiatse wokowe, jit  
hanatse tuutson datso tiatse k'alewtsere, taawere datsatse  
k'alewtsere. **15** Mansh gof amonu gof amk'azonu eegor  
k'alratse, k'alitwoniyere azeets handro wotoniye. **16**  
Memeri shuitso shoyiru jamwotsnat lk'i jir wotts Isra'el  
ashuwotssh jeenonat mhretiyon wotowe. **17** Ti atsatse fa'a  
jot'eetsi shoro Iyesusk twottosok'o þkitsirwotse haniyak  
konúwor taan kic'ik'aye. **18** Ti eshwotso! nodoonz Iyesus  
Krstos s'aato it shayironton wotowe! Amen.

## Efeson

**1** Ik' shunon Iyesus Krstossh woshek wottso P'awlosoke, Iyesus Krstosn amanek wottswots, Efesonitse beyiru S'ayinwotssh. **2** No nihi Ik'onat nodoonz Iyesus Krstosokere s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe. **3** Darotse fa'a shayiri deer jamo Krstosn noon deertso no doonz Iyesus Krstos nihi Ik'o údewe. **4** S'ayinonat eeg eego deshawwotsi wotaarr þ shinatse nodaatsetwok'o datsu þ azeftsere Krstos weeron noon gal þdek'i. **5** Ik'o þ geetso sheeng keew þ wottsetse Iyesus Krstos finon þ nanaúwotskok'o no wotish bale noon marat'þdek'i. **6** Hanowere þ k'al þshune na'o weeron beenon noosh þ imts mang wotts s'aato þ úditwok'owe. **7** Ik' s'aati s'eenatse tuutson þ naay s'atson keeweyat no morrosh orowa eto daatsrone. **8** Þ s'aatono ayidek't noosh kuut're, danonat dani telefonowere, **9** Ik'o þ shuntso Krstos weeron bali þ k'úmtsok'on ááhat teshts þshunman no danetwok'o woshre. **10** Dúri s'uwi aawo þ bodor Ik'o finats þ jitssts þ k'úmtsman daronat datsatse beyiru azeets jamwots ko'ide'er ik s'uzo Krstos shirots bo wotitwok'o þ woshiti. **11** Jam keewo þ took shunok'on finiru Ik'o bali þ k'úmtsok'on Krstos weeron þ jirwotsi no wotitwok'o noon marat'þdek'i. **12** Man þwotwere Krstosi jángon shintswotsi wottswots noo Ik'o þmangosh no úditwok'owe. **13** It it kashosh doo shishi aap' wottso ari aap'o it shishor Krstosi it amani, mank'o bí its h imosh jangit þ teshts S'ayin shayri matabo itats togk'rere. **14** Shayiranwere þ mango údosh þ wotitwok'o Ik'o bík wotts jamwotsi þ kashifetsosh nodaatsit naatosh dets nodek'tsoniye. **15** Eshe doonzo Iyesusatse it detsts

imnetiyonat S'ayin jamwotssh it detsts shuno shishat,  
**16** itn Ik' k'onon gawfetsat it jangosh Ik'osh údo t'intso  
need'iratse. **17** Mango bísh wotitwo no doonz Iyesus  
Krstos nihi Ik'o ayide'er it danetwok'o dani telefonat  
bek'i shayiro itsh þ imetwok'o Ik'o k'onitwe. **18** Aaw naari  
jangosh it s'egetsok'onat S'ayinwots bo naatet mang wotts  
ristiyo aawk'o ayi þ wotok'o it danetwok'o it nibi áwo þ  
sháánetwok'o Ik'o k'onitwe. **19** Tatsdeshaw bí angí eeno  
noosh amanirúwotssh aawk'o een þ wotok'o it danetwok'o  
Ik'o k'onitwe, **20** Bí anigi eenano finats þjiitsi k'irots  
tuzdek't darotse þ k'ano maants þ beeztso Krstosne. **21**  
Ik'o niho Krstosi darotse þ k'ano maants þ beeze aaw  
naari alguroniyere, aloniyere, naashoniyere, angoniyere,  
doonzwottsonat shúúts jamoniyere damp aaninwere  
datson s'uzats þ woterawo weet datswatsnorniye. (aiōn  
g165) **22** Jam keewo þ aali shirots woshdek't bísh þkeewiyi,  
Ik' maatsnowere jamoniyere damp þ wotitwok'o tooko  
bín þ woshi. **23** Ik' moowniye bí atsuniye, jamó þ jamon  
s'eentsitwo bín s'eenon kiitsitwaniye.

**2** It it daadonat it morri jangosh it shayiri beyon k'irk itne  
it teshi, **2** Manoor datsonatsi gond sha'ok'owa it sha'efoni,  
aaninwere jongatse fa'a shayiri angwotsi keewirwosha it  
alefoni, bíwere and azazeraw ashuwotsatse finiru kim  
shayironiye. (aiōn g165) **3** NÓ jametswere haniye shinon  
bo dagotse no meets shunok'onat no maac' gawirwo  
shoydek'at sha'at no meets tewnok'o beyaatniye no teshi,  
k'oshwotskok'o no azeewon ik' fayi shirotsne noteshi. **4**  
Ernmó Ik' maac' k'ewo ay þ wottsonat noosh þ detsts  
shuno een þ wottsatse tuutson, **5** No morron k'irk

nowotiyaloru Ik'o Krstosnton kashetswotsi no wotitwok'o woshre, it kashwere þ s'aatone. **6** Ik'o Iyesus Krstosnton k'irotse tuuzt daritsi beyokoke bínton noon þbeezi. **7** Han þk'alwere Krstos Iyesusn noosh k'eshdek't þkiitsts doowonat bínton nutsiyetwo deshawo s'aati gaalo weet dúrwotsitse noosh kitsosha etniye. (**aión g165**) **8** It it kash imneti weeron wotts s'aatone, manwere Ik' ima bako itokikaliye. **9** Konwor ashó þ id'aawok'owa, kashiyit s'aato þdaatse finonaliye, **10** Noo Ik'o bal þk'anits sheengo finefetsr nobetuwoð'o Krstos Iyesus weeron aaniyi azeets ik'i aztswots noone. **11** Mansh eshe, bal it shwewon Ik'i ash woterawwotsi it teshtsok'o, Ayhdiwots ash kishon gofo boamtsosh it'fetst itsh gof amawwotsi ett boc'ashfok'o, **12** it Israe'l ashuwotsntón gonke deshawwots, Ik'o bí ashuwotssh þjangitswtsats need'iyets aap'i taarwotssho ib wottswots, datsanatsnowere it jangiru ik keewalonat ik'alon beyirwots, manorowere Krstosatse wokat it teshtsok'o gawde'ere. **13** Andmó it haniyere shin wokat teshtswots Krstos Iyesusn wotdek'at þs'atson t'inrte. **14** Noon k'ált teshtso fayi girgido þmeetson gáákt Ayhdiwotsnat Ik'i ash woterawwotsn ik woshtso nojeeno Krstosiye. **15** Git jirmanotsitse bínton ikwotitwo ik handr ashó azosh Muse nemí tzaziyonat þ niwwotsi gaakt jeeno þwoshi. **16** Mask'aliyatse k'irtnwere s'aaleyar beyo k'aaúbazre, gitetswtsnowere ik atso woshdek't Ik'onton maniree. **17** Waatnwere, wokat teshtswotssh itnat karnt teshts ayhudiwotsshowere jeen dooshiy aap'o nabre. **18** Bíyatse tuutson no gitetswor ik shayiron jisheyr nihok t'inewone. **19** Mansh eshe it S'ayinwotsntón

ik datsi ashuwotsnat Ik'i maa ashuwots itna bako  
haniyere okoon ibonat ashdatsi ashuwots itnaliye. **20**  
Woshetswotsnat nebiywotsn need'itsats agerte, ageyiru  
maamansh tungúshatse shutswotse kaatsde detset shúts  
kup'o Iyesus Krstosiye. **21** Maa eenmanu þ jamon bín ikok  
desheyarr doonzo S'ayin Ik' moo wotarr eenetwe. **22** Ik'o  
þ shayiron bíts þ beet moo wotosh itwere Krstosn tohaar  
ageetute.

**3** Itsh Ik' ash woterawwotssha etaatni taa P'awlos Krstos  
Iyesussh tipetso t woti. **2** Itsh t sheengshitwok'o Ik'o þ  
s'aaton fini gowo taash þ imtsok'o arikon shishrte. **3**  
Bal k'awnon itsh t guut'etsok'o Ik'o ááshts man taash  
k'eshdek't kitsre. **4** Itsh t guut'tsan it nababor Krstosko  
ááshts keewo taa t t'iwintstsok'o danosh falfte. **5**  
Ááshts keewanwere Ik' shayiron S'ayin woshetswotsnat  
nebiyiwoSSH and þ be'etsok'on beshts dúrwotsatse  
teshts ashuwotSSH be'eratse. **6** Manwere þ kitsir Ik' ash  
woterawwots ayhudiyotsnton þ rstiyo naatetuwoTSnat  
ik atsi kaywotsi wotar Ik'o þ imts jangosh dooshishi  
weeron Krstos Iyesusnton kayitwotsi bo wottsoniye.  
**7** Ik'o þ angi finon taash þ imts s'aaton taawere doo  
shishiyansh finru guutso wotere. **8** Taa S'ayin wotts  
jamwotsiyere t múk'iyaloru daþ daar deshaw Krstos  
gaalo manwere doo shishiyo Ik' ash woterawwotSSH t  
shishiish Ik' s'aato taash þ imi. **9** Mank'o beshts dur  
jamwotsatse jam azts ik'on ááhat teshts Ik'o þ beeztso  
eeg þ wotok'o jamosh t kitsitwok'o s'aato taash imere.  
**(aiōn g165) 10** Manwere þ wot and dúranatse Ik' maa  
weeron daaratse fa'a alirwotsnat naashwotsn Ik' dan

teleefo bí ar arok'on bo danetwok'owe. **11** Ik'o no doonz Krstos Iyesusn han findek't þs'eents dúre dúrosh þ k'úmtsok'one. (aiōn g165) **12** Krstosk no wottsonat bín no amantsosh ik' shinatse ááwu shúk'onat imneityon t'inosh falfone. **13** Taa it jangosh t dek'iru gond bek'o it mangoshee þ wotiti, mansh t gond bek'i jangatse tuutson it ango þneferawok'owa etaat itn k'onirwe. **14** Eshe ik'o Niho shinats t gubron tuk'umalde'k'aat ik'o t k'onir han jangoshe. **15** Daronat datsatse fa'a ik ik maa asho koni þ wottsok'o þ daatsit ik'okne. **16** Ik'o it gitsitsi atso kúp'shit ango þ shayiri weeron þ mangi gaalon þ imetwok'o ik'o k'onitwe. **17** Mank'owere Krstos imnetiyon it nibots þ betwok'onat itwere s'ap'ar shunon kúp' it wotitwok'o ik'o k'onitwe. **18** Ando aani Krstos shuno þ gaawnonat þ genzon, danmban þ tuwonat dashan þ gop'on, awúk'o þ wotok'o S'ayin jamwotsnton s'eenon t'iwindso falr, **19** ash danoniyere bog wotts Krstos shuno it danetwok'o ik'o þ s'een jamon s'eenosh it bodetwok'o ik'o k'onitwe. **20** Eshe mansh noyitse finirwo bí'angi weeron nok'onirwonat nogawirwonyiere danmb ayide'er bogshde k'alo falitwo ik'o Izar Izewer, **21** bísh ik'i moonat Krstos Iyesusn dúr jamon dúre dúrosh mango wotowe!, Amen. (aiōn g165)

**4** Eshe doonzosh t fintsosh tipeets wottso taa, it s'eegets s'eegosh geyik wotts beewon it beetwok'o itn k'onirwe. **2** Shunon it took tookon k'amefetsr tooko dashan detson maac' nefonat faleyon beewere, **3** Jeenon it atsatseyo deshede'er ik' shayirotse daatseyiru ik woto kotosh kúp'owere. **4** It s'eegeyor ik jángosh it s'eegetsok'o ik atsonat ik shayiro fa'ee. **5** Aaninuwere doonz iko,

imneti ikonat gup iko fa'ee. **6** Dabnwere jamoniyere  
damb wottso, jamotse wotde finitwo, jamotse beetwo,  
jamosh nih wottso ik Ik'o Izar Izewer fa'ee. **7** Ernmó  
Krstos imosh bí ettsok'o bodtso no took tookosh s'aati  
imo noosh imere. **8** Mansh S'ayin mas'afotsere, «Damb  
þkeshor mus'o mus'dek'tni bí'ami, Ashuwotsshowere  
imuwotsi þ imi» eteetsok'owiye. **9** Beree «Dambaan þ  
keshi» etiru aap'an shini shin datso maants, datsotsnoru  
ayidek't dashan wotts beyok þ ot'tsoni bako k'osho  
eebi þ kitsiri? **10** Dashan ot'tsanwere bí jamo s'eenosh  
dar jamoniyere damb keshtsoniye. **11** Bíwere ik ikwotsi  
wosheetso, ik ikwotsi bek'etswotsi, ik ikwotsi doo shishiyo  
nabitwotsi, ik ikwotsi amantsuwotsi jinetwotsi, ik ikwotsi  
danitwotsi bowotitwok'o imuwotsi boosh þ imi. **12**  
Hanowere þ k'al amantswotsi kirstani finosh k'anir Krstos  
ats wotts Ik' moowu bi agetuwo'owe. **13** Ando Ik' na'o  
danon imnetiyon daatseyiru ik wotok bodroone, Krstos  
s'ayinonat s'een þ wottsok'o noowere ik wotde s'een asho  
no wotitwok'owe. **14** Haniyere okoon ashuwots gondonat  
ant'elcosh k'andek'ts dani jongonat aats fundon hake  
bako gifnide'er daamet nanaúwotskok'o woteratsone.  
**15** Dab maniyere aro shunon keewfetsr jam keewon  
took wottso Krstos maants eenetwone. **16** K'osh k'osh  
atsi kaywots bodesh Krstosne, ats jamonwere ikok þ  
deshee shas'wotsne, eshe ik ik atsi kayo bí eteets fin  
sheengshde'er þ finor ats jamo bí eneti, shunonowere  
þ kup'iti. **17** Haniyakon, k'awntsalkeew gawirw Ik' ash  
woterawwotskok'o beek'ayere etaat doonzo shútson it  
took kor it dek'etwok'o itsh keewre, **18** Bo asaabiyo

t'aluwtskee, bodaronat bo k'elikúp'i jangosh Ik'o boosh bí imts beyatse k'alernee. **19** Jitso bot'ut'tsosh kim jamo k'alosh bo tewnirwotse botoko meets tewunosh beshidek't imrne. **20** Itmó Krstos jango hank'owaliye it dani, **21** Arikon þ jango shishrte, aronwere Iyesusitse þ fa'ok'o bín danrte, **22** Mansh antelchde'er morro maants jishit Woteraw tewno shini bín it beyiru nat wotts it azeets doyo okaan juu bayere. **23** It nibonat asaabiyon þ jamon handr wotowe, **24** Arik wotts kááwonat S'ayinon ik' arok'on azeetso handr atso tahade'ere. **25** Eshe kooto keewk'ayere, no jamets ik atsi kaywotsi no wottsortse no ats atsewo ari keewo keewwone. **26** Fayore! it fayonomo morro fink'ayere, it fayetsok'on it befere aawo ilk'aye. **27** Dablossh þ kindit fúro imk'ayere. **28** Ump'irwo haniyak úmp'k'aye, dab kic'tswotssh þ imish gizo þ daatsitwok'o þ kishon sheeng fino finowe. **29** Þ jamon it nonotse woteraw keewo keshk'aye, maniyere dab shishetwotsi geneúshitwonat kup'shosh wotitu keewo ashuwotssh keewwone. **30** It kashts aawo þ kiitstwok'o wotitwo it ats jot'ets Ik' S'ayin Shayiro shiyanik'ayere. **31** S'aam woto, nib k'úno, fayo, kúúho, c'ashonat kon naari gond jamo it atsere okaan wokowe. **32** Maniyere it ats atseyosh doowwotsnat maac' nefwotsn, shiyanitwotsnat imetwotsi wotoore, Ik'o Krstosn it morro its h orowe bí ettsok'o it were it atsatsewosh orowe erre.

**5** Haniyere okoon shuneets nanaúotskok'o itwere Ik' shuuts sha'irwotsi wotoore, **2** Krstos noon þ shuntsok'onat Ik'o geneúshit sheeng sháák' detsts imonat wosho woshdek't þ kasho noosh beshidek't þ imtsok'o itwere

shunon beewere, **3** Han naari keewan Krstiyaniyosh  
þ geyirawotse wido wee kon naari kiimo wee jaalo  
itokere shishék'aye. **4** Maniyere dab Ik'osh udo t'intswere  
bako iritwonat dárts ash keewo, wee aatsni keewu  
keewo itesh woteratse, hank'o keewan itsh geyiratse.  
**5** Gobetso þ witiyal, kon naari kim fin finiruwo þ  
wotiyal, wee woteraw Ik'o ik'iyok'o wotts jaalo þ wotiyal,  
Krstosnat Ik' mengstotse bano þ dashawok'o dande'ere. **6**  
Keewanotsatse tuutson aleraw ashuwotsats Ik' fayo þ  
wetwotse konwor woteraw keewon itn ant'elck'aye. **7**  
Mansh aleraw ashuwotsnton ik wotk'ayere, **8** Yoots it  
t'alwwotsiye it teshi, andomo doonzok it wotsosh sháán  
itne mansh sháánon beyiru ashuwotskok'o sha'ore. **9** Doo  
jamo, kááwonat ari shuwo þ daatset shááanokne. **10** Mansh  
doonzo geneúshit keewo eeg þ wotok'o p'ec'ar s'ilere.  
**11** Shuu deshaw t'alwi finonton ik wotk'ayere maniyere  
shááno maants kishde'er kitswere. **12** T'alwotse beyiru  
ashuwots ááshon bok'aliru keewo keewonwor dab jiitsike.  
**13** Jam keewo shááno maants þ woor eeg þ arok'o shiratsne  
þ be'eti. **14** Shiratse be'eyiru jamo shááne, mansh,  
«Nee tokrirwono tuuwe! k'irtswotsitse galeyar tuuwe!  
Krstoswere neesh c'eeshitwe» eteere. **15** Eshe aawk'o it  
beyirwok'o t'iwintsde'ere dan teleef danetswotsk'owa  
bako danteleef deshawwotskok'o beek'ayere. **16** Dúran  
gond þ wottsetse itsh imets aawo þ besheraniyere  
bín finore. **17** Mansh doonzo shuno eeg þ wotok'o  
t'iwintswere bako dartswotsi wotk'ayere. **18** T'afiyó  
maants itn þ dametwotse woyiniyon dutsets bíron  
mashk'ayere, maniyere S'ayin Shayiron s'eenere. **19**

Duubonat udon, Shayiri jááwonowere it ats atsewo keewewere, it maac'otse kishde jááwar duwr doonzo udoore. **20** Jam keewosh no doonzo Iyesus Krstos shútson jam aawo Ik'o Niho udoore. **21** Krstos mangosha err ititsere iko ikosh alewee. **22** Máátswotso! doonzo Iyesussit aleyrwok'o it kenih kenihosh alewere, **23** Krstos bí ats wotts Ik' mowush took'onat bin kashitwo Ɂwottssok'o kenihonwere b máátsush tooke. **24** Ik' moow Krstossi bi aleyirwok'o máátswots jam keewon bo kenihosh alewne. **25** Kenihwotso! Krstos Ik' moowu b shuntsok'onat b tooko bish beshidek't b imtsok'o itwere it máátswotsi shunere, **26** Krstos han b k'al Ik' moow S'ayintsosh geeyatniye, b S'ayintswere b aap'iweeron aatson mashdek'tniye. **27** Hank'on kiimo wee shiits aak'o wee han arts k'osh gond keewo biyatse b datserawo S'ayinat biyatse eeg eeg deshaw sheeng woshdek'tniye b maants b t'ints. **28** Eshe kenihwots bo tooko boshunirwok'o bo mááts máátso shunne, b máátsu shunirwo b tooke b shuniri. **29** B took atso shit'etwo konwor aaliye, dab Krstos Ik' moosh b k'alirwok'o b manziti, b dogniti. **30** Noowere Krstos atsi kaywots noone, **31** «Hank'on asho b nihinat bíndn k'ayir b máátswats b deeshiti, gitetswotswere ik atse bowotiti» eteere. **32** Ááshts keewanwere eene, hanowere t etir Krstosnat Ik' maats aridek'atniye. **33** Ernmó keewan itne b s'iliri, mansh kenihi b máátsu b tookok'o woshde'er shune, máátsunwere b kenihi mangiwe.

**6** Nana'úwotso! doonzo shinatse geyitk Ɂwottsetse it ind nihosh alewere. **2** «Nnihnat nindn mangiwe» etiru alo jangiyets aap'o bíts detsts shints tzaziyo haniye,

**3** Han nk'aliyalowere «Jam keewo neesh káawitwe, datsanatsnowere nkasho genzitwe.» **4** Itwere nihwotso! doonzo Iyesusn boosh niwo danifetsr, kiitsfetsr fayefetsr ditswere bako itnana'i nibo k'úni k'ayere. **5** Guutswotso! meetson itsh doonz wottswotssh shatonat k'ewon kewewere, Krstossit aleyirwok'o itnibi káawon boosh alewere. **6** It aletwere Ik'i shuntso it nibon finiru Krstos guutswotskok'o wotde'erni bako asho geneúshosh be'ewosha err wotk'aye. **7** Ashosh bwoterawo doonzosh finirwotskok'o wotde'er it shunon shengshde'er finore. **8** Guutso wotowa nas' wotowa btook tookon bfiints sheeng finosh doonzoke b k'awntso dek'etk bwottsok'o danfte. **9** Itwere doonzwotsol ash shiitso s'iilr boga bogshrawo itnat boonsh doonzo darotse bbeyirwok'o gawfetsr sheefo k'ayk'rar it guutswotssh sheengo k'alwere. **10** Eshe haniyere okoon doonzonat bí angi eenmann kup'ore, **11** Dabilos shoobi fino k'efo itfalitwok'o Ik' kes'i k'ac' jamo tahde'ere. **12** No kaareyo ashuwotsnton bwoterawo t'aluts dúranatse kewirwotsnton, naashwotsnat datsatsi angwotsnton man etonwere darwotsitse fa'a kim shayirwotsntoniye. (aiōn g165) **13** Eshe gond aawots t'alati ango k'efo it falitwok'onat jametswotsi bjamon ishr kup'ar need'o it falitwok'o Ik'o kes'i k'ac' jamó k'aa'úde'ere! **14** Eshe haniyak arikeewo znaarok'o it gebaats edde'er, káaw wotonu t'ururiyok'o tahade'er, **15** C'aamo geddek'ts wotadarok' jeeni doo shishiyo itdek'tso nabosh k'ande'er need'ore. **16** Jamaniyre danbono taw lalwok'o aat'efre sha'iru diyablos gin jamwotsi bín t'afiyosh it falitwo imnetiyo geepok'o k'aa'úde'ere. **17**

Kash daatsonowere tookats gerdek'ef k'uriya eteetsok'o it tookats gup'sh de'ere, iknwere S'ayin shayiratse daatset shiki gorado bíwere Ik'o aap'etso deshde'ere. **18** Uni aawo S'ayin shayiron jishefetsr Ik' k'onon t'intswere. Mank'oon Ik'o S'ayints þ dek'ts ashuwotssh it baterawon kup'ar Ik'o k'onwere. **19** Dooshishiko ááshts keewo shatalon kishde'er t keewor geyit aap'o keewosh t falituwok'o taashowere Ik'o k'onwere. **20** Andoor habiliyon tipeyat dooshiyansh woshek taane, mansh áaw shuk'on tkeewitwok'o taash Ik'o k'onwere. **21** Shuneets eshwonat doonzo Iyesus finatsnowere amanets guutso wottso Tikik'os t jango aawk'o þwottsok'onat eeg t finirwok'o jam keewo itdanetwok'o itsh keewitwe. **22** Mansh noo aawk'o nowottsok'o itdanetwok'o aaninwere itnoor þkup'shitwok'owa etaat bín it maants woshere. **23** Ik'o nihonat doonzo Iyesus Krstos jeenonat shunon imnetiyonton eshwotssh wotowe. **24** K'ut'eraw shunon no doonz Iyesus Krstosi shunts jamwotssh s'aato wotowe.

## Filp'siyos

**1** Krstos Iyesus guuts wottsuwots P'awlosnat  
T'imitiyosoke, Flp'isyos kitotse beyiru Krstos Iyesusn  
S'ayn wotts jamwotssh, Ik' maa eenashwotsnat  
diyak'oniyotsnsh. **2** Nonih Ik'oknat no doonzo Krstos  
Iyesusoki s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe. **3** Iti tgawi taawo  
jam aawo Izar Izeweri udirwe, **4** It jamets jangoshowere  
Ik'o tk'oni taawu jamo Ik' tk'ono gene'on s'eenke. **5**  
Shints aawortson dek't btutson andish bborfetsosh  
dooshishiyo nabfetsr t fino tep'iruwotsi it wottsetse  
Ik'o udiruwe, **6** Fini sheengo ititse dek't tuutso Izar  
Izewer, Krstos Iyesus angshosh aanar b weet aawots  
s'uromaants bbetsituwok'osh arikon danfee. **7** And  
tipimootse tbeyanoronat ttpeftsere shin doo shishi fini  
aroosh mooyr binowere kup'iyosh Ik'o b s'aaton bimts  
gowosh it unetswor biyatse kayituwotsi it wottsetse it  
jam aawo t nibots itne. Manshowere it jangosh taash  
shiyeyiruwo arikee. **8** Krstos Iyesus shunon it unetsnoor  
awuk'o tgawiruwok'owosh tgawo Ik'oniye. **9** It shuno  
danonat t'iwindson s'eenk wotarr eenfere biametwok'o  
Ik'o k'oniruwe. **10** Manuwere k'ants keewo p'ec'ar danr  
Krstos aanar bweet aawots s'ayinwotsnat eeg eego boatse  
daatserawuwotsi wotarr it datsetuwok'oye. **11** Mank'oon  
it beyon Iyesus Krstosoke daatset kaawi shuwon s'eentso  
wotaarr Ik'osh mangonat udon datsiyituwotsi wotitute.  
**12** Tieshuwots! tiats bodts keewu jamo dooshishiyo iki  
bgawnetwok'o bwooshtsok'o danitdek'o shunfee. **13** Taa  
ttipe Krstos jangosh bwotttsok'owo Ron datsi nugusi maa  
kotiruwotsnat manoke fa'a ash jametswots danfnee.

**14** Taa ttipetsatse tuutson amants eshu eshwotsitse ayuwots iki bogshdek't doonozo amantsuwotsi woternee, mansh Ík'o aap'tso shatalon shishiyosh shintsoniyere iki bogts ááwu shuuk'o daatsrne. **15** Wotówa eré ik ikuwots Krstosi bo nabír okooronat nokoreyi shayirone, k'oshuwotsmó Krstosi bo nabir níb s'aayinone. **16** Hanots Krstosi bo nabir bo took shumatse tuutsone, boowere taa doo shishiyosh tdetsts mooshatse tuutson hanoke juwetso twottsok'o bodantsoshe. **17** Ekewotsmó Krstos jango k'uuridek't nabiruwots maac' s'ayinon þwoterawon botook shunonat ttiheyatse iki bogts kic'o tiats doosh gawttiniye. **18** Han wotowa ekeewi wotowa taa geneeúwe tgeeneúwiti, ariyon wotowa arikon wotowa jam werindon Krstosi nabetuwe. **19** K'oshó taan gene'úshiruwo it Ik'o itk'onirwonat Iyesus Krstos shayiri tep'oon s'ayinr tkeshetwok'o tdantsotsne. **20** Þ jamon tjitserawok'o jangatniye tkotiri, ernmó úni aawo tk'aliruwok'onat hambets kashon t beyal wee t k'iriyal Krstos tiatsotse mangituwe etaat áawushuk'on keewiruwe. **21** Mansha taash beya eto Krstosn beewoniye, k'ira etoonwere oot'o biitse daatset keewe. **22** Ernmó t atsi metsanaton dabr t beyetka wotink'e shuu daatsitfino finere etee, þwotiyalu dabr beyonat k'irotse ááwi galtdék'etwok'ovo danatse. **23** Git hasabiyanots dagots detsewtser, hank'o beyanitse k'aleyar Krstosnton woto geefe, manuwere Krstosnton beyo taash ayidek't k'ank þwottstsne. **24** K'osh weeron kashon t beyo itsh ayidek't geyike. **25** Mansh arikeewetsk taane, taa k'irraniye oorar it imnetiyo eenr bíere imnetiyon

geneúo it daatsish it jametsnton t teshetwok'o danfee.

**26** Taa aani itok twoor t jangosh it detsts it'o Iyesus Krstosn ayituwe. **27** Eshe jamoniyere bogo it beyotse Krstos doo shishiyo bífetirwok'on beewere, hanuwere taa wáár itn t s'ilalo wee itoke twokiyal ik níbon kup'at it ned'tsonat doo shishiyo ik wotat betsosh it kaartsok'o shishirwe. **28** Itn k'efiruwotsi ik keewonoru shatk'ayere, it ááwu shuk'anwere boosh bot'afit milkt þ wottsetse itshomó Ík'oke wotts it kashtsi milkte. **29** Krstosi aman mec'rosh þ woterawo þ jangoshowere gond bek'o it datsitwok'owe. **30** Eshe and itats bodiru gondbek'aan bali tiyats bodt teshtsoniye, andoor tiyats þbodiru gond bek'o itshishirwoniye.

**2** Krstosn itatso kup'idek'o itdetsal, þshunoonowere t'eng dek'tsuwotsi it wotiyal, S'ayin shayironontonuwere ik woto detsfte wotiyal, it atsatsewoshowere doowonat maac'k'ewon kitsirute wotiyal, **2** eshe ik hasabyon, ik shunon, ik Shayiron, ik finosh towaar need'on tgeneeúo s'eenk þwotituwok'o k'aluwere. **3** Tooko dashan detson s'eenr k'osh ashuwots ityere bok'antsok'o taawwere bako took shunon wee «Taayere oko kone fa'oni» err it'on eegonor ik keewo k'alk'ayere. **4** Mank'owere ik iko þ tookosh wotit keewu mec'ro þwoterawo k'osh ashosh wotit keewo shiyanowe. **5** Mank'oon it s'iil s'iilo Krstos Iyesuskonton ik woto geyife. **6** Bí jam aawo Ík' doyo detsfe. Ernmó Ík'onton bín taal woshituwo Ík'onton taal woto angnon deshde tesho geeratse. **7** Dab þ detsts mang jamo k'azt Guuts areyat be'ere Ash aronowere daatsere, asho aratnuwere be'ere, **8** Bí þ tooko dashane

þ detsi, K'irosh þ borfetso Manúwor dab mask'aliyatse jiteyar þ k'irfetso aletso þ woti. **9** Hanatse tuutson Ik'o jamoniyere dambe fa'a Mang beyok dambaan bín þ woshi Shúts jamoniyere bog shútso bísh þ imi. **10** Mansh Iyesus shútsosh, Daronat datsatse, datsoniyere dashe fa'a jamo þ gúbron tuk'umalitúne. **11** Bo alberonowere «Iyesus Krstos doonze» err gawar Ik'o nihosh mango imetune. **12** T mashotsol taa itnton t beyor jam aawo aleyirwotsi it teshtsok'o, ando itatse t wokor iki bogshdek't aleyirwotsi it wotituwok'o its h gawituwe, mansh it ik ikets it kashtsok'o s'ayintsde'er kitsosh shatonat mangon kup'arr finore. **13** Bín ge'eúshosh it shashwitok'o k'alr bísh it aletwok'o ititse bede finitwo Ik'oniye. **14** Kon naari fino it finor mumudk'ayere weyinmó weed'ek'ayere. **15** Han þwotiyalo k'uuronat gond s'oot'anots dagotse jitsitonnat k'efoon boatse deshaw s'ayin wotts Ik'i nana'úwotsi wotaarr datsanatse k'eenwotskok'o c'eeshitute. **16** Hanuwere þ wotit kash daatsit aap'man it need'iraniyere t'engider deshdek'one, mank'oon t wos'onu wotowa t fino k'awuntsalo þ orerawotse Krstos aanar þ woor bín t it'et keewo detsfe etee. **17** Ik'osh imnetiyon it t'intsiru woshonat finats tkasho dabeyar wosho wotar þkuud'ink'ere taash genee'ue, it unetsntonwere geneeúiyank'ee. **18** Mank'o it geneúar itere taawere itgene'o kaytdek'etwok'o woshituute. **19** Taa it jango shiyir tkup'itwok'o T'imotiwi kááron it maants woshosh taan þfaliytuwok'o doonzo Iyesusn jangirwe. **20** It jango þ nibon gawiruwo T'imotiwi yere oko k'osh asho deshatse. **21** K'oshuwotsmó botook oot' mec'ree

bogishiri bako Iyesus Krstos finosh kis'o deshatsne.

**22** T'imotiwas, amanek bwoto fadbek't bish gawetso bwotonat taantonuwere na'o nihonton bífinefok'o ikwotdek' dooshishiyo bífinefok'o it it tookon danfte. **23** Mansha t jango eewk bbodetwok'wo dantdek'iyakon T'imotiyosi káaron it maants woshosh jangirwe. **24** Dabnwor taa ttookon káari it maants wosh tfalituwok'o doonzo taan tep'etwe etaat amaniruwe. **25** Mank'owere taan geyit keewujamoon btep'etuwo k'woshaat it teshtso tieeshuwi Ep'afroditusi itok wosho geyik bítwotok'o daatsre. Bí taanton matsedk'ts kes'i ashonat fini tooh wotat finefetst teshke. **26** Bínowerere itok twoshir it jametsi bek'osh b teuwuntsok'onat it were b shodo it shishtsatse tuutson bí b kic'iruwoshe. **27** Arikon býe ayidek't shodt k'irosh bodre b teshi, ernmó Ik'o bish maac'o k'ewere, b s'uzsh b woterawo shiyanats aani shiyan b daberawok'o taashowere maac'o k'ewere. **28** Mansh it bín be'er it geneúwituwok'onat tshiyanonuwere b keetituwok'o bín itok woshosh ayidek'at tgeyi. **29** Eshe doonzon amants b wottssh gene'on bín de'ere, bink'o wotts ash jamwotsno mangiwere. **30** It karnoke datseyar taash k'alosh it falawu tep'o bí s'entsosha ett Krstos fino s'eentsosh dab b kasho boorerawo k'irosh t'inre b teshi.

**3** S'uwaatsnowere t eshuwotso! doonzon gene'ore, haniyere shini itsh t guut'tsman aani gitlo tguut'al taan taahiratse, itnomó it sheelawok' kotosh falituwe. **2** Kankok'o hano hano kanzon gond finiruwotsatse it atso korde'ere, meets k'út'iruwotsatse (gof damiruwotsatse) it atso korde'ere. **3** Noo Ik'o Shayiro ik'iyirwotsnat uratse

beyiru niwon þ woterawo Krstos Iyesus s'uzn noit'irwosh  
arikon gofo amrone. **4** It'o taash þgneyink'ere taa bín ti  
it'et ay keewo fa'e þshi, uratse be'eyiru niwon it'et asho  
fa'e wotiyal taa býere bogo bín ti it'et keewo detsfe. **5**  
Taa t shuwetsi shmtl aawone gofo ti ami, t shuweyono  
Bniyam naar wotts Esra'el ash taane, hanatse tuutson  
s'ayin wottso Ibrawi ash taane, Ayhudi nemo kotonowere  
feresawi taane. **6** Eshe yoots nemosha etaat okooronowere  
Ik'i mootse amantsuwotsi t giishatniye tteshi. Nemo  
koton kááwonowere ik jago tiatse datserawona tbeefo  
þtesh. **7** Eshe haniyere shin ot'etske etaat boats  
tiamaniru keewu jamwotsi Krstos jangosha etaat k'awunts  
deshaw Woteraw keewok'o woshdek'at boon taawirwe.  
**8** Maniyere okoon t doonz Krstos Iyesusi danoniyere  
bogo k'osho ik keewonwor bíaalok'owo tiamantsotse  
jam keewo oot'o þ deshawok'o woshdek' taawirwe,  
þ jangatse tuutson jam keewo t'ut're. Krstosnowere  
datsosha etaat jamkeewo maa fokets shotok'o taawuree.  
**9** Mantk'alir eegishe eteyal nemats need'iyetso t took  
kááwo k'ayk'rар imnetiyats need'iyetso Ik'iko kááwo  
Krstosi amanon daatsr bíntonuwere wotooshe. **10**  
K'oshonuwere eegishe Krstosnat Krstos k'irotsé þtuwi  
ango danoshe, þ gondbek'o kaytsi wotaarr þ k'iroonowere  
bín arooshe. **11** Mank'onowore t k'iriyacon tuur dúre  
dúrosh kashon t beetuewk'o amanirwe. **12** Jaman and  
daatsafa'ee, weemó jamann s'eenre eto falratse, wotowa  
eree shlmatiyo dek'osh shinomaants wos'on kup'irwe,  
manshe Krstos Iyesus taan detsþdek'i. **13** T eshuwotso!  
hniya biyok t bodtsok'o woshde'er taawatse, ernmó ik

keewo k'alituwe, bíwere t shuutsmaande beyiruwo bataar  
t shinatse beyiruwo detsosh kup'ituwe. **14** Shlmatiyo  
daatsosh t shinatse beyiru k'os'ok bodosh wos'etuwe,  
shlmatiyanowere Ik'o Krstos Iyesus weeron dambaan  
s'ede'r þ imet kashoniye. **15** Eshe shayiri beyon katsts  
jamwots han arts asaabiyo detso noosh geyituwe, it  
k'osh k'oshi hasabiyo it dagotse þ beyal hasabiyan Ik'o  
itsh kishde'er kitsituwe. **16** Han wotowa ekeewi wotowa  
and no bodts shayiri beyonton manuts wotowe. **17**  
Ti eshuwotso! taan araar tshuutso sha'on ikwotore,  
noon aroosh no shuuts shairwotsi nibnde'er s'ilere.  
**18** Haniyere shin ayoto itsh tkeewtsok'onat andoru  
ti aac'uwo kuut'fetsat itsh tkeewiru jamok'o ayuwots  
bosha'a sha'on Krstos jitewosh balangarwotsi woterne.  
**19** Bosh bo Ik'o bomaac'oniye, bíyats tuutson boon jitsit  
keewone boi'it'iri, botewnonwere datsatsi keewe, mansh  
bokeewi s'uwo t'afe. **20** Noomó dari mengsit ash noone,  
manoknowere waar kashituwo no doonz Iyesus Krstosi  
tewunon kotirwone. **21** Bíwere ketts no atsan woniyiri þ  
mangi atso bíarituwok'o woshituwe, hanuwere þ k'alit  
jamo þ ali shirots woshosh faliyit angone.

**4** It tshuniirwotsnat tmiraac'iruwotso tgene'eúwonat  
tfiini mangi akliwotsi wotts tieshuwotso! doonzo ats  
kup'de'er beewere. **2** Ewodiyanan Sent'ikin boatsatsewo  
doonzoton ik wotde'er bobetwok'o boon k'onirwe. **3**  
Neewere manoke fa'o amanets taanton finiruwo ttihono,  
máátsanotsi n tep'etwok'o neen k'onirwe, máátsanots  
taanton K'elemnt'osnat bo shútso kashi mas'aafats  
guut'ets k'osh k'osh bo fini tohuwotsnton wotat doo

shishiyo jamok betsosh kaarerne. **4** Jam aawo doonzon gene'owere, ando aani «Gene'owere!» etirwe. **5** Sheeng ash it woto ash jamoke daneek wotowe, doonzo karnee, **6** mansh jam keewo Ik' k'onon, k'oonat udon Ik'osh t'intsuwere bako egoshoru kic'k'ayere. **7** Asho gaw þ falitwoniyere bog wotts Ik' jeeno it nibonat it asaabiyon Iyesus Krstosn koteetuwe. **8** S'uwaatsnowere t eshuwotso! arikon, mango, kááwo, s'ayino, geneushituwonat udituu wotts keewu jamwotsi gawwvere. It asaabiyo jamanotsiyere bogtsonat udijit keewwotsn s'eenk wotowe. **9** Tiyokere it dantsonat it dek'tso, it shishtonat it bek'ts jamo k'aluwere, jeenik wottso Izar Izewer itntton wotituwe. **10** It ja'iyak ando aani tkic'osh shiyano dek'at it tuutsotse doonzon ayidek'atniye t gene'úwi, han tietirwere itmaac' gawiruwo finats jiitsosh wotit gowo datsrafa'ate eta bako tkic'o gawo k'azrte etishaliye. **11** Aaninuwere hantietir t beyosh wotit keewo tt'ut'tsoshaliye, taahe «Tdetstso taash bodfe» eto dandek're. **12** Mansh daatsonowere wotowa t'ut'ono danfee, konoki beyokna wotowa jam gizeyon woronat k'ak'on, daatsonat t'ut'on aashts keewo dandek're. **13** Ang taash imetuwo Krstosn jam keewo k'alo falituwe. **14** Wotowa eree it t kic'o kayitsuwotsi wotat it daatsetsotse sheenge it k'ali. **15** Haniyere okoon dooshishiyo nabosh dek' tuuts gizewon Mek'odoniyon t woor it Filp'syusn fa'a amantsuwotsiyere okoon imon wotowa dek'on taanton ik wottso k'osh Ik' moo bí altsok'o it it tookon danfte. **16** Tesolok'en k'ic'o tiyats þ bodtsok'o dandek'at aani taash geyituwo it deyiyi. **17** Hanowere ti eton it imo daatsosh k'awutatni þ woterawo

it imi shuwo itsh þ ayituwok'o tewunatniye. **18** Taash þ  
geyitsok'onat taash þ geyitsoniyere bogshdek'at taash it  
deyits imo Ep'afroditus kishatse dek're, it imanuwere  
sheeng shaak'o detsts woshok'o Ik'o þ dek'etuwonat bín  
þ geneúwitwoniye. **19** Mansh tiko Izar Izewer þ mangi  
gaalon Krstos Iyesus weeron itsh geyts jamo ime. **20** No  
nihinat noko Izar Izewersh dúre dúrosh mango wotowe,  
Amen. (**aiōn g165**) **21** Amants jamwotssh Krstos Iyesusn  
jamo t'intsuwere, taanton beyiru eshuwotswere jamo  
itsh deyirne. **22** K'osh amants jamwots bitsnowere Rom  
naashi naasho miyitsi ash wottsuwots jamo itsh t'intsune.  
**23** Doonzo Iyesus Krstos s'aato it shayironton wotowe.

## K'olasiyas

**1** Ik' shunon Krstos Iyesush wosheets wottso P'awlosn at no eshu T'imotiyosoke. **2** K'olasayasn beyiru Krstosn S'ayinonat amanek wotts amantsuwotssh. Ik'o no nihokere deeronat jeenon itsh wotowe. **3** It jangosh ik'o t k'onor nodoonz Iyesus Krstos nih Ik'o úni aawo údirwone. **4** Krstos Iyesusn it detsts imnetiyonat amants jamwotssh it detsts shuno shishrone. **5** Ari aap' wottso doo shishiyo shin shino itok bbodor bítse fa'a jangeyirwo shishirute, mansh it imnetiyonat it shunon bneed' darotse k'aniyere itn kotirwo jangiyetsmanatsne. **6** Dooshishiyan dats jamatse shwonat eenoke bfa'oni mank'o it doo shishiyo itk'ebiyakonat Ik'i s'aato arik bwottsov'wo t'iwints itdek'iyak aawotstson it dagots finoke bfaoni. **7** Hanowere no shegro Krstos guuts amanetso wottsonat noontonuwere towaat finirwo shuneetso Ep'afray itsh keewre. **8** Mank'owere Ik'i Shayiron it atsatseyo it shunewo bí noosh keewre. **9** Mansh han noshishts aawotstson tuwat Shayiri dani teleefon t'iwints jamo Ik'i shunon t'iwints itdek'etu s'eents dano it detsetwok'o itsh Ik' k'ono ned'iratsone. **10** Mank'owere doonzosh wotts weeron beyarr b jamon bín it gene'ushitwok'o kon naari sheeng fino finon shuwo it shwitwok'onat Ik' danon eenfere it ametuwok'o Ik'o k'onituwe. **11** Doonzo aydek' een wotts b kup'on itsh ang jamo ime, k'amoona jam keewo falon k'andek'tswotsi it wotitwok'o itn woshwe, **12** dabnuere shááni mengstutse S'ayinwotsnton rstiyo it kayitwok'o itn betsts Ik'o niho gene'on údooere. **13** Bíwere t'alwi angotse noon kashit shumeets naayo mengstots no

kinditwok'o woshre. **14** Bíínowere noo aaniyi keeweyat no morrosh orowe eto daatsrone. **15** Krstos be'erau Ik'osh bíariyonie. Bí azeets jamoniyere k'aabe. **16** Daronat datsatse fa'awots, be'eyirwonat be'erau, daratsi angwotsnat keewirwotsno, naashwotsnat aliru jamwots bo azee bíne. Ik'o jam keewo bí az bín bíshe. **17** Bí jam keewoniyere shine þ teshi, jam keewo desheyat þ need' bíne. **18** Bí bí ats wotts Ik' moosh b tooke, jam keewon shntso þ wotitwok'o, k'irotsce tuwon shintsonat k'aaboniye. **19** Han þwotwere Ik'o Ik' þwoti s'eno þ naayn þwotish Ik'o niho shuntso þwottstsne. **20** Bíínowere daron wotowa datsatse fa'a keewu jamwotsi þ tookonton maniyo shunre, jitatse kud'ts þnaay s'atson jeeno þwoshi. **21** Shin Ik'atse wokaatni it beefoni, it asaabiyona it gond finatse tuutson balangarwotsiye it teshi. **22** Andmó S'ayinwotsnat eegonor s'amiyerawotsi, boatse eeg eeg daatserawotsi woshdek't þshinats itn t'intsosh, þ naay meetson þ k'irtsosh, Ik'o þtookonton itin þ maniyi. **23** Han þ wotitwere bíyats need'dek'at matseyat bíko dooshishiyatse daatsosh jangiyets keewatse it giwrawo amanon kup'arr it beewor s'uziye, dooshishiyanwere it it shishtsonat datsatsere fa'a ashuwotssh nabetsoniye, taa P'awlos guutso twot dooshishiyanshe. **24** And it jangatse tdek'iru gond bek'osh geneeúwirwe, bíats wotts Ik'i moowshowere Krstos gondbek'o kaydek'oonton taash shapitwo tmeetson s'eentsitwe. **25** Ik'i aap'o s'eenon itsh kitsosh Ik'oke taash imets alok'oon Ik'i moosh fintso wotere. **26** Ik'i aap'onwere beshts dúron shweets ash na'úwotssh ááshat teshtsonat andmó Ik'o bík S'ayinwotts

Ik'onwere b̄ík S'ayinwotssh kitsosh b̄geeyir hanoke fa'o ááshts mangi gaalo ititse Ik'i ashwoterawwots dagotse awuk'o bodts een b̄wottsov'oniye, ááshtsanwere jangat nokotiru mang bín datsetu Krstos ititse b̄ wotoniye.

**28** Asho ik ikon Krstosn bodtso b̄wotitwok'o kaldek'at t'intsosh ash jamosh dani teleef jamon daniyat izon Krstos jango nabirwone. **29** Ik'o bíeen angon tgitsotse b̄ finirwotse angaann no keewtsán b̄finetwok'o kup'dek'at maak'orefetsat shaatsirwe.

**2** It jangonat Lodok'itse fa'a ashuwots aarinwere t shiitso dab be'e danaw ash jamwotssh awuk'o bodts kup'ts kaaro t kariruwok'o itdanetwok'o shunfee. **2** Mank'o tk'alirwere it nibo kup'de'er shunon desheyarr, s'eents t'iwints jamo oorshde'er Ik'oko ááshts keewo wottso Krstosi bodanetwok'owe. **3** Dani telefonat dani gaalon ááshat b̄fa'o Krstoso. **4** Itsh han tietirwere konwor itn kooton b̄dashrawok'owa etaatniye, **5** Dab meetson it atse twokiyalor Shayiron itntoniye, sheeng niwon itbeyiruwok'on Krstosatse it detsts kup'ts imnetiyo bek'onowere geneúwiruwone. **6** Doonzo Krstos Iyesusi it dek'tsok'on bín beewere, **7** Bíyats s'ap'arr ageyarr, dan itdek'tsok'on imnetiyan kup'ar beewere, s'eenr orit údo t'intsware. **8** Krstosats need'iyek b̄woterawo datsanatsi daneets niwwats, k'awntsal kooton konworu itn deshbde'awok'o it tooko korde'ere. **9** Ik'o Ik' b̄woti s'eno atson be'eyat b̄beyir s'eenon Krstosne. **10** Itwere s'een kasho it daats alguronat aljami took wottso Krstosne. **11** Bín it amantsosh gofo amrte, it gof amanwere

morrets it meets doyo baziyosh Krstosn fiineka bako  
ash kishon fiinekaliye. **12** It gupewor Krstosntoniye  
itdukeyi, bíntonowere k'irotse turte, k'irotse it tuwwere  
Krstosi k'irotse tuzts Ik'o angon it amantsotsne. **13** Morro  
itfintsonat itmeetsi doyo gof am bk'aztsatse tuutson  
k'irkitne it teshi, andmó Ik'o Krstosnton k'irrawwotsi  
iti woshre, no morr únoshowere oorowe etre. **14** Bí  
noon k'efefetst noon s'aamifets teshets nemotse fa'a  
k'awntso guut'etso t'afibazre, jitats mismaron togdek't  
noatse k'aaúbazre. **15** Kup'uwtosnat aletswotsn jitatse  
da'at bo edo bábitsiyakon da'etsuwotsi wotar sháánatse  
bo be'etuwo'k'o bá woshi. **16** Eshe móón wee ushon,  
Ik' aawu koton wee shaash taawur koton, wee sanbati  
aawu mangiy jangon konuworu itats angshk'aye. **17**  
Jamanots shino maants weet keewwotssh c'ishok'one,  
aronmo bá daatset Krstosne. **18** Woteraw bá took dash  
detson melakiwtsi ik'iyon bogtaana etiru ashó konworu  
k'awntsalo itn bá orirawok'o it atso korde'ere, hank'o  
ashaan bá bek'iru bek'osh kááwu taana eton woteraw  
meetsi asaabiyone bá it'iri. **19** Hank'o ashaan took  
wottso Krstosnton eegonoru gonkewo falratse, ats jamo  
gonkidek't shas'on deshit manzirwo tooke. Ik'o ats  
jamo bá ditsir hank'one. **20** Krstosnton k'irr datsanatsi  
daneets niwwotsatse bá jamon galek it wotiyakon beré  
and datsanatse it galeraawok'o wotat eegishe hank'o  
tzaziyosh it keeweyir, **21** tzaziyotswere «Detsk'aye,  
fadk'aye, t'awik'aye» etirwotsiye. **22** Jamanots ash fints  
tzaziyonat danatse tuutson bá wottsosh finats bojiniyakon  
t'afosh k'andek'kne. **23** Tzaziyano ts bo took shunotse

t'úp'keshts ik'iyonat woteraw þ took dash detso, ats juwats  
þ bogshituwotse dan telefetswotsiye boariri, ernmó bo  
meets tewuno kórdek'atse k'awntso deshawwotsiye.

**3** Krstosnton k'irotsitse it tuwiyakon eshe Krstos Ik'o  
k'ani aaromantse þbeeyirwoke dambe fa'a keewwotsi  
geyore. **2** Uni aawo dambe fa'a keewwotsi gawwore bako  
datsatse fa'a keewwots jangosh shiyank'ayere. **3** It k'iron  
k'alewok'ó k'alewon datsanatse k'alewtserete, it beyonwere  
Krstosnton Ik'ots aashwtsere. **4** It kash wottso Krstos  
þbe'ewor itwere bínton mangon be'etute. **5** Eshe mansh  
it gitsotse datsatsi beyi tewun jamo ud'uwere, boowere  
«Widona, kiimo, gusiyo, gond tewuno, Woteraw ik'uwotsi  
ik'iyok'o wotts tewno» manootsiye. **6** Keewanotsatse  
tuutson aleraw ashuwotsats Ik'i fayo weetuwe. **7** It  
woor haniyere shin it beyor keewanotsi finefetsatniye it  
teshi. **8** Andmó fayo, nibk'úno, nemigondo, ash shúts  
t'afiylo, itatse wokiwere, jitsit keewonwere it nonotse  
keshk'aye. **9** Natts doyo þfinonton kishde'k'at juu it  
k'rtsotse itatsatseyo kooto keewek'ayere. **10** Aztso aro  
aron dano daatsosh andrefere ameetwo handr doyo  
tahdek'rtee. **11** Hank'on Girik ashonat Ayhudi ashon, gof  
amtsonat gof amawon, ash dats ashwotowa, salat'ank  
wotowa salat'anera ash wotowa, guutsonat guutswoteraw  
ash dagotse k'osh k'oshewo aaliye, Krstos jamoniye,  
jamotsnowere bíne. **12** Eshe Ik'o gallbdek'tsanotsnat  
S'ayin shunetswots it wottsosh maac'k'ewo, doo, þtook  
dashan detso, t'at'deshawo, k'amo tahde'ere. **13** It atsa  
atsewo k'amewere, ititsere iko ikats þ iirits keewo fa'e  
wotiyal orowa erere, Krstos itsh orowa þ ettsok'o itwere

orowa erere. **14** Jamánatsere bogshde'er jamo ikok koide tifde'er þ jamon ik wot daatsit shuno tahde'ere. **15** Ik atsikaywotsi wotat arikon s'eegetswots jeen wotts Krstosko jeeno itnibats naashowe, bín údirwotsnowere wotoore. **16** Krstos aap'tso ititse s'eenon it nibots beewe, dani teleef jamonowere it atsatsewo daniwere, shiyewere, duubonat údi dubonowere, Shayiri jáawi dubonowere it nibotse ik'o údfetsr duuwere. **17** Iyesus weer on ik'o niho údfetsr it keewirwonowere it k'aliru jamo doonzo shútson k'aluwere, bínowere ik'o niho údoore. **18** Máátsuwotso! doonzo shinatse sheeng þwottsetse it kenihsh alewere. **19** Kenihuwo! it máátswotsi shunere, boosh maac' kup'wotsi wotk'ayere. **20** Nana'uwo! han doonzo geneúshitk þwottsetse jamkeewon it ind nihosh alewere. **21** Nihwo! bo maac'o bok'ut'rawok'o it nana'o fayon nibo k'únik'ayere. **22** Guuts guutsuwotso! datsatsi it doonzotssh jamkeewon alewere, it aletwere bo iti bobek'iruwonat ash maac'o k'eezon be'ewosh þwoterawon doonzo shatonat nib s'ayinon wotowe. **23** It k'aliru jamo ashosh þwoterawon doonzo Iyesussh it k'aliruwok'o it nibon k'aluwere. **24** Hanshowere doonzo dari ristiyo k'awnts woshde'er itsh þimetwok'o danfte, bísh itfinirwonwere doonzo Krstosiye, **25** Ik'oke bogabogsho bíaaltsotse gond finitwonwere þgondfinosh fayo dek'etwe.

**4** Doonzwotso! itwere daaratse doonzo it detstsok'o danr it guutswotsi kááwonat taalon boon k'eezwere. **2** Kup'ar ik' údon it k'ut'rawo ik'o k'onuwere, **3** hantonwere ik'o þ aap'osh fengesho noosh þ k'eshitwok'onat taawere

þ jangosh tipeyat t beyirwo Krstosk ááshtso keewo  
keewosh no falituwok' nooshowere Ik'o k'onwere. **4**  
Taawere shengshde'er þ aap'o kishde'er t keewituwok'o  
taash Ik'o k'onuwere. **5** Dúro kewude'fetsr amaneraw  
ashuwotsoke dani teleefon beewere. **6** Ik ik ashosh  
wotit keewo aaniyosh it falituwok'o jam aawo it keewo  
nefonat aamb shaawon wotowe. **7** Tikik'os t jangosh jam  
keewo itsh keewituwe, bíhe shuneets eshwe, amanek  
guutsonat doonzo finoshowere taanton fini toohe. **8**  
Bín itok twoshwere t jangosh itsh þ keewituwok'onat it  
nibo þ kup'shishe. **9** Bínton it jir wottso amanetsonat  
shuneets eshwo Onesimos it maants weetwe, boowere  
hanoke fa'a keewu jamo itsh daniitwne. **10** Taanton  
tipetso Arst'rokuswere jamo itsh t'intsirwe, iknoto, «Itok  
þ woort dek'etwok'owa» etaat itsh gawiyat t teshtso  
Barnabasiy naayi Mark'oswere jamo itsh t'intsirwe.  
**11** Iyost'osi ett s'egeyirwo Iyasu jamo itsh t'intsitwe,  
Ik' mengst jangosh taanton tohaat finiru ashuwotsitse  
ayhudiwotsitse amantsanots s'uziye taan kup'iyri. **12** It  
jir wottso Iyesus Krstos guutso Ep'afrawwere jamo itsh  
t'intsirwe, shayiri beyon eenr kup'ar it ned'itwok'onat Ik'  
shunonowere jamon it s'eentsitwok'o bí itsh jam aawo Ik'o  
k'onirwe. **13** It jangosh Lodok'yonat Hirapolis kittwotsitse  
fa'a ashuwotssh ayidek't þ mawirwok'osh taa t tookon  
gawu taane. **14** Shuneets hakimiyo Luk'asnata Demasn jamo  
itsh t'intsirune. **15** Lodok'yon fa'a eeshuwotsna Nimfnat  
þ meyitse fa'a Ik' moowushowere jamo t'intsuwere. **16**  
Woshani it nababiyakon Lodok'iy ashuwotsoke fa'a Ik'  
mootse þ nababeetuwok'o woshuwere, itwere Lodok'yon

itsh woshet wosho nababoore. **17** Arkip'asshowere «Doonzo finosh neesh imets fino sheengshde'er n s'eentsitwok'o» err keewuwere. **18** S'uwaatsi jaman t kishon guut' taane P'awlosiye, Habilion tipeyat t beyiruwok'o gawwere. Ik' s'aato itntow wotowe.

# 1 Teselonk'e

**1** Ik'o nihonat doonzo Iyesus Krstos jirwotsi wottsuwots  
Teselonk'e Ik'i maa ashuwotssh, P'awulosoke, Silasnat  
T'imotiwosoke wosheets woshoniye, s'aatonat jeenon its  
wotowe. **2** Noo úni aawo Ik'o nok'onoor itn gawufetsat  
Ik'osh údo t'intsiruwone. **3** Noo Ik'o Izar Izewernat  
nonih shinatse it imnetiyo þ finiruwo, shunosh it  
k'aliruwonat nodoonz Iyesus Krstosn it detstso jangat  
k'amoona it kotiruwo no need'irawon gawiruwone. **4**  
Shuneets eshuwwotso! Ik'o iti galþdek'tsok'owo danfone.  
**5** Doo shishiyo its hoshishiy noon keewu mec'ron  
þwoterawon angonat shayiri S'ayinone, dooshishiyo ariko  
þwottsov'wo danfetsatniye, itntton noteshor itsha etaat  
awuk'o nobeetsok'o danfte. **6** Ay gond bek'o itats þ  
bodalaru dab S'ayin shayironton daatseyiru gene'onton þ  
aap'o dek'at noonat no doonz Iyesusi sheengon artswotsi  
woterte. **7** Mansh Mek'odoniyonat Akayiyon beyiru  
amants jamwotssh sheengon ariyetswotsi wotertee. **8**  
It nabts doonzo aap'o þ shishe Mek'odoniyonat Akayiy  
mec'ron þ woterawo Ik'atse it detsts imnetiyo jam beyok  
danere þ teshi, han jangosh noo eegoru keewo noon  
geyiratse. **9** Itok nowoor awuk'o noon it dek'tsok'o arikon  
beyat beyirwo Izar Izewersh finosh woteraw ik'atsere  
galeyat awuk'on Ik'o maants it aantsok'o ashmanots  
botookon gawitune. **10** Mank'o Krstosi k'irotsa tiztso,  
weet fayotse noon fariyituwo, þ naayi Iyesusi daaratse  
þwoo awuk'on it kotetuwo k'o gawitune.

**2** Ti eshuwotso! no it maants nowoo shuwalo þteyawok'o  
it it tookon danfte. **2** It itdantsok'o haniyereshin

Filipisyositse no teshor gond bek'onat c'ashon noats bodre, ernmó een wotts k'efo noats þ bodaloru dab Ik'i dooshishiyo itsh nobetsitwok'o Izar Izewer noosh ááwu shuuk'o imre. **3** Noo iti noiztso dáron wee kim keewon jiisheyatniyaaliye, iti dariyosh nok'alts keewo eegonwor aaliye. **4** Maniyere dab Ik'o noosh dooshishiyan adaron noon amanat þimtsotse keewituwone, manowere nok'alir nonib s'iliru ik'o gene'ushosha bako ashó gene'ushosh etniyaliye. **5** Iknutunoru dáshon wee gizi shunon detsetwo no keewawok'o þ jamon it it tookon danfte, Ik'onu noosh gawe. **6** Itoke wotowa k'osh ashó konoknoru mango geeratsone. **7** Krstossh woshetswotsi no wottsov'on noosh geyitwo itoke aatosh falfone þ teshi, ernmó indu b nana'o b maants bdetsfok'on maac' nefon it dagotse no anaani. **8** Eshe ayidek'at itn noshuntsatse tuutson doo shishiyo itsh ím mec'ro þ woterawo nokashonoru dab itsh no shunon imosh k'andek'k noone. **9** Ti eshuwotso! awuk'o no fintsok'onat shaatstsok'o gawo falfté, Ik' doo shishiyo itsh no nabor ik doonzatsoru kuro nowoterawok'owa etaat t'uwe aawo finone nomawufoni. **10** Amantsuwots dagots itnton nobeyor awuk'o s'ayinonat aawk'o kááw eeg eeg deshaw beyon nobefok'osh it noosh gaw itne, Ik'onuwere noosh gawe, **11** niho þ nana'uwotssh þ k'alfok'o noowere itsh ik ikon nok'altsok'o danfte, **12** jam aawo itn izon kup'efetsat þ mengstonat þ mango it kayituwok'o itn s'eegtso Izar Izewer þ geene'úituwok'o it beyish oona itsa, no ettsok'o danfte. **13** Dabnu it jangosh noneed'rawo Ik'o no udiru weero detsfone, bíwere nooke it shishtso Ik' aap'o it dek'tsok'on itoke

amantsuwotsoke finit aap'an it dek' ash aap'tsok'o þ  
woterawo ari Ik' aaop'tsok'o woshdek'atniye, arikon  
Ik' aap'e. **14** Ti eshuwotso, it Yhud datsatse faúwots  
Krstos Iyesusn Ik' maa wottsuwotsitse sheengwotsi  
wottsuwots jafro shoyerte, boowere ayhudiyotsn gond  
bek'o boats þ bodtsok'o jamon itwere it took jirwotsoke  
gond bek'o itats bodre. **15** ayhudiyots doonzo Iyesusnat  
nebiyatiyotsi bo úd'tsok'o nonowere giishdek't datsatsere  
noon kishtsuwotsiye, boowere Ik' shiyanirwotsnat ash  
jamo shit'irwotsiye, **16** Ik' ash woterawwots bín bokashit  
aap'o t keewawok'o dab bobaziyiri, hank'on morro  
morrats dabfere boamiri, mansh s'uwartsere Ik' fayo boats  
waare. **17** Ernmó ti eshuwotso! shayiron þ woterawo  
meetson mún' gizewosh itatsere no k'aletsosh its'h t  
detsts mirac'o ay þ wottsorte ti áawon itn bek'osh  
ayidek'at geere þ teshi. **18** Mansh it maants wosh geyatni  
notesh, bítsnowere taa P'awlos it maants wosh anaani  
geyere þteshi, ernmó Shed'ano noon þbaziyi. **19** Bere,  
nojangiruwo wee nogeneeúwo wee nodoonz Iyesus  
þwoor þshinaatse no it'etuwo no da'atsi mangi jip'uwots  
(akliliwots) itna bako kone? **20** Arikon nomanguwotsnat  
nogeneeúwotsuwots itne.

**3** Mansh eshe haniyere okoon k'amdek'o nomaawtsotse  
Ateni eteets kitots noaali ooro noosh sheeng araatniye þ  
be'eyi. **2** No eshu Ik'i guuts wottso, Krstosko sheeng doo  
shishiyon finon no tooho T'imotiyosi its'h wosherone,  
its'h no woshuwere iti þkup'shr imnetiyon it kup'ituwok'o  
itn þ izituwok'owe, **3** Hanuwere it ats bodts gond bek'atse  
tuutson it shek'eerawok'o iti woshituwe, gond bek'an

noosh beezets gowo bwottsok'wo it it tookon danfte. **4**  
Dabnwor itnton noteshor gondbek'o no ats bbodetuwoek'o  
shin shino keewfoone bteshi, it dantsok'onowere gond  
bek'o noats bodre, **5** manatse tuutson k'amoon koto  
tmaawtsotse it amano danosh geeyat T'imotiwi  
itok woshere, bín twoshwere daneraka fadfo iti ik  
weeron fadrek'úwa etaat, nofinonwere datsmec'ro wotat  
oorwtsere k'úwa etaat shatatniye. **6** Andmó T'imotiwi  
itoke nomaants waat it imnetiyi jangonat it shuni  
jangosh gene'úshit keewo noosh keewre, mank'owere  
úni aawo sheeng keewon noon it gawitwok'onat no  
iti bek'osh nomiraac'irwok'o itwere noon bek'osh it  
mirac'rwoek'wo noosh bkeewi. **7** Eshe mansh eshuwotso,  
noo nodaatseyir kic'oonat gondbek'otse bwotiyalor it  
imnetiyatse tuutson no ango kup'ere. **8** It doonzo  
Iyesusats kup'de'er itbeyo nooshowere man nok'alo  
noosh nobee. **9** Eshe and it jangosh udo t'intsirwone, it  
jangatse b shinatse nodetsts geneeúwosh Ik'o úditwone.  
**10** T'uwe aawo kup'sh dek'at Ik'o nok'onir nomeets áawon  
iti be'er it amantsotse shaptso s'eentsosh tfalituwoek'owe.  
**11** Andoor Izar Izewernat nonih btookon Iyesuswor it  
maants noweetwok'o noweero noosh kaatswe. **12** Noo iti  
noshunirwok'o doonzo it atsatseyonat jamoshor it detsts  
shuno eenr bí'ayituwoek'o itsh woshuwe. **13** Mank'oon  
nodoonz Iyesus bik S'ayin jamwotsnto bwoor noko Izar  
Izewernat nonih shinatse it nibo eeg eeg deshawonat  
S'ayin bwotituwoek'o doonzo iti kup'shwe.

**4** S'uwaatsnowere tí eshuwotso! Ik'o geneúshosh  
awuk'o beyo itsh bgeyituwoek'wo no atse dandek'rte,

andoor it beyir mank'owe, doonzo Iyesus shúútson  
iti nok'onirwonat iti noizirwere haniyere shini it  
k'aliruwoniyere bogo it finishe. **2** Doonzo Iyesus shúútson  
eeg arts bínjííshetso itsh no imtsok'o danfte. **3** Ik'i shuno  
it it s'ayinetwok'onat widatse it wokitwok'owe. **4** Ititse  
ik iketso þmáátsu S'ayinonat mangon korde'er detso  
dande'e. **5** Ik'o danawu Ik'i ash woteerawwotskok'o gusiyi  
tewuno þdeshawok'owa. **6** Keewanatse asho konuworu  
beshk'aye, amants k'oshono daadk'aye, haniyere shin itsh  
t keewutsok'onat tgawtsok'on keewanotsi k'alituwotsats  
doonzo boon sezituwe. **7** Ik'o noon þ s'eeg s'ayinon  
nobetuwo wak'ow bako kimon no beyishaliye. **8** Eshe  
izets izan gac'ituwo, þ gac'irwo S'ayin shayiro itsh imts  
Ik'oni bako ashaaliye. **9** It atsatsewo shuneyi jango it  
it tookon Ik'oke it dantsotse manjangosh konuwor itsh  
þ guut'o geyiratse. **10** Mek'odoniyi s'eenotse fa'a eshú  
jamwotsi shunfte, þ woteferoru ti eshuwotso, and itsh no  
izituwo bogshde'er it shuneetwok'o, **11** s'ker beyosh it  
kúp'ituwo wak'ow it took jangosh it gawitwok'o, haniyere  
shin itsh no azaztsok'o it kishon it finituwo wak'ow. **12**  
Mank'oon amaneraw ashuwotsoke sheeng beyo beetute,  
konatsoru te'etswotsi woteratste. **13** Ti eshúwotso!  
bo jangts deshaw ashuwotskok'o k'irts ashuwotssh it  
shyanerawok'o aro it danetuwo wak'ow shunfone. **14** Iyesus þ  
k'irtsok'onat k'irotsse þ tuwtsok'o amanitwuone, mansh  
Iyesusi amanat k'irtswots Ik'o bínton boon de'er weetuwe.  
**15** Doonzoke no dek'ts aap'ok'on itsh no keewitwo haniye,  
doonzo þ wafetsosh kashon beyirwots k'irtswots shinats  
besheratsone. **16** Azazit k'ááro, melaki náásho k'ááro, Ik'i

gááti k'aronuwere shishetuwe, doonzo btookonowere hanootsn jisheyar darotse oot'etwe, Krstosn amanat k'irtswotswere shin shino tuwitune. **17** Maniyere il noo kashon fa'úwots doonzonton jongats gonkewosh bonton daawnon dambaan k'awu'etuwe, dúre dúrosh doonzonton wotitwone. **18** Mansh eshe aap'ets aap'an it atsatseyo iko iko kup'shwere.

**5** Ti eshuwotso! keewan b wotif dúronat b gizewosh eegoru itsh guut'o geyiratse. **2** Doonzo b weet aawo úmp'etso t'úwon b wafok'o b wottotse it it tookon sheengshde'k'at danfte. **3** Ashuwots «Keew jamó jeenonat s'k erkee» bo etor na'a maac'ts máátsuwats na'a shuwi shambo bin bdetfok'o t'afó danerawo boats b weeti, eegi weeronoru bítse keshosh falatsne. **4** Ti eshuwotso itmó, t'aluwots itnaliye, mansh aaw man ump'etsok'o itats waratse. **5** It it únets shááni ashuwots, aawi ashuwots itne, nooye wee t'úwi wee t'alwi ashuwots noonaliye. **6** Mansh eshe no tooko kewde beewone bako k'oshwotskok'o tokrk'ayone. **7** Tokriru ashuwots t'úwone botokriri, mashiruwotswere t'úwone bomashiri. **8** Noomó aawi ashuwotsi nowottotse notooko keewon no angok'on beewone, imnetiyonat shunon t'ururiyok'o nogerats tahde'oone, kashosh jangetso kes'tswots boatse baziyosh bogúúfef k'obiyok'o tookats guufde'one, **9** Ik'o noon b s'eeg fayosh bwoterawon nodoonz Iyesus Krstos weeron no kashishee. **10** Krstos no jangosh bk'ir kashon nobeyal wee nok'iriyal bíton nobeyishe. **11** Mansh and it k'alirwok'on iko iko kup'shon t'engde'e. **12** Eshuwotso! ititse finon shaatsirwotsi, doonzon it naashwotsnat

iti iziruwotsi it mangiyituwok'o itn k'oniruwoone, **13**  
Bo finatse tuutson boosh eents manogonat shunon it  
detsetwok'owa, itwere it atsatsewo jeenon beewere. **14**  
Eshuwotso! «Wihuwotsi fayore, aaw shuuuk' deshawwotsi  
kúp'shwere, maawtswotsi te'uere, ash jamosh k'amoore»  
etaat gawiruwone. **15** Asho konworu gondi shegrosch  
gndon bí anirawok'o it atso korde'er, dab jam aawo it it  
took tookosh wotowa mank'o k'osh ashuwotssh k'osh  
ash jamwotssh sheeng finosh kup'ore. **16** Jam aawo  
gene'owere, **17** it eed'irawo Ik'o k'onwere, **18** jam keewon  
Ik'o udoore, Krstos Iyesusn it detsts beyon Ik'o itatse þ  
geyirwo maniye. **19** S'ayin shayiri fino úp'k'ayere, **20**  
bek'o gac'k'ayere. **21** Jam keewo faduwere, sheeng wottso  
deshde'ere. **22** Gond fin jamatse wokoore. **23** Þ tookon  
jeeni Ik'o Izar Izewer jam keewon iti S'ayintsuwe, it  
Shayiro, it kasho, it ats jamo no doonz Iyesus Krstos þ  
weet aawosh ik jagalo koteyar beewe. **24** Iti s'egtsmań  
amanek þ wottsosh han k'alituwe. **25** Ti eshuwotso!  
nooshowere Ik'o k'onwere. **26** Eshúw jamwotsi S'ayints  
jobon jamo aatewere. **27** Woshan amants jamwotssh þ  
nababetwok'o doonzo shútson oona itsh etetuwe. **28** No  
doonz Iyesus Krstos s'aato itnton wotowe.

## 2 Teselonk'e

**1** Ik'o no nihinat no doonz Iyesus Krstosok wotts  
Teselonk'e Ik' meyitsi amantsuwotssh P'awulosoke,  
Silasnat Timotiyosoke guut'dek't wosheets wosho. **2**  
Ik'o nihoke no doonz Iyesus Krstosoke s'aatonat jeenon  
itsh wotowe. **3** Tí eshuwotso! it jangosh Ik'o jam aawo  
udiruwone, udonwere noosh geyike, no udiruwere it aman  
amano iki bogt bí eniruwnat it it atsatse shuneyo dabfere þ  
amiruwotsne. **4** Mansh eshe gishewonat gond bek'on dab  
itats þ bodalor it aawk'o it k'amtsok'onat it imnetiyatse  
kúp' it wottsol'keewon noo k'osh Ik' moowwots dagotse  
wotdekat itn it'irwone. **5** Jam keewan þ kitsir Ik' angsho  
arik þ wotok'onat itwere bísha etaat gond bek'o it dek'ts  
mengst mansh bodk it wotitwok'oniye. **6** Káaw keew  
k'alitwo Ik'o þwottsol'keewon noo k'osh Ik' moowwots dagotse  
gond bek'o dowon bok'awntso boosh dashetwe. **7**  
And gond bek'o daatsirwotswere noonton kashdek'o  
itsh imetwe. Han þwotitwok'oniye doonzo Iyesus þmelaki  
kúp'wotsnton darotse þ oot'oore, **8** bí darootse be'et  
aat'iru tawone, manoor Ik'o danawwotsnat nondoozo  
Iyesusko dooshishyosh alerawwotsnat sezeitwe. **9** Bo doonz  
shinatsnat bí een mangatse k'aleyaarr dûre dûri t'afon  
bo sezeit. (*aiōnios g166*) **10** Bo bo sezeitwere manots aawots  
bík s'ayinwotsoke mangr bí amanir jamwotsoknowere  
adewosh þwooree. Itwere noo gawuts gawo dek'at it  
amantsotse bonton taawetute. **11** Han gawon itsh no  
eed'irawo nò Ik'o no k'onir þ s'egots s'eegosh bodtswotsi  
iti woshr sheeng finosh it detsts shunonat imneti fin  
jamo bí angon finde itsh þs'eentsitwok'owe. **12** Mank'o

no doonz Iyesus shútso ititsere mangr itwere noko Izar  
Izewernat no doonz Iyesus s'aatok'on bín it mangitwok'o  
Ik'o k'onirwone.

**2** Ti eshuwotso! no doonz Iyesus Krstos woonat noowere  
bínton wotosh nokakweyi jangosh itn nok'onirwo haniye,  
**2** Wee shayiron wee aap'on keewetsok'on wee noyitse  
woshoon guut'etsok'on woshde'er «Doonzo aawo waare»  
eton kááron it nibo shek'eek'aye, kic'ono kic'k'ayere.  
**3** Asho ik keewonor itn þant'elcerawok'k'owa, shin  
shino haalo þwarawon, Ik'o bín þt'afit weeri gond asho  
þbe'rawo, aawman waratse. **4** Weerr gond ashaan  
Izar Izewerotsiye ett ik'iyeyiru jam keewotsiyere damb  
þtookoo een þwooshfoni, «Ik'o taane» erfetsrnwere dab  
Ik'i mootse bewosh áaw shuk'on þned'iti. **5** Itnton tteshor  
keewanotsi itsh keewat tteshtsok'o gawraatsteya? **6**  
Bísh beezeets sa'aton þbe'efetsosh and þbe'erauwok'o bín  
baziyiruwo eeg þwottosok'ovo danfte. **7** Aashts weer gondi  
angman fino dek'tuure, þwotefere andoor baziyirwo fa'e,  
han þwotwere baziyiru ekeew þt'affetsoniye. **8** Maniyere  
ilowere nemalon beyiruman be'etwe, doonzo Iyesus þ  
nonotsi kash jongon bín úditwe, be'eyi eenon aanar  
þ woortþeyoko t'afibazetwe. **9** Mor gond asho þweet  
shed'ani angon kootets aditswotsnat milikituwotsn ayi  
adits keewwotsnowere k'alone, **10** Mank'owere t'afit  
ashuwotsi bín bo dashit eeg naari gond keewwotsi  
k'alone. Ashaanots bot'afitwere kashosh boon betsitwo  
ariko shunt dek'o bo k'aztsotsne. **11** Man jangosh  
kooton boamanituwok'o Ik'o boon ant'elcit ango boats  
woshitwe. **12** Hanwere þ wotit aro amaneratsone et

morrats geneúwiru jamwotsats angshetwok'owe. **13**  
Doonzon shuneets eshuwotso! noomó it jangosh Ik'o jam  
aawo udo noosh geyife, no uditwere it shayiri S'ayinon  
it s'ayinontsonat arono it amanon it kashitwok'o Ik'o  
shini itn gallbdek'tsoshe. **14** Ik'o no its hno nabts doo  
shishiyann itn s'eegts doonzo Iyesus Krstos mango it  
kayitwok'owe. **15** Mansh t eshuwotso, kúp'arr need'ore,  
it aap'ona wotowa guut'ets woshon nooke its hno beshts  
dano kúp'ide'er deshere. **16** B tookon no doonzo Iyesus  
Krstosnat, noon shuntso, b s'aaton dûre dûri kúp'iyo,  
sheeng jangóno noosh imtso Ik'o no nihiy. (**aiōnios g166**)  
**17** Bí it maac'o kúp'shwe, sheeng finonat sheeng noon  
keew jamon itn kup'shwe.

**3** S'uwartsno ti eshwotso! itokere wottsok'o doonzo  
aap'tso káári jamok borr b mangitwok'o noosh Ik'o  
k'onuwere. **2** Mank'owere jam asho amankaaliye, mansh  
weri gondetswotsnat gond ashuwotsatse no faritwok'o  
noosh Ik'o k'onuwere. **3** Doonzonmó amaneke, bí itn  
kup'shitwe, gondatsnowere itn kotetwe. **4** Itn no azazitwo  
and wotowa shino maants it k'alitwok'o it jangosh doonzo  
ats amanatniye. **5** Doonzonú it nibo Ik' shúnonat Krstos  
k'amo maants jishwe. **6** Tí eshúwotso! fin bitstsk wottsonat  
nookere its hno beeshiyets danok'on beeraw krstiyani  
jamatse it galetwok'o doonzo Iyesus Krstos shútson itn  
azazerone. **7** Noon aro its hno b'k'anitwok'o it it tookonor  
danfte, noo itnton noteshor fino biitstswotsi teyatsons, **8**  
Kon mishonor datsmec'ron mááratsone, dabnwor ititse  
konatsor kuro nowoterawok'owa etaat t'uwe aawo no  
maawfetsosha nofinefoni. **9** Mank'o nok'alwere it noon

araar no jafrats it sha'iitwok'owa etaatni bako itkooke  
tep'o dek'o noosh þ faletwok'o daratniyaliye. **10** Itnton  
noteshor «Fin finosh geerawo maak'aye» etts niwo itsh  
imrone þ teshi. **11** Han noo etwere ititsere ik ik fin  
biitstswots bo fa'ok'o t shishtsotsne, ashaanots boon  
geraw keewots kinda bako botookon eegor fineratsne.  
**12** Hank'o ashuwots s'ker beyar bo finitwok'o bín bo  
beetwo bodaatsitwok'o doonzo Iyesus Krstos shútson  
hanotsk'o ashuwotsi azazerone, izitwone. **13** Itmó ti  
eshúwotso! shaatsrone err sheeng fin finosh nefk'ayere.  
**14** Woshanitse itsh nobeshits izo de'aw asho þ beyal  
hank'o ashaan t'iwintswere, þ jitsitwok'owere bínton  
gonkek'ayere. **15** Þ wotefera eshúwok'o izwere bako  
t'alatok'o taawk'ayere. **16** Jeeni doonzo þ tookon jam  
aawo jam keewon jeeno itsh ime, doonzo it únetsnton  
wotowe. **17** Jamán t kishon itsh guut'tso taane P'awlosiye,  
t wosh jamotse daatset wosho tik þwti milikito haniye. T  
guut'etwere hank'owe. **18** No doonz Iyesus Krstos s'aato  
it únetsnton wotowe.

# 1 T'imotiwoš

**1** Ik'o no atoke no nojangtso Iyesus Krstos tzaziyon woshek wottso P'awlosoke. **2** Imnetiyon ari t naayi wottso T'imotiyossh, ik'o nonihokere, nodoonz Iyesus Krstosoke s'aatonat mihretiyonu, jenonu neesh wotowe. **3** Mek'edoniy maants tiamor neesh oona ti ettsok'on, manoke fa'a ash ik ikuwots kooti dano bodanirawok'o nwoshish Efesonitse beewe. **4** Tururonat s'uu deshaw naař taawo maants k'ayr boanerawok'o boon azazowe, keewanots moosha bodoweti bako amanon fineyiru Ik'i finosh t'ak'ameratsnee. **5** Tzaziyamó nib s'ayinotse, asaabi s'ayinon, arik wotts amanon daatsets shunoniye. **6** Ik ik ashuwots keewanotsatse k'aleyat k'awunts deshaw moosho maants k'az anernee. **7** Man bok'aluwere nemo daniyruwotsi woto geeyatniye, wotowabako bokeewiruwo danatsne, arkeewetsnone boetirwono t'iwintsratsne. **8** Asho geyitsok'on bín þfiniyal nemo sheeng þwottssok'o danfone. **9** Mank'owa nemo ned'iye ash kááwuwots þwoterawk'o danfone, nemo beeze mishetswotsnat k'uur finetsuwotsshe, Ik'osh k'erawwotsnat morr finetsuwotsshe, s'ayin woterawwotsnat kash keewo gac'iruwotsshe, bonihonat bo indon úd'iru kash úd'iruwots, **10** Widetswotsna, g'ad'wotsnat, ash up'dek'amt kemiru jaktswotsnat kootetswotsi, kooton taarirwotsnat arik wotts dano k'uriru keew jamo finiruwotsshe. **11** Arik wotts danonmó þ daatset mangiyets ik'o þ shishits mangts doo shishiyone, doo shishiyanwere taash adar imetsoniye. **12** Finosh taan amanetso woshde naashiyosh taawdek't imtso nodoonz Iyesus Krstosi

udirwe. **13** Dab haniyere shin Krstosi c'ashtsonat gishtso, ketitso twotiyalor, bí taash mhretiyo bwoshi, bíwere taash mhretiyan bwosh taa jaman t k'al daronat aman tk'aztsatse tuutson þ teshtsotsne. **14** Noo Ik'o s'aato Iyesus Krstosn nok wotts imnetiyonat t shunonton s'eent ooytso taash imere. **15** «Iyesus Krstos morr finetswotsi kashiwosh datsats waare» etiru aap'o arikonat ash jamo dek'o bin þ geyit keewe, morrets jamuwotsitsnor bítsi bog morretso taane. **16** Ernmó taash mihretiyow oshere, taash mhretiyo woshere Iyesus Krstos ayidek't ayts þ k'amoon ashe dash morretso wottssosh tiatse kitsosh bín amanitsuwotsnat dúre dúri kash datsituwotssh sheeng artso t wotishee. (aiōnios g166) **17** Mansh dúre dúri Nugúsosh, k'irrawosh, be'erawosh, Ik'o Izar Izewersh mangonat udon bísh dúre dúrosh wotowe! Amen. (aiōn g165) **18** T naayi T'imotiwo! haniyere shin njangosh bek'on keewetsok'on azazets adaranotsi neesh imetuwe, bek'mann jisheyar kes'i sheengo kec'ee, **19** Amanonat maac' s'ayinetso wotowe, ash ik ikuwots bonibo bojuutsatse tuutson markabo jongon þt'ffok'o bo imnetiyo t'afs'uure. **20** Boyitse Hemenewosnat t Iskndrn fa'enee, boowere Ik' c'ash aap'o keewo k'azo bo danetwok'o Shed'anosh beshidek'at imik'rere.

**2** Jamoniyere shino Ik'o ik'iyonat mangon s'eents beyi k'onon, sagadon, koshuwotssh Ik' k'ononat udonash jamosh k'aletwok'owe ti iziri. **2** Ik' shatonat sheeng amalon jisheyar jeenonat s'k err no beetwok'o jamotsere nugúsuwotsnat een een dats k'eeziru naash jamwotssh Ik'o k'onwere. **3** Hanuwere noon kashitso Ik'o shinatse

shengwonat bín geneúshit keewe. **4** Ik' shuno ash jamwots kasharr aronowere bo danetwok'owe. **5** Ik'o ike, dagotse wotde'e Ik'onat ashon manituwonu ike, bífwere ash wottso Iyesus Krstosiye. **6** Ash jamo morrotse kishosh þ tooko beshidek't imtso bíne, hanuwere aron bí aaw man þ bodor Ik'o kashiy fino noosh kitsit gawoniye. **7** Taa imnetiyonat aron doo shishiyosh wosheetsonat danifon wotat Ik' danaw ashuwotsok t woshe man jangoshe, han tietor ara tkeewiri bako kooratse. **8** Eshe þ be beyoke fa'a nungshwots fayonat shit'on k'ayr bo kishi s'aynman dambaan k'aúde Ik'o bo k'onitwok'owe t geyiri. **9** Máátswots were took s'iir wozewon wee awnts wee ink'uwon wee shawu gizon keewets tahon baatso þwoterawo jiitsonat botoko dashan detson wotts ash na'i taho tahde'ene. **10** Ik'o mangiyirwone etts máátswots k'alo boosh þ geyit sheeng finon baatsunee. **11** Máátsu s'ik etonat azazewo daniye. **12** Máátsu nungusho b daniyituwok'o wee nungushatse bialituwok'owa eraatse, biye s'ik eto bish geyife. **13** Shino azeetso Adamiye, ilowere azetsu Hewaniyee. **14** Ando ant'elcetsunat Ik'i nemo gaktsunu máátsuni bako ant'elcetso Adamiyalije. **15** Ernmó máátsu amanonat shunon s'ayinonowere kup'arr biatso koton bbetkawotyal na'a shuwon kashituwaniye.

**3** Ash iko ep'is k'op'isiyo «woto þ geyyale sheeng fine þ tewni» etiru aap'o arikee **2** Eshe Ep'is k'op'isi iko, bí atse k'efetuwo deshawo, mááts ik s'uzu dek'tso, bí angok'on betuwo, þ took keewiruwo, teron finituwo, ib dek'etwo, daniyosh faltuwo, **3** Máásherawo, moosho shunawo, maac' nef wottso, fayetsi woterawo, giz shunawo, **4** þ took

moowo k'ezdek'o falituwo, þ nanauwots mangon bísh  
aleyirwotsi woto geyituwe. **5** Þ took moo k'ezdek'o  
falatse wotiyal asho Ik' mootsi ashuwotsi ak'aldeniya  
k'eezo þ faliti? **6** Dayablos bog taana eton fugeyat bí ats  
angshetsok'o karnon amantso bí ats angsherawok'o Ep'is  
k'opisiyo wotk'aye. **7** Þ shútso þ t'afre Shed'ani kamboots  
kindr þ dihirawok'o amaneraw ashuwotsoke sheeng  
shútso detstso woto bín geyiyituwe. **8** Diyak'oniwotswere  
mank'o mangiyetswotsnat ik alberets wottsuwotsi,  
weyiniyon dutsets biro ay uyawwotsi, gizoshowere  
ayide'er k'awntirwotsi woto geyiratse, **9** Ando imnetiy  
mist'iryo nib s'ayinon koto boosh geyituwe, **10** Bowere  
shino fadewne, maniyakonowere boatse s'iilr eegonor  
bo atse datserawwotsi wotarr bodatseyal diyak'oni fino  
finone. **11** Aaninuwere bomáátswotswor mangiyetswotsi,  
ash oonerawwotsi, bo angok'on beyirwotsi, jam keewon  
amanetswotsi woto boosh geyife. **12** Diyak'oniwots  
botook tookosh mááts iku kenih woto boosh geyife,  
bo nana'onat bo maa asho sheengsh detsonat k'eezo  
boon geyfe. **13** Diyak'oni fino sheengeshde finitwots een  
ma'aregiyo daatsitune, Iyesus Krstosn wotts imnetiyo  
ááwu shuk'on keewo falituee. **14** Karn aawotse weetuwe  
tietalorni, daneraka wook'ayr t teshetkawotiyala dure  
duron beyiruwo Ik'o moonat aron k'ons'ets irok'o  
Ik'i mootse asho awuk'o k'alo bín þ geyituwok'o n  
danetuwoð' neen jishituwo neesh guut'etuwe. **16** Noo  
haymanoti mist'iriyo hake baka eterawok'on eene, bíwere  
Ik'o «Ash wotat be'ere, ar þ wottsov'o shayiron þdani,  
Melakiwotssho þ be'eyi Ash jamosh nabere, datsatsi ash

jamo bín boamani, mangon daro maantsan þ dek'eyi»  
etke.

**4** S'ayn shayironmo kishidek't hank'o bí eti, «Dúr s'uwtseré ik ik ashuwots shelit shairwootsnat fo'erawwots danits dani jafrats sha'ar bo haymanotiyó haalitwune.» **2** Han naari danan þ t'up'ir bo ats danawwotsoknee, koto bokeworo biri k'eess'on mitsetsok'o wotat dungwtsts bo nibotse boosh shiyeraw ashuwotsokne. **3** Hannk'o ashuwtswere de'ewo bo baziri, amantsuwotsnat ar dants ashuwots Ik'o mangifetsre bometuwoik'o boosh bí imts mishi «Maak'ayere» ett bo baziyiri. **4** Ik' azts jamo sheenge, udon deek'etkaa wotiyal eegoru juwet keewo aaliye. **5** Ik' aap'onat Ik' k'onon s'aynk wotituwe. **6** Daniyan amantsuwotssh n danetka wotiyal imnetiyi aap'onat þ shuuts n shairu sheeng danman danfetsat eentso, Iyesus Krstossh guuts sheengo wotitune. **7** Ik' mangiyo bíytse aalts datsanatsi turur keewatse wokowe Ik' ik'iyosh n tooko daniwe. **8** Nmets atson n atso kup'iyosh ntook k'aniyo muk' keewoshe neesh þ t'ak'amiti, ernmó Ik' mangiyosh ntook k'aniyonmo andonat shino maantsi weet kashosh nojangiruwo þ wottosh jamosh noosh t'ak'amituwe. **9** Eteets etanuwere ash jamo þ dek'et arik wotts keewoniye. **10** Noowere ash jamo kashituwon bítsnowere amants jamwotsi kashiti jamaawo beet Ik'on no jangirwosh finon no mawiri, nomak'oriri. **11** Keewanotsno azazowe, daniwe, **12** Jawets n wottosh konuworu neen gac'k'aye, maniyere n keewon, n beyon, n shunon, n imnetiyonat s'ayn n woton amants jamwotssh sheengon ariyetso wotowe.

**13** Taa t wafetsosh s'ayn mas'aafwotsi ash ashuwotssh nababon, nabonat daniyon kup'owe. **14** Bek'on nesh keeweworat Ik' máá eenashuwots bokisho niats bogedori kash s'aynon neesh imets im man batk'aye. **15** Eenfere niamok'o ash jamo b bek'etwok'o keewu jamanotsats kup'owe, keewu jamanotsi finats jitsr n jamon keewon boosh ime. **16** N tokonat n daniru finonsh niatso korde'e, keewanotsatso kup'owe, hank'o k'alon n tokonat neen k'ebiruwotsi kashitune.

**5** Ash eneo nihok'o woshde izuwe bako fayk'aye, jawetsono eshuwotskok'owa, **2** Gaawer máátsuwotsno indok'o woshde s'iile, baruwotsno mish mishuwotsk'o woshde s'aynon boon s'iile. **3** Arikon bo keniho bo atse k'irts máátswotsi mangiwe **4** B keniho bí'atse k'irts mááatsu nana'otsi wee b na'i na'o b detsal nana'a manots shino bo maa ashuwotssh k'alo þ geyituwo k'alune, bo indonat nihon bo indowonat aboowonsh gusho aaniwosh kash weeron fin boon gyituwo danne, manuwere Ik' gene'ushit keewe. **5** Bi aal beyiru t'owu mááts wottsu, b tewuno Ik'ats woshde t'uwe aawo Ik'o bin þ tep'etuwo k'o Ik' k'onon kup'arr betuwaniye. **6** Datsanatsi gene'ú mec'ro shunts t'oow máátsunmó bihe need'on k'irkkiye. **7** Bo atse gondo daatseraniyere bo beetuewk'o dananotsi boosh daniwe. **8** Þ took jaguwotssh, bítsnor bomeyitsi ashuwotsi gawrawo bí þ imnetiyo k'azkee, daþ amaneraw ashuwotsiyeror iki gondefe. **9** Keez ub natoniyere dash wotts bkenih k'irts máátsu t'oowo máátsuwots shúúts guut'eyru mezgebiyats guut'k'aye, dabnwor ik kenihosh amts máátsu woto bin geytuwe. **10** Dabrnú nana'uwotsi

shengshde ditson, ib dek'on, s'aynwots tufo mashon, kic'tswotsi tepon sheeng fin jamo k'alosh sheeng fin jamo finosh kup'tsu woto bish geytuwe. **11** Bo kenih k'irts máatswotsitse enasherafa'úwots bo mets tewuno boon da'a þde'e, Krstossh bo detsts shuno þshapre mááts amo bo geyituwotse boon t'owu máátsuwotsi mazgabets mazabiyats guut'k'aye. **12** Máátsanots shin Krstossh bokindts taareo bogaktsotsnowere botokats angshe bodowiri. **13** Ando aani final beyo bodaneti, finl be mec'ro þ woteftsere ash maa moots gúrar ashó bo oniti, ash keewots bo kiniditi, keewosh boon geyira keewo bokeewiti. **14** Hanshowere enasheraw t'owu máátswots máátso amr na'o bo shuwitwok'o, bo moono shengshde bo k'ezituwok'o, izituwe, hank'on t'elato boshútso t'afiyosh weerindo datsatse. **15** Haniyere shinoru bo kenihi k'irts t'owu mááts ik ikuwots imneti weratse tuut Shed'ani shuutso sha'erne. **16** Amants mááts iku meyitsere bo kenihi k'irts máátsuwots fa'ane wotiyal ik' meyitsi ashuwotssh kur bowoterawok'o bíwere boon teúwiye, hank'onowere ik' moow eegoru boon tep'etu deshaw bokenihi k'irts t'owu máátsuwotsi tep'o falfane. **17** Ik' mootsi fino sheengshdek't jishiruwotsi, dabnu nabonat daniyonmawiru een ashuwotssh git kish wotts mango boosh geyife, **18** S'ayn mas'aafotse «Mááyo sirbiru minzi beero þ no no tipk'aye, » mank'o «fintsosh damozo daats bísh geyiyfe» etre. **19** Wee gito wee keez ashó þ gawiyala bako ik' meyitsi ashuwotsi jishiru eenashats t'intseyiru s'aamiyo dek'k'aye. **20** K'osh k'osh ashuwots boshatetwok'o morro finiru ashuwotsi ash

jamwots shinatse giishowe. **21** N finiru keew jamon iko ikoniyere n bogshrawo t iztsank'on jamo ik aawon ns'letwok'o Ik'onat Iyesus Krstosn marat'ets melakiwots shinatse adaran neesh imre **22** N kisho ashuwotsats gerde boosh k'onr naashiwosh kark'aye, k'osh ashuwots morro nkayerawok'o n tooko s'aynon kord'e. **23** N maac' weeshonat jam aawo n shodiruwi jangosh múk'shde weyiniyon dutsets biro úyee bako haniye okoon aats mec'ro ushk'aye. **24** Ik ik ashuwots mrro be'ek þ woto shin angshoniye þkitsiri, k'osh ashuwots morro þ be'et ja'arniye. **25** Sheeng fino jamoshe þ be'eti, aashat beyirwonwor be'eraniyere ooreratse.

**6** Ik' shútsonat þ danits danon þ c'asherawok'o guuts guuts jamwots bo doonzotsi mangiyo boosh þ geyituwok'wo dande'ene. **2** Bodoonzots amank wotts doonz detsts guuts jamwots Iyesus Krstosn bo eshuwotsi bo wottsetse boon gac'k'ayine, bo fin manatse oot' datsituwots bo doonz doonzuwots amantsonat shuneets eshuu bowottsosh baltoniye bogshide' boosh finone. Neewere daniyonat izon neen þgeyit haniye. **3** Arikon ik' k'eyi jango daniru danmanton ik wottso no doonz Iyesus Krstos aap'oman k'azt k'osh dan danyiru asho þ beyal, **4** man kofangirwonat þjamon danawoniye, wotowabako mooshonat wed'eyon bíatsots gond tewuno s'eenþgutsi, man þ dowetwere okoora, faya, c'asha, amank'aza, **5** Botooko kimt arikeewo boyitse t'affs ashuwots bofinefo k'ut'erau mooshoniye, hank'o ashuwotssh Ik'osh k'ewo gizdatsi malee bí arefon. **6** «T detstso taash bodfe» etiru ashosh ik' ik'iyoash woto ay oot'o daatsituwe.

7 Datsanats dek'nowaatso eegor aaliye, datsatsnowere eegoru de'e no amet keewo aaliye. 8 No meetuwonat no tahituwon nodatsitkawotiyal noosh bodfe. 9 Gaaletsi wotosh geyiruwotsmó fadewon dihitúne, ash ashuwotsi awaashituwonat t'afiytu k'awuntsdeshaw gond keewon ay tewuni kambon deshetunee. 10 Han þ wotitwonwere gizi shuno gond jamwotssh t'up' þ wottsi jangoshe. 11 Ik' ashono! Neho jamanotsatse k'ayi woc'e, káawon, Shayiri ash woton, imnetiyon, shunon, k'amonitor were kup'ar, maac' nefon sha'owe. 12 Imnetiyon sheeng kaaro kaarowe, neen þ maantsan þ s'eegor ay wotts gawuwots shinatse ar wotts gawo ni imtso dúre dúri kasho deshde'e.

(aiōnios g166) 13 Jam keewon kash imiru Ik'onat P'ent'eniya eteets P'ilat'os shinatse sheeng amaneyon gawutso Iyesus Krstos shinatse neesh keewiruwe. 14 Nodoonz Iyesus Krstos þ be'efetsosh t tzaziyan n shelawo shúúts s'ayinon korde'e. 15 Krstos be'ewonwere, deretsonat þs'uz altso, naashuwotsatsi naasho, doonzuwotsatsi doonzo bí etts aawotse þ wotiti, 16 Bíwere bíyal k'irawoniye, konuworu bíyok t'inosh þ falawu shanotse þ beyiri, bínowere konuworu be'atse, konuworu bek'osh falatse, mangonat dúre dúr angon bísh wotowe, amen. (aiōnios g166) 17 Datsanatsi gaaletsuwots bognona bo erawok'o wee bogaal amanek woterawmanats bo te'erawok'o boon azazowe, mank'o bo tewunon noo nogene'uwituwok'o jam keewo bogshede'er noosh imetuwo Ik'o atsats þwotituwok'o azazowe. (aiōn g165) 18 Aaninuwere sheeng fino bofinituwok'o, sheeng finonowere gaaletsi bowotitwok'o, tewud doonat bodetstso kayiyosh k'andek'tswotsi

bowotituwok'o azazowe. **19** Mank'oon arik wotts kasho daatsosh s'ap'dek'k wotts gaalo weyiru duratse botokish kakudek'etunee. **20** T'imotiwo! adaron neesh imetso korde'e, dan woterawo «Dan» ariru koton ooshiyatse wokowe. **21** Ik ikuwots mannaari dano detsfone ett boamants weeratse k'aztuurne. Ik'i s'aatoniye itnton wotowe.

## 2 T'imotiwas

**1** Iyesus Krstos weeron daatsets jangets kashi keewo keewetsok'on, ik'o bí ettso Iyesus Krstossh wosheetso wottso P'awlosoke woshetsoniye. **2** Boree, shune na'o t naay T'imotiwossha, Niho Ik'oktsonat nodoonz Iyesus Krstosoki s'aatonat mhretiyo, jeenon neesh wotowe. **3** T'uwe aawon uni'aawo neesh Ik'o t k'onor neen gawat t nihots bok'altsok'o taawere maac' s'ayinon bísh tfiniru Ik'o udirwe. **4** Ni aac'uwu bateratse, neen be'er ayide'er gene'uwosh neen bek'o tewunirwe. **5** Niyoke fa'a arik wotts imnetiyo gawiruwee, mannaari imnetiman shinowere ni'ndo Loyidaanat ni'ind Ewunk'eyoke teshke, niyoknowere ðbeyok'o t'iwintsree. **6** Man jangosh t kisho ni'ats t gedor neesh imetsonat niatsotse taawok'o wotat beyiru Ik' imtso aaniy n deshiyitwok'o neesh gawirwe. **7** Ik'o noosh þ imiye angonat shunikon, þ took keewi shayira bako shati shayiraliye. **8** Eshe nodoonz jango gawosh jitsk'aye, þ jangosh tipetso taan jitsk'aye, ernmó ik'o neesh þ'imet angon doo shishiy jangosh taanton gond bek'o de'e. **9** Bí noo nofints sheeng finosh þwoterawo þ took shunon þ s'aatone noon þ kashiy, s'ayinoshowere noon s'eegree, s'aatanowere ay duroniyere shino Iyesus Krstosn noosh imre. (*aiōnios g166*) **10** Deeranwere noon woritso Iyesus Krstosn þ waatsotse and be'ere. Bí k'iri ango tiitst dooshishiyon k'ir desha dûre dûre beyo noosh þk'iitsi. **11** Taawere doo shishiy nabituwo, wosheetso, danifo wotat naashere. **12** Gond bek'anowere tiats þbodir man jangoshe, eree koni ti'amantsk'o tdantsosh jitseratse, taash imets adar man aawu man þ borfetso t kotetwok'o

danre. **13** Tiyoke n shishts ar wotts aap'man ariyok'o woshde Iyesus Krstosn n detsts imnetiyonat shunon kore. **14** Neesh imets sheeng adarman noytse beyiru Shayiri s'ayinon korde'e. **15** Isiya eteets datsatse beyiru jamwots taan k'az boamtsok'owo danfnee, hanotsisnwere Fegelosnat Hermogenesitse fa'ane. **16** Ik'o Onesifor meyitsi ashuwotssh mhretiyo ime, bíwere ayoto taan kup'shre, t tipetsatsnowere jitseratse. **17** Daþ Romi eteets datsumadan þ waatsok'on kup'dek' geeyat taan þ daatsi, **18** Dúr s'uwi aawu manotso Ik'o bísh mhretiyo ime, Efesonn t beemanor awuk'o taash þ fintsok'o nee n tookon sheengsh dek'at danfnee.

**2** Eshe t naayo! Iyesus Krstosoke daatseyiru s'aatatson kup'owe. **2** Ay gawwots shinatse tiyooke n dants dano, koshwotsi daniyosh falitwotsnat amanets ashuwotssh adaro ime. **3** Neewere Iyesus Krstossh kes'ts sheengo wotarr taanton gond bek'o be'e. **4** Kes' kes'iru asho bín kes'omants azaziruman gene'ushosh k'an dek'tso woto bín geyituwe bako kes' fin woteraw finats jinatse. **5** Mank'o wos'on bogosh wos'iru asho þ nemok'on nohewo þ k'azal da'er dek'et akliliyo daatsratse. **6** Finon maawiru goshtso þfiniruwotse daatset shuwatse shin daatsetso dek'o bísh geyife. **7** Doonzo jam keewatse t'iwintsdek'o neesh þ ímetuwotse taa neesh títirwo n nibotse gawude'ee. **8** K'irotse tuuts Dawit naar wottso Iyesus Krstosi batk'aye, taawere t keewiru doo shishiyo maniye. **9** Doo shishiyan jangosh, gond fintsok'o muk'on tipeyat gondo t bek'iri, ik' aap'onnmó tiperatse. **10** Mansh boowere Iyesus Krstos weeron daatseyiru kashonat dúre dúri mangon

bo daatsituwok'o, Ik'o boon marat'tswotssha er jam  
keewo taa k'amitwe. (aiōnios g166) **11** Hank'o ett aap'man  
amanek, «Bínton no k'iriyal, Bínton dab kashon nobetiye.  
**12** K'amoon kup'ar nodatseyal Bínton naashituwone.  
Noo bín nohaaliyalmó bíwere noon haalitwe. **13** Noo  
amanetsuwotsi wotonok'azal Bímo btooko b haalerawotse  
jam aawo amanetso wotar beetuve.» **14** Keewan  
boosh gawiwe, aap'wots jangatse moosherawok'o Ik'  
shinatse boosh keewwe, aap'wotsn moshanuwere shishiru  
ashuwotsi b t'afiti bako egoshor woteratse. **15** Ari  
aap'man káawon betsirwok'owonat b finon jitseraw fintso  
wotarr, Ik' shinatse n tooko n t'intsitwok'onat n keewre  
k'ebet asho nwotitwok'o k'aluwe. **16** Datsaatsikonat  
woteraw ooshiruwotsoke wokowe, man naari ooshiyo  
ashuwotsi iki bogshde'e Ik'atse bowokituwok'o bwoshiti,  
**17** Bo noon keew keewonere kasheraw gawok'o boon b  
bodeti, boyitsnowere Hemenewosnat Filit'osn fa'ane. **18**  
Ashaanotswere «K'irotse tuwo yoots shin shin wotere» ett  
mosht aratse wokwtserne, ik ik ashuwots imnetiyonowere  
giwshirune. **19** Ernmó «Doonzo bík wottsuwotsi danfee, »  
eshe «Doonzo shúts s'eegiru jamo gondatse wokowa»  
eteets mahatebiyo bátse fa'o giwraw Ik'i ned'okoniye  
kup'arniye b beeti. **20** Een mootse awntsonat ambaron  
finets k'ac' mec'ro b woterawo mitonat shalon wozets  
k'ac'uwotswere daatsefnee, boowere ik ikuwots mang  
finosh ik ikuwots mang deshaw finats bojineti. **21**  
Mangosh woteraw keewanotsatse galeyat s'ayinon beyiru  
asho, mang finats jinet k'ac'ok'o wotituwe, sheeng  
finosh k'ants jamonat b doonzsh s'ayintsonat sheeng

finats jinetwo wotituwe. **22** Jawetsori gond tewunatse wokowe, s'ayin nibon ik' s'eegiru ashuwotsnto wotarr káaw finon, imnetiyon, shunon, jeeni jafrats sha'owe. **23** Fayeyo þ dowetwok'o danr, daronot k'awnts desha mooshatse wokowe. **24** Doonzo Iyesussuh guuts wottso, ash jamoke maac' nefo, daniyosh falituwonat k'amtso woto bín geyituwe bako fayeyo bín geyiratse. **25** Bín k'efiru ashuwotsi maac' nefon izitk woto bín geyife, daneraka bo ari keewo bo danal ik'o danr boanituwok'o woshituwe. **26** Mank'owon bo nibo maantsan bo aaniyal Dablos shuno bok'alituwok'o boon þ detsts kambotse keshuttúnee.

**3** Dúr s'uwi aawots kic'it aawo þ weetuwok'o dande'e, **2** Ashuwots bo tooko shuntso, gizosh k'awuntirwotsi, t'a'irwotsi, míshetswotsi, c'ashiruwotsi, ind nihosh alerawwotsi, boosh k'alere underawotsi, S'ayin woterawotsi, **3** Shun deshawwotsi, orowa erawwotsi, ash shútso t'afirwotsi, botook keewde'awwotsi, maac' kup'wotsi, sheeng wotts keewo shit'irwotsi, **4** Ash beshide imetuwotsi boatso korde'awuwotsi bog taana etiru mishetswotsi, ik' shunoniye bogshdek't bo meets gene'úwo shunetuwotsi wotitune. **5** Ik'o ik'iruwotsi arefetsrne bobe'eti, wotowa bako ik' ik'iy angonmó bohaaliti, hanotsk'o ashuwotsatse wokowe. **6** Hank'o ashmanots maa mootse mut'aarr kindfets morro boats þ dakere k'osh k'osh tewunon sha'iru, kash weratse maawk wotts máátsuwotsi widon detset ashuwotsiye. **7** Mannaari máátsuwotsu jam aawe bo daniri, erenmó arik wotts danook bodosh falaratsne. **8** Iyanesnat Iyanberesn Museyi bo k'eftsok'o ashaanots bo tokoono awaashtswotsnat

bo imnetiyon diho boats þ bodtsotse ari keewo k'efe  
bok'efiriye. **9** Iyanesnat Iyanberesn dark bowoto þ  
be'etsok'o ashaanots dark bowotonuwe ash jami shinatse  
þ be'etuwoš boosh kááweratse. **10** Neemó t daniyo,  
t beyo, t jangirwo, t imnetiyo, t k'amo, t shuno, t  
detsats t kup'tsok'o neewere tijafarats sha'erne, **11**  
Mank'owere t gishewonat tkic'o danfnee, Ans'okiyanat  
Ik'oniyonn Lst'ronnowere ti'ats bodts keewonat k'amoon  
t dek'ts gishewonowere danfnee, doonzommó jamotse  
taan þ faryi. **12** Iyesus Krstos jir wotar shayri beyon  
beyosh geyiru jamwotsats gishewo bodetuwe. **13**  
Ernmó gond ashuwotsnat ariyirwotsmó ash ashuwotsno  
darifetsr bo tokishowere shelfetsr, gondats gondo dabfera  
boameti, **14** Neemó konok danndek'tsok'o ndantsotse,  
n dantsotsok'onat ariko t'iwints ndek'tsatso kup'arr  
ned'owee. **15** Manshowere n na'ortson dek'at n tuutso  
Iyesus Krstosi amanon daatset kasho þ daatset danitelefo  
dano neesh imet s'ayin mas'aafwotsi danrnee. **16** S'ayin  
mas'aaf jamo Ik'i shayiri S'ayinon jisheyat guut'eke,  
bíwere ariko daniyosh, sheetswotsi fayosh, daronowere  
káátsootsnat kááwu beyoshowere k'antsomants jishituwo  
imosh t'ak'amitke. **17** Ik' asho s'ayin bowotituwok'onat  
jam keewu sheeng fino finosh falr þ beetuewk'o bettoshe.

**4** Ik'onat þ mangsto þ need'iwor kashon beyiruwotsnat  
k'irtsuwotsats angshituwo þbe'eoon Iyesus shinatse oona  
neen k'oniruwe, **2** Bí aap'ono naabúwee, þ k'anoroo, k'ano  
þ k'azoro jam aawo kup'de'er finowe, danifetsr, hadefetsr,  
izfetsr, k'amefetsr daniyon kup'owe. **3** Ashuwotssh kash  
daatsit danman shishosh geyo bok'azet aawo weetuwe,

ernmó worewosh mirac'ar bo botookon boshunts keewo  
boosh keewr daniyituwotsi ko'idek'etunee. **4** Mansh  
ariko k'ebō k'ayr turur k'ebō shunetunee. **5** Neemó jam  
keewatse ni'atso korde, gond bek'orowere k'amdek'on  
kup'owe, doo shishiyo nabi keewono fin ishuwe, ni fin  
jamono s'eentswe. **6** Taayelee shukewosh t'iiniruwe,  
datsanatse tuur tiomet aawo bodre, **7** Kes'onere sheengsh  
dek'at kes'ree, wos'onowere nohewon ḫ s'uufetsosh  
wos'ree, t imnetiyono kotre. **8** Eshe haniyak kááwi  
akliliyo taash k'anatniye taan ḫ kotiri, aklilymanowere  
kááw angshiru doonzman manots taash imetuwe,  
ᬁ imetuwere t s'uzsh ḫwoterawo ḫ be'ewo shuniru  
jamwotsshe. **9** Káári tiyok nweetwok'o wotowe, **10** Demas  
datsani shunt tiatse k'alewtsere, Teselonk'e maantsowere  
k'azamree, K'erk'is Gelatiy maants, Titowere Dlmat'i  
eteets datsomants amree. (*aiōn g165*) **11** Taanton fa'o Luk'as  
s'uziye, Mark'os Ik'i finosh taash ḫdabish geede'er wowe.  
**12** Tikik'osi Efeson maants woshk'rere. **13** Nwoor T'iro'ad  
dat satse Karpusokee k'aztwaats kaaboo taash de'ewowe,  
ᬁ mas'aafwotsi bítsnor Branikuwotsi taash de'ewowe.  
**14** K'aaz k'is'fo Eskndr ayidek'tniye tiats gondo ḫ betsi,  
doonzo ḫ finok'o bísh dashetwe. **15** Bí noo nok'alirwo  
kup'sh dek't ḫ k'efiruwotse neewor ntokish bí'atse n  
took korde'e. **16** Boon s'amiyets keewatse shino moosho  
dek'at tt'iintstsok'on jametsuwots tiatsna k'az bok'aleyi  
bako taanton wotdek't mooshtso konuwor aaliye ḫteshi,  
keewmanor Ik'o naandok'o woshde boats taawk'aye. **17**  
Ernmó woshman t weeron s'eenon keeweyarr Ik' danaw  
ash jamó ḫo k'ebetuwo'k'o doonzo taanton wotaf taan

kup'shre, Eeshi noonotsnowere taan ooriree. **18** Doonzo  
taan gond keew jamotse farire, darotse fa'o þ mengstosh  
taan betsituwe, dûre dûron mango bish wotowa! Amen.

(aiōn g165) **19** P'rsk'lonat Ak'ilnsh, Onesiforum maa  
ashuwotssh t jamó t'intsuwe. **20** Erast'ros K'orontositse  
ooruwtserere, Profimos shodt Milit'itse k'azwaaree. **21**  
Joosho þ kindfetsere tiyok nweetwok'o wotowe. Ewubulos,  
P'udes, Linos, K'lawayianat amants jamwotswor jamo  
neesh t'intsirune. **22** Doonzo it shayironton wotowe. Ik'i  
s'aato itntton wotowe.

## Tito

**1** Ik'i guutsonat Iyesus Krstos wosheets wottso  
P'awulosoke, Ik'o galbdek'ts ashuwotsi bo imnetiyon  
kup'shr, Ik'i ash beyo maants jishit aro bodanetwok'o  
wosheetso, **2** Imnetiyanúwere Ik'o dûre dûri beyo imosh  
noosh þjangitsatse need'ke, koorawo Izar Izewer kashan  
noosh imosh jam dûroniyere shin noosh taarre. (*aiōnios*  
**g166**) **3** Ari þ gizewo þ bodtsok'on noon worits Ik'o  
azaztsok'on taa t shishiyitwok'o taash imets adarok'on  
Ik'o bí aap'tso þ jangi. **4** Noshir wotts imnetiyon arikon t  
naayi wottssh neesh Titosh, Ik'o nihoknat noon kashitso  
Krstos Iyesusokere s'aatonat jeenon neesh wotowe. **5**  
Neen K'ert'esitse k'aztk'rtsso eegoshe manutseraawo  
manutsir, neen tiazaztsok'on ik'i máá eenashwotsi kit  
kitotse nnaashitwok'owe. **6** Ik'i máá eenasho eeg eeg  
bíatse deshawonat mááts iku kenihi wottsoni, shiraats  
jintsi wotonat bo alek'azeyatse tuutson k'ooreraw amants  
nana'úwotsi detsts asho woto bín geyife. **7** Ik'i maa  
jishirwo Ik'i fino adaron þ dek'tsotse bíyatse eeg eeg  
deshaw s'ayino woto bín geyife, mank'owore bika bako  
shiyawo, káári fayerawo, masherawo, fayetsi woterawo,  
gizosh k'awntrawo woto bín geyife. **8** Maniyere ib  
dek'fo, sheeng keewo shuntso, káts wottso, kááwo, Ik'i  
finosh gaaletso, bítook kewdek'faltso wotowe. **9** Arik  
wotts dano daniwon izosh k'efirwotsshowere aani dek'o  
þfalitwok'o danþdek'ts amanets aap'ats kup'de'e. **10**  
Ay ashuwots, bítsnor Ayhudi jirwotsi wottswots gofami  
niwo shoyirwots, alerawwots, datsmec'ron ooshirwotsnat  
dashirwots fa'ane. **11** Ashaanotsi s'k boetetuwok'o

wosho geyife, bo jitsit oot'o daatsosh woteraw keewo  
danifetst maa ash asho boshek'iri. **12** Boyitse iko, botook  
nebiyiwo «K'ert'es ashuwots jam aawo kootetswotsi,  
gond s'ootswotsi, fin biitsts maac' geenzwotsiye» etre. **13**  
Gawets gawanúwere arikee, mansh eshe shod deshaw  
imnetiyo bodetsetwok'o ashaanotsi ayide hadowe. **14**  
Ayhudi tururi shuutso bo sha'irwok'o, ariko k'efiru  
ashuwots tzaziwotsno bok'ewawok'o kup'shde'e hadowe.  
**15** S'ayn nib detstswotssh, jam keewo s'ayine, kiimwotsnat  
amaneraw ashuwotsshmo s'ayin wottso eegonwor aaliye,  
dabnwor bonibo wotowa bomaac'o kiimwtske. **16** «Ik'o  
danfone» etirune, bofiinonmō jamere etetune bísha,  
bo wic'iknee, alerawwotsna sheeng keewo iko k'alo  
falawwotsiye.

**2** Neemó káaw danonton ik wotts dano daniwe,  
**2** Eenash wotts nungshwots, bo detsts detsov'on  
beetwotsi, bo mango kotdek'tswotsi, bo atso  
kotdek'tswotsi, imnetiyonat shunon, k'amonitorare  
jeenwotsi bowotitwok'o izwe. **3** Mank'owere eenash  
wotts máátswots bo Ik' shatirwotsi bowotitwokowa bako  
oonetswotsnat, úsho shuntsowotsi bowoterawok'onat  
sheeng daniyo bodaniyituwok'o izuwe. **4** Hank'owere  
guuy máátswots bo kenihotsnat bo nana'on bo  
shuneetwok'o, **5** botook kewdek'tswotsnat s'ayinwotsn,  
mootse sheengon finirwotsi, bo kenihotsshowere  
keweyirwotsi bo wotitwok'o daniwne. Han bok'alitwere  
Ik' aap'o þ k'eferawok'owe. **6** Hank'owere jawetswots  
botoko korde'er bo beetwok'o izwe. **7** Neewere sheeng  
wottso finefetsr jamkeewon boosh sheengon arewe, n

danon káaw nwoto, ari keew kewetsi n woto kitswe, **8**  
K'oorerawo jeeni noon keewo boosh kitswe, hank'on  
k'efirwots no ats bo keewit gond keewo bo t'ut'or  
jiitsitune. **9** Guutswotswere bodoonzotssh bo kewetwok'o,  
jam keewonowere boon bogene'úshitwok'o, boosh  
bok'ayawok'o, **10** bo gizonowere boatse boúmp'erawok'o  
izwe, maniyere dab noon kashit Ik' dano jam keewon þ  
mangitwok'o jam aawo þ jamon amanek nwoto kitsitne.  
**11** Ik'o ashó bín þkashiyit þs'aato jam ashosh kish  
kitsre, **12** deeranuwere jamere etonat meets tewunon  
k'ayk'rар þ tooko korde'er, káawonat shayiri beewon  
datsanatse no beetwok'owe noon þ daniyiri. (**aión g165**) **13**  
Hank'on no jangirw deeretso, hank'owere noko eeno Izar  
Izewer, noon kashiyitwo Iyesus Krstos mangon þ be'ewo  
kotirwone. **14** Krstos weeri god jamatse noon kashiyir  
sheeng fino finosh maawirwotsnat bísh gaalets s'ayin  
ashuwotsi nowotitwok'o noon s'ayintsosh no shegro  
þ tooko beshidek't þími. **15** Eshe keewanotsi daniwe,  
ali s'eenonowere izwe, fayono fayowe, konwor neen þ  
gac'eraawok'owa.

**3** Ash jametso kéwirwotsnat naashwotsnsh þtook  
dashan detson bo aletwok'o, sheeng keew jamo  
finosh k'andek'tswotsi bowotitwok'o, **2** konatsor gond  
keewo bo keewrawok'o boosh gawiwe, dab maniyere  
ashonton fayerawwotsnat maac'nefwotsi, þ jamon ash  
jamosh bo tooko dashan detso kitsitwotsi wotoone,  
**3** Noowere haniyere shin danawwotsi, azazerawwotsi  
morrwgondwotsi, noweeronowere sheelk'rts woterawwotsi,  
k'osh k'osh naari gusiyonat meetso geneúwoshosh

kewetswots, weerigondonat nemi gondon beefwots,  
shit'eetswotsnat no atsatseyo fayefwotsiye noteshi. 4  
Ernmó no ato Ik'o doo wotonat ash shunon þ be'ewor,  
5 noo nofints S'ayin finon þ woterawo þ took maac'  
k'ewon noon kashire, noon þ kashiyiwere handr shweyon  
mashonat S'ayin shayiri weeron daatsets handrone. 6  
Ik'o noon kashitwo Iyesus Krstosn þ shayiro ayidek't  
noosh kuut're. 7 Hanowere þk'al þ s'aaton káawar  
jangat nokotir dûre dûri kasho nonaatetwok'owe. (aiōnios  
g166) 8 Etetsanwere amaneke. Ik'on amants ashuwots  
sheeng finosh bokup'itwok'o keew jamahan kup'shde'er  
ngawiitwok'o geefe, keewanwere sheengonat ashosh  
ik ikon ot'etske. 9 Ernmó dartswots mooshatse, naar  
taawotse, fayotse, nematse tuutson twit fayatse wokowe,  
keewanots eegor oot'deshawonat k'awntsawotsiye. 10  
K'alewo dowet ashо iknoto wee gitoto bíni ni iziyakon  
bíyatse wokowe. 11 Hank'o wotst ashо k'uuronat  
morretske, bí þ tookats angshtso þwottok'o dande'e.  
12 Art'emasi wee Tikik'osi itmaants twoshoor nee  
Nik'olyonits t maants wosh káárwe, taa joosho biyoke  
beshiyosh k'ut'dek're. 13 Nem dantso Zenasnat Ap'losn  
bo sha'o de'er botwitwok'o woshwe, boosh geyit keew  
jamonowere boon tewu'e. 14 Noo ashuwotsuwere aani  
shwalo bo'orerawok'o err beyi kic'o ketiyo bofalitwok'o  
sheeng fino finosh dande'ene. 15 Taanton fa'a jamwots  
jamó neesh t'intsirune, imnetiyon noonton kayitwotsi  
wotts no mashots bojamets jamo neesh t'intsirune. Ik'oko  
s'aato it únetsnton wotowe.

## Filimon

**1** Krstos Iyesus jangosh tipetso tiyoke P'awlosnat no eshu T'imotiyosokere, shunetso no eshuu no fini tooh wottssh Filimonsh, **2** no mish Afbyash noonton Krstoss kaarts wottssh Arikip'assh, mank'owere n meyits ko'eyiru amantsuwotssh, **3** No nihi Ik'oke, no doonz Iyesus Krstos s'aatetonat jeenon itsh wotowe. **4** Ik'o tk'onor itn gawfetsat jam aawo Izar Izeweri udirwe, **5** Doonzo Iyesussh n detsts shunonat imnetiyon ando amantsuwotssh shuno n detstsok'o shishre, **6** Krstosk no wottssh no detsts sheeng keew jamo keer þ danetwok'o n imnetiyo k'oshwotssh kayiyosh n kúp'itwok'o Ik'o k'onitwe. **7** Ti eshuwo! niatse tuutson amantsuwots nibo þ handrtsosh n shuno een wotts gene'onat kúp'o taash imre. **8** K'alo neesh þgeyitwo k'alwe err neen azazosh Krstosn áaw shuuk'o tdetsalor, **9** mank'o k'alonigere Krstos Iyesus jangosh tipetso taa eenasho P'awlos shunon k'ono marat'itwe. **10** taa tipi mootse t beyor Shayiron t naayi wottso Onesimos jangosh neen k'onre. **11** Onasimos haniyere shin k'awntsalke þ teshi, andomo taash wotowa neeshor t'ak'amitke. **12** Hambe bín niyok aanidek' woshere, bín niyok twoshoor t took níbo twoshtsok'o woshde'er taawitwe. **13** Doo shishi jangosh hanokere tipeyat t beyor n shegro wotar taash þ finish bí taanton þwotink'e geneýank'ee þ teshi, **14** Ernmó n sheeng fino angnon þ woterawo shunon þ wotituwok'owa etaat nee niekeraniyere eegoru k'alo geeratse. **15** Onesimos andish þ borfetso múk' gizewosh niyatse þk'ale daneraka haniyere hakon jam gizeyosh neenton beyosh wotituwe. (**aiōnios**

**g166)** **16** Haniyak guutsok'o þ woterawo guutsoniyere bog wotar shuneets eshúwok'owiye, bí taash shuneets eeshúwe, neeshmó iki bogo aaw aawi þ beyonat doonzon shune eshwok'oyiye. **17** Eshe taanton tohaat finef tohok'o woshdek'at tawurne wotiyal arikon taank'o woshde'er bíñ de'e. **18** Neen þ dadtso fa'e wotiyal wee k'awntso biyatse fa'e wotiyal þ k'awntsman tiyats woshuwe. **19** Eshe taa P'awlos «Bíyatse fa'a k'awntso dashetwe» etaat t took kishon t guut'tsok'o danire, ernmó n kashosh nee n tookon dab taash k'awnts n wottsovok'o taa neesh t gawiyo geyiratse. **20** Eshe tí eshwo! sheeng keewan taash n k'alitwok'o doozon neen k'onirwe oona neesha t nibo Krstosn taash handriwe. **21** Neesh t guut'tsansh taash ni'alletwok'o amanere, monk'owere taa ti aattsoniyere bogo n k'alituwok'o danfee. **22** Mannowere Ik'o it k'ono shiyir itok t weetwok'o þ woshitwok'o t tewnirwotse bíts t kashit moo taash k'aniwe. **23** Krstos Iyesus jangosh taanton tipetso Ep'afra jamo itsh t'intsirwe, **24** Mank'owere t fini tooh wottswots Mark'os, Arst'rokus, Demas, Luk'aswere jamo neesh t'intsirune. **25** Doonzo Iyesus Krstos s'aato it Shayironton wotowe.

# Ibrawiyots

**1** Ik'o yoots dûr ay weerindon, nebiywots weeron nonih nih wotssh ayoto keewtni þ teshi, **2** Andomó dûr s'uwanatse jam keewo þ naatetwok'o þ woshtson þ naay weeron noosh keewre, dats jamonowere bîne bî'azi. (aiōn g165) **3** Ik'i mango golr þbe'et bîyatsne, bí þ doyon þ s'eenon Ik'onton ike. Þ kúp' aap'on azeets jamo tep'dek't kurirwee, ash ashuwots morro þ s'ayintsiyakon darotse ik' kup'o k'ani aaromants beewtsere. **4** Eshe bîsh imets shûútso melakiwotssh imets shûútsoniyere bogtso þ wottsov'oon Ik'o naay, melakiwotsiyere ayidek't boge. **5** Þ jamon melakiwotsitse, «Neehe t naay neene, hambets taa neen shuure, » Wee «Taa bîsh nih wotitwe, bîwere t naayi wotituwe» bí ettso konshe? **6** Ik'o þ naay k'aabo datsanats þwoshor «Melaki jamwots bîsh sagadone» etre. **7** Þ melakiwots jangoshmô «Þ melakiwotsi shayirwotsi þ gutswotsno taw laluwo woshitwee» bí eti. **8** Þ naayi jangoshmô, «Ik'ono! n naashi jooro dûre dûroshe þ beeti, N mengsti gumbonu kááwon bín nk'eezit gumbee, (aiōn g165) **9** Kááwu finono n shuni, morri gondo n shit'i, Manatse tuutson Ik'o neen, n tohwotsiyere bog gene'úwo neesh imet fuuto níats þ fuuti» etfe. **10** Andowere aani, «Doonzono! nee shin shino datsu nk'oons'i, Darwotswere nkishi finnee, **11** Bo jametswere t'afitkne, Neemó beetune, Bo jametswere tahok'o s'uwigkne **12** Shemok'o boon k'odetune, Bowere tahok'o wonetúnee, Nemó jam aawo wonderatsnee, N dûronwere s'uwo deshatse» bíeti **13** Ik'o þ melakiwotsitse, «N balangarwotsi n tufi shirots t gedfetso t k'ano maantsan beewe» bí et konshe? **14** Bere,

melaki jamwots kashit ash ashuwotssh finosh wosheets  
Ik'i guuts wotts shayirwotsi wateratsnowa?

**2** Eshe no shishts keewatse shortarr no dihirawok'o  
no shishits keew man jango sheengsh kordek'o noosh  
geyitwe. **2** Melakiwots weeron keewets aap'o arik  
wotwtser, keewan finats jiitsrawonat keewmansho  
alerawo bísh wotit fayo daatsre, **3** Eshe, no kashts kash  
een wotts keewan no aatsnitka wotiyal aawk'oneya  
þ shirots keshoshnofaliti? Kashaanowere shin shin  
shishiyo dek'tuutso þ tookon doonzoniye, býoke shishts  
ashuwotswere ar þwottok'o danirne. **4** Ik'onwere dabt  
milkiton, adits keewon, k'osh k'osh aditswotsi woshonat  
þ shunok'o þ imts shayiri S'ayin weeron bo gawts gawo  
kup'shre. **5** Ik'o shinomaants weet datsu, no bjango  
nokeweyiru melakiwots bin boosh kewiratse **6** Daþ  
S'ayin mas'aafwotsitse ikoke hank'o eteere, «Nee bín  
n gawitwok'osh asho eebi? Bo kis'o n detsetwok'o ash  
na'o eebi? **7** Melakiwotsiyere muk'i ndashiyi Mangonat  
údi zewdiyo þ tookats n gedi **8** Jam keewo bí ali shirots  
n woshi.» Jam keewo bí ali shirots þ woshor, bí ali  
shirots woshraniyere þ ooritso eegonwor aaliye. Ernmó  
and jam keewo þ fa'ok'on bí ali shirots þ beyirwok'o  
andish þborfetso be'afa'one. **9** Andomó muk' aawush  
melakiwotsiyere muk'i dashan teshts k'iri gond bek'o  
þdaatstsosh mangonat údi zewdiyo kurdek'tso Iyesusi  
bek'etwone, bí Ik'i s'aaton no únetssh k'irre. **10** Jam  
keewo bínat þtookish azdek'ts Ik'o ay nana'úwotsi  
mangomants dowosh bo kashit weero jishitwo Iyesusi  
gond bek'on s'een þ wotitwok'o þwoshi. **11** Ashuwotsi

S'ayin woshitwonat bweeron S'ayin wotts ashuwotswere  
nih iko nana'úwotsiye, manatse tuwtson Iyesus bonowere  
«T eshwotsiye» err s'eegosh jitseratse. **12** Mansh S'ayin  
mas'aafwotsitse «N shúútso tieeshwotssh keewitwe,  
Ashuwots bokakwetsokee botaalotse dubon neen uditwe»  
etre. **13** Mank'o «Taa bí ats t imneitiyo juwitwe» etre, Ando  
aani «Hamb eshe taanat Ik'o taash bimts nana'awotsn  
hanok noone» etre. **14** Mansh nana'anots meetsonat  
s'atson detsk ash bowottsitse Iyesuswere bokok'o ash  
bwotiye, man b k'alwere b k'irtsatse tuutson k'iratse al  
detstso dablosi t'afiyoshee. **15** Mank'o k'ir shati jangosh  
bo dür jamo guuts wotat keweyat beyirwotsi aaniy  
kewdek'oshee. **16** Iyesus shuno, melakiwotsi b woterawo,  
Abraham naaro tep'oshee. **17** Mansh jam keewo bí eshwots  
kok'o woto bish geyife bteshi, mank'oon ashuwots morro  
orowa etosh Ik'osh finosh amanetsonat maarts kahni  
naashwotsatsi k'aabo bwotiye. **18** Bí b tookosh fadeyat  
gondo bbek'tsotse fadeyrwotsi tep'o falitwe.

**3** Darotse iti s'eegetsman kayitu wotts S'ayin  
amantsuwots! no imneti kahni naashwots k'aab'onat  
Ik'o woshtso Iyesusats it aawo gerde'ere. **2** Muse Ik' maa  
jamatse amanek b teshtsok'o Iyesuswere bín naashits  
Ik'osh amaneke b teshi. **3** Maa agtso mooniyere bog  
mango bdetstsok'owa Iyesus Museiyere bogts mango  
daatso bish geyife. **4** Maa ik iko bín agts asho detsfe, jam  
keewo agtsonmó Ik'oniye. **5** Shinomaants keewu geyit  
keewosh gaw bwotitwok'o Muse Ik'i maa jamatse amanek  
guutse bteshi. **6** Krstosmó Ik'o maantse amanetso bwot  
na'ok'o wotatniye, bmoonwere noone, b moo nowotitwere

bí'ats no amanit keewonat arikon bín detsfone err  
bín noit'irwo nojangtso kup'ide desh nodek'oree. 7  
Eshe S'ayin shayiro bí'etirwok'on «Hambets þ k'áro  
it shishor 8 Worwotse taan it fador ti'ats it tuutsok'o  
It nibo k'aztsi woshk'ayere, 9 Hansh it nihots taan bo  
fadi taanton bo weed'eyi Hab natosh tk'altsonowere  
bobek'i» etfe lk'oni. 10 «Mansh man dúri s'ootwotsi t  
fayere, «Bonibo jam aawo þsheliri, T weerindonowere  
danatsne» ti eti.» 11 Aaninwere, « «Taa boosh ti imet  
kashdek'et beyok þ jamon kindratsnee!» etaat Fayat  
taarre.» 12 Ti eshwotsol! ititse beyat beyiru lk'atse  
wokit gondonat amaneraw nibo þ deshawok'o it atso  
korde'ere. 13 Eshe, ititse morron dasheyar þ nibo k'aztsi  
þ woshrawok'o «Hambetsa» et s'eegets aawo þ befetsosh  
aaw aawon it atsatsewo izewere. 14 Shin shin no detstso no  
imnetiyo þs'uwi aawo þborfetsosh kup'de deshnodek'etka  
wotiyal Krstosnton bano kayitwotsi wotitwone. 15  
Manwere «Hambets þ k'áro it shishor Weri gondi  
dúrmanor it k'altsinaaro it nibo k'aztsi woshk'ayere» et  
keewetsok'one. 16 Wotowa bako þ k'áro boshishyakon  
gondat k'aztsmanots konotsne boteshi? Boon Muse  
jishdek't Gbs'itse dek' þkeshtswotsiwoshná? 17 lk'o nibo  
hab nati s'eno k'úunit teshtswots konotsne? Morro finat  
boere boduuno worwotse dihit oortswotsiwoshna? 18 Eshe  
bísh aleratse eteets manotsi þ wotiyalabako «T kashdek'i  
beyok kindratste» et boats þ taartswots konotsne bo  
teshi? 19 Eshe kindo bomaaw amano bok'aztsatse tuutson  
þ woto bek'rone.

**4** Eshe, bí noosh þ imetu kashdek'i beyokok kindosh noosh jangiyetso andoor þbesherafa'otse ititse konúwor kashdek'i beyok manok kindo þ datsrawo þ oorerawok'o nounetswor no'atso korde'one. **2** Sheeng doo shishi keewo bo boshishtsok'o noowere shishrone, ernmó bo boshishts aap'o amanat dek'o bok'aztsotse boosh eegor k'alratse. **3** Þ fino, shin datsu bí azor tuut s'uuk þwotiyalor, «Taa boosh ti imet kashdek'okok þjamon kindratsno etaat fayat taarre» bí ettsok'on andoor no bí amanirwots Ik'o noosh þ imet kash dek'i beyokmanits kinditwone. **4** Beyok ikoke shawatl aaw jangosh, «Ik'o þ fin jamáátse shawatl aawotse kashþdek'i» ett guut'ere. **5** Mank'owere hanoke aani «Taa ti imts kashdek'okok þ jamon kindratsnee» etfe. **6** Doo shishiyets keewman shin shin shishtswots bísh alewo bok'aztsotse boosh imet kashdek'ok manok kindratsnee, þwotefermó manits bokinditwok'owa eteets ik ikwots fa'ane. **7** Manwere shin shin eteetsok'on «Hambets þ k'áaro it shishor, it nibo k'atzso k'ayere.» et Ik'o ay dúroniye il Dawit weeron þ keewts aap'o «Hambetsa» ett s'eegts aawo k'osh aawo Ik'o beezree. **8** Iyasu boosh kashdek'o imre wotink'e, Ik'o ando aaniy «Hambetsa» err k'osh aawi jango keewrawnk'ee þ teshi. **9** Eshe Ik'i ashuwotssh sanbat aawi kashdek'o oor fa'ee. **10** Ik'o þ finatse kashþdek'tsok'o mank'o Ik'o þ imet kashdek'ok kinditwo þ finatse kashdek'etwee. **11** Mansh konwor ashmanots ale k'azi areyo shoyde þ dihrawok'o, Ik'oki kashdek'ok kindosh kup'de'oone. **12** Ik'i aap'otso beyat beek wotat aaninwere finkee, git weeron shash detsts shikoniyere

bogts shashe, kashonat shayiron, shas'onat jeemplon þ  
galeefetsosh k'ut'itkee, nibi gitsotse ááshts hasabinat  
tewnon p'ec'de'er angshitkee **13** Ik'o shinatse ááshit  
azeetso eegonwor aaliye, bí ááwatse jam keewo sháánonat  
araats wotarr be'etke, noowere no aatet þ shinaatsne.

**14** Eshe daarwotsits k'ut'beshat dambaan daromaants  
amkindts eeno kahni naashwotsatsi k'aabo nodetsotsotse  
no imnetiyo kup'ide'er deshde'one, kahniwotsatsi naashi  
k'aabonwere Ik'i na'o Iyesuskiye. **15** No nodetssts kahni  
naashwotsatsi k'aabo noo angi maawatse noosh maac'  
k'ew falitke, bí jamkeewon nokok'oye þ fadeyi, wotowaere  
iku morro fineratse. **16** Eshe mhareto daatsr tep'o noosh  
þgeyit aawon s'aato nodaatsitwok'o s'aato þdaatsetwok  
ik' be joorok ik shatalon t'iinone.

**5** Kahniwotsatsi naash ik iko ashuwotsitse galeyar  
ik'onton gonkit kis'aatse ashuwots shegro wotaarr  
mebonat wosho t'intsosh þ naashiyefoni. **2** Bí þtookon  
maawk þdetstsotse dartswotsnat sheeltswotsi maac'  
k'ewon s'iilo falitwe. **3** Bí þ tokooshor maaw ash þwottsatse  
tuutson morrosh oorowe eto daatsitwosho t'intso bín  
þ geyit ashuwts s'uzsh þwoterawo þ tookishorniyyee.  
**4** Aronkok'o Ik'on s'eegetso þ wotiyala bako konwor  
manghan þtookon daatsratse. **5** Krstoswor mank'o þ  
tookon kahniwotsatse naash k'aabo woti mango de'atse,  
ernmó bí kahni naashi k'aab wotimango þ datsi, «Neehe t  
na'o neene, Taa hambets neen shuure» etts Ik'okne. **6**  
K'osh beyokoknowere Ik'o, «Melkes'edik' naashtsok'o  
Neehe dúre dúrosh kahni neene» etfe. **(aiōn g165)** **7** Ash  
wotat datsnatse þ beyor, Iyesus k'irotsse bín kashiyosh

falit Ik'o maants een k'aaronat ay aac'uwo kuut'fetst  
Ik'o þ k'oni, Ik'o þshattsosh þ k'ontso Ik'o þ k'ekiye. **8**  
Ik'o naayi wotk'ay þwotiyalar þ bek'ts gond bek'atse  
aleyo danþdek'i. **9** S'een wotat þdatseyakon aleyiru  
jamwots dûre dûron þweeron kashitune. (*aiōnios g166*) **10**

Manwere Ik'o Melkes'edik' kahani naashok'o naashi k'aab  
woshdek't bín þ naashiy. **11** Keewan jangosh tkeewit  
keewo ay fa'ee, ernmó t'iwintsdek'osh falitk woto it  
k'aztsosh itsh daniyosh mange. **12** Andish þ borfetsosh  
it danifwotsi woto faliyank'te þ teshi, ernmó Ik'i aap'o  
shints dano itsh aani danitwo k'osh asho geyife, mansh  
mank'oon eshe itsh geyitwo ez goora bako kup' mishaliye,  
**13** Ez goor mec'ron beyiru jamo na'i marmat' þ wottotse  
sheeng keewonat gond keewon galdek'i dano dande'afa'e.  
**14** Kup' misho boosh þgeyitswotsmó sheegonat gondon  
galdek'i doy detsts ash een eenwotsiye.

**6** Eshe Krstos jangosh shin shin noosh imets danman  
shuutsomaants k'ayik'rar, s'een wottso maants beshone,  
k'irts finatse naandrone err Ik'o amnon neediyetsatsere  
tuur aani need'ik'ayone, **2** Ikinwere aatsots gupi jango,  
ashaats kish gedo, k'irotse tuwi jango, dûre dûr angshi  
jangosh wotit dano aani need'ik'ayone. (*aiōnios g166*) **3**

Doonzon tooh han k'alitwone. **4** Bo imnetiyo k'az k'rts  
ashuwotsi Ik'o mandan aaniyosh faleratse. Ashaanots  
haniye shin shááno bek'rne, daratsnowere imeyiru  
imo shawshdek'rne, S'ayin shayratse kaydek'tswotsi  
woterne boteshi. **5** Ik' sheeng aap'onat weet dûri  
angon shawshdek'rne boteshi, (*aiōn g165*) **6** Jamaniyere  
il bo imnetiyatse shuutso maants boaanitka wotiyal

bo botookon Ik'o Na'o aani jitettwotsnat ash shinatse  
bín bo ketitwotse boon naandre etomnadan aainyo  
faleratse. **7** Ayoto bi'atsats oot'iru awsho ushiru datsu,  
bí'ats maay shookts ashuwotssh k'awnts detstso imiru  
datsu deero Ik'oke daatsitwaniye. **8** Angitsonat daaz  
angitson b bos'itka wotiyalmó k'awnts deshake bwotiti,  
kárn aawotsnowere c'asheetwane, b s'uwonwere tawon  
mis'e þ wotiti. **9** Shuneets eshwotso! dab mank'o  
tkeewiyalorni, it itkashit kasho dowet k'ants keewo  
it detsdek'tso arik þwottosok'oniye no dankee. **10** Ik'o  
ká>won angshkee, mansh it fintsonat shinowere andowere  
s'ayinwotsi tep'osh þshúútsosha etaat it kitsts shuno  
bateratse. **11** It unetswor jangdek'at it kotiru keewo  
desh itdek'fetsosh kup'arr þ s'uwi aawo þ borfetsosh  
it kup'o it kitsitwok'owe noteewniri, **12** No tewnirwere  
bo imnetiyonat k'amoon kup'arr boosh jangiyets keewo  
naatet ashuwotsi it aritwok'owa bako jik' mangwotsi it  
wotitwok'owaliye. **13** Ik'o Abrahamsh þ jangiyor bín þ  
taaritwo þ tookoniyere bogo k'osho konwor bí altsotse  
hank'o ett þtookon þ taari, **14** «Arikon neen deritwe,  
nnaronowere ayituwe.» **15** Abraham k'amoon kott bísh  
jangiyets keewo daatsre. **16** Ash ashuwots bo taaror  
boyere bogts shúútsone bo taarfoniye, bo keewonowere  
taaron kup'irr bo dagotse fa'a moosh jamonowere bo  
ishfooni. **17** Eshe mank'oon Ik'o þ keewts keewo wonerak  
þwottosok'o kitsosh geeyat þ jangitso naatetwots þ jangits  
taaro boosh þ kup'iyi. **18** Ik'o hank'on wonerawotsnat bo  
jangosh þ kooraw git keewwotsi, manotswere jangiyonat  
taaron noosh imre, git keewanotsatse tuutso no shinatse

fa'o noosh þ jangitso kup'shr desh dek'onofalitwok'o,  
ááshoko daatsosh þ maants wos'tswots no een angikup'o  
daatsitwone. **19** Jangeyirwan no kashosh shek'eraw kup'  
wotts mehlik'iya eteetsok'oyiye, Iyesusn no jangts jango  
Ik' meyitsi degoniyere beshar gitsots kinditwe. **20** Beyok  
manokowere kahni naasho Iyesus Melkes'edik'kok'o dúre  
dúrosh kahaniwotsats naashi k'aabok'o wotat no shegro  
shino kindre. (aiōn g165)

**7** Melkes'edek'hawere Salem nugúsonat jamoniyere bog  
wotts Ik'osh kahniye þ teshi, Melkes'edek'uwere Abraham  
naash naashwotsi da'at bí aanor weerindatse bín gonkat  
þdeeri. **2** Abrahamwere þdetsts jamotse tatslo kishdek't  
bísh þ ími, Melkes'edek' shúútsi bits shintso «kááw  
Nugúsa» etee. Bíwere «Salem Nugúsee» han etonu «Jeeni  
Nugúsa» etee. **3** Melkes'edik' daneets nihonat indun  
þdetstsok'o guut'etsotse daneets shuweyi s'ap'o deshatse,  
þ dúri tuwokonat þ kashi geenzo s'uwo deshatse,  
Melkes'edik'an Ik'o Naaykok'o ariyetso dúre dúrosh  
kahni wotatniye þbeeyi. **4** Ashaan aawk'o een þwottosok'o  
s'iilere, shints nihwotssh nih wottso Abraham woor dab  
kes'oke biik'þdots keewatse tatslo kishdek'tniye þ imiye.  
**5** Kahni finats beezyiru Lewi naarotse ash ashuwotsitse,  
Abraham naaratse, man etonwere bo eshwotsatse tatslo  
bodek'etwok'o nemo azazere. **6** Melkes'edik'man dab  
Lewiwwots naar woto þ k'azalor Abrahamoke tatslo  
dek're, bísh jangiyetso Abrahamnor derree. **7** Muk'efo  
biyere eeno kishatse deero þ dek'etwok'owo aato  
deshatse. **8** Tatsl dek'irwots ik weer on k'irtke wotkne,  
k'oshweeronmó tatsl dek'irwo kashon þ beetwok'o bísh

gawetso Melkes'edik'iye. **9** Melkes'edek' Abrahamnton  
bgonkeyor Lewi bnih Abrahamatse b shwerafa'otse  
tatsl dek'o bish bgeyitso Lewi b tookosh Abraham  
weeron tatslo dashre etee. **11** Ashuwotssh nemo ime  
Lewi kahaniyo weerone, Lewawino etefanoots kahni  
weeran s'een woto daatsere wotink'ere Aron kahny  
naasho bwoterawon Melkes'edik' naash detstso k'osh  
kahniyo bwoo geyirawnk'ee bteshi, **12** kahani fino b  
woneewor nemonwere bin ton towaar wonewo geyife.  
**13** Jaman b jangosh keewets kahniyo k'osh naare, han  
naarotse konwor wosht'intseyiru t'arap'evoke t'int fintso  
aaliye. **14** No doonz Yhud naar b wottsok'o daneke,  
b wotefere Muse kahniwots jango b keewor Yhud  
naaro s'iilt b keewtso eegor aaliye. **15** Keewan ayide  
sháánr bdatsetiye k'osh Melkes'edik'kok'o kahniyo b  
tuworee, **16** Bí kahni woti naasho b dek', bkash genzi  
s'uwoko deshawona bako naaron waats nemonaliye. **17**  
«Melkes'edik' kahani bwottsok'o nee dure durosah kahni  
neene» et bish gawere. (aión g165) **18** Shin eteets tzaziyo nef  
wotat k'awntsalk b wottotse bin shaark'reree. **19** Muse  
nemon ik keewonwor s'een wotofalratse, andmó Ik'ok b  
weeron t'inosh nofalitwo k'antso nojángtso noosh imere.  
**20** Haniyere okoon kahniyan Ik'i taaralon wotkaliyee,  
haniyere shino kahni wottsmanoots taaralone bowoti.  
**21** Iyesusmó kahni bwot Ik'o b taartsotsnee, manwere  
«Doonzo Neehe dure durosah kahni neene» ett taarre,  
biasabiyo woneratse» ett b jango keewetsok'one. (aión  
g165) **22** Taarmanatse tuutson Iyesus taaron kindeets  
k'antsosh wusho wotere. **23** K'iratse tuutson kahni iko

bwonderawon bfinatse beyo bfalrawotse shints kahniwots  
bo taawo aye bteshi, **24** Iyesusmó dûre dúrosh beyirwo  
b wottsetse b khnetiyo woneratse. (**aiōn g165**) **25** Mansh  
bo jangosh Ik'o k'onosh dûre dúrosh beyar beetwo  
wotar bbetwotse bwheeron Ik'o maants weetu jamwotsi  
b jamon kashiyosh falitwe. **26** Hank'o S'ayino, ik kiimo  
bíyatse aaltso, s'ayino, morretswotsitse gaaletso, dari  
aboniyere eents kahniwotsatse naashi k'aabo noosh  
geyife. **27** Bí kahni k'oshwotskok'o shino b took morrosh,  
ilowere ash ash morrosh aaw aawon wosho t'intso  
bísh geyiratse, b tooko wosh woshdek't b t'intsor han  
aanii bgeyirawok'on ishbazree. **28** Nemo kahniy naash  
woshdek't b naashitswots maaw ashuwotsiye, nemoniyere  
ili waatso taaron keweetsonmó dûre dúrosh s'een wottso  
Ik'o naayi naashire. (**aiōn g165**)

**8** Eshe bojangatse nokeweyiru keewwotsitse bog keewo  
haniye, darotse Ik' eneo jori k'ani aaromantse beyirwo  
hank'o kaheniyi naash k'aabo detsfone. **2** Bí b finit S'ayin  
beyok arik wotts k'ewoko dunkaniyotse, dunkaniyan b  
k'oons'eyiye ash kishon bwoterawon doonzo kishonee.  
**3** Kahni naasho ik ikon bnaashiye imonat woshon  
bt'intsitwok'owe, mansh kahniyanwere bt'intsitwo ik  
keewo detso bísh geyife. **4** Nemok'on Ik'osh imetso t'intsit  
kahniwots bofa'otse bí datsatsa wotink'ere kahniyo  
woterawnk'e bteshi, **5** Kahniyanots bo finirwo dunkani  
darotse fa'amana ariyonat b s'ilal mec'ree, man bwotwere  
Muse gofu bí agoor, Ik'o «Guri abaatse neesh b be'etsok'on  
jam keewo t'iwintson finowe» ett bísh b keewtsok'onee.  
**6** Andmó Iyesus dag taalotse manitso b wotts taaro beshts

nat taaratse bogonat k'ants jangiyetswotsats need'iyetso  
þ wottsetse bish imets fino boge. 7 Shin kindeets taaro  
shapo deshawo wotarr þdatseyink'ere gitlo taareyo  
geyirawnk'ee þteshi. 8 Ik'o bi ash ashaatse shapo bbeyo  
kitsfetst hank'o etfe, «Hamb, Israe'l ash ashuwotsnat  
Yihud ash ashuwotsnton Handron notaaret aawo weetwe»  
etfe Doonzoni. 9 Taaranwere Gbs'itse bokisho detsdek'at  
boon tkishoor bo nihotsnton t taaretsok'oyiyaliye, bo  
taanton bo taaretsats bo kup'erawotse taawere boon aatsni  
tk'ri etfe Doonzoni. 10 «Eshe, haniyahakon Israe'l dats ash  
ashonton T taaret taaro hank'owiye etfe Doonzoni, Taa  
tnemone bo tookots beezitwe, bo nibotsowere guut'etwe,  
Bo Ik'onowere wotitwe, Bowere tiashwotsi wotitune. 11  
«Doonzo dande'e» err k'osh ashosh wotowa bi eshwsh  
daniyitwo konwor beeratsye, Muk'aatse tuur eenok  
þborfetso jametso taan danetwe, 12 Bonandosh oorowe  
eteetwe, Bomorronowere haniyak boats taawratse.» 13  
Haniyak «Handr taara» bi etor shints taarman nat woshre  
etee, mansh nat jamo þ t'afit aawo t'iinwtsere.

9 Shin taarets, ik' ik'iyi fini niwonat datsatsi ik' ik'iyef  
beyoko detsfe þteshi 2 Git k'aat'wotsi detsts dunkaniyu  
k'andek'rane þteshi. C'eeshi gedokunat, woshi tusho  
biyats þbeef t'rap'ez detsts shints maa kayu «S'ayinoki»  
eteefuni b teshi. 3 Gitl magarajiwoniyere jiik'o maantse  
gitsitsi kayu «S'aynat S'ayintsu» eteefuni. 4 Dunkani kay  
gitsitsts hanitse awntson dozets it'ano biyats s'uwiyeiru  
t'rap'ezonat, awntson futets taari taboto biitse fa'ebte  
þtesh, taari tabotaniitse mano biitse detsts awntsi  
mosobiynu, atáát teshts Aron gumbu, nem tatwotsi

bí'ats guut'ets gashets shútswots fa'ano boteshi. **5**  
Taabotatse fa'a morr t'afitwo bo bangon ipiru mangts  
Kirubeliwots fa'ano boteshi, ernmó jam keewanots jango  
and ik ikon keewo falratsonee. **6** Hank'on jam keewo  
k'an bwtsiyakon kahniwots bo fino s'eentsosh dunkany  
shintsi kayuts uni aawo kinditune. **7** Gitl gitsitsi k'at'uts  
kinditwonmó kahniwotsats naashi k'aabo s'uziye, þ  
kinditwere worwototse ik aaw s'uziye, bíye þ took jangonat  
ash asho dáron þfiints morrosh þ t'intsit s'atso desh  
þde'aawo kindratse. **8** Dunkani k'at' shintsu þ befetsosh  
S'ayinat S'aynu maants daamet weerindo andoor  
k'esheerafa'a þwottok'owo S'ayin shayiro hank'one  
þ kitsiri. **9** Hanwere and dúro artsoniyee, mank'oon  
t'iniru imonat woshon t'intsiru asho nibo S'ayintsosh  
falatsne, **10** Keewanots handrit aawo þwaafetsosh  
finats jints úratsu niwwotsiye, boowere móónat úshi  
jangosh k'osh k'osh mashdek'osh beezets niwwots s'uzsh  
k'aleknee. **11** Ernmó Krstos and beyiru sheeng keewwotssh  
kahniwotsatsi naashi k'aabo wotat be'ere, bí þkindts  
dunkaniyu een wotat s'eenuniyee, goofhaan ash kishon  
finerawnat azeetsaniitsk wotkiyaliye, **12** S'aynat S'ayinuts  
iknoto þ s'atso dek't aani iwisherawok'on þ kindi bako,  
eeyishikonat máánzi s'atso dek't kindratse, mank'oon  
dúre dúrosh noon woritwo noosh þ daatsiyi. (**aiōnios**  
**g166**) **13** Eeyishwotsna, manz wur s'atsonat woshosh  
mis'ts miinzigelu tulo kiimts ashuwotsats fakewoor meets  
kimatse boon mayde þ S'ayintsitka wotiyal, **14** Dúre  
dúri shayri weeron þtookoo kiimo bíatse aalts wosh  
woshdek't Ik'osh t'intstso Krstos s'atso beyat beyiru

Ik'osh finosh no nibo k'irts finotse aawk'owe iki bogo þ  
s'ayintsiti k'úna! (aiōnios g166) **15** Ekeewots bos'eege Ik'o  
jangit dúre dúrosh þ imts rstiyo bodek'etwok'o Krstos  
handr taari dagotse manitwo wotere, man þwotwere  
ash ashuwotsi shin taari shirots wotde bofints morrotse  
kashiyosh þk'irtsoshe. (aiōnios g166) **16** Jeshu kasho þ beewor  
jeshu kashirwo þ k'iro dandek'o geyife, **17** Jeshuman  
arikon finats þ jinet jeshu kashirman þ k'irihakee, jeshu  
kashirwo kashon þ befetsoshmó jeshuman fineratse. **18**  
Mank'o þwottsetse shints taaronúwor dab s'atsalon finats  
jinatse. **19** Shin shin Muse þ ímts nemotse fa'a tzaziwotsi  
ash jamosh keewre, maniyere hakon máánzonat eyishi  
s'atso aatsonton dek't nemi mas'aafonat ash jamono,  
hisop'i mit maaronat mereeri biri s'iron þfaki, **20** þ  
fakwere «Ik'o itsh þ azazts taaritsi s'atso haniye.» ettniye.  
**21** Mank'o dunkaniwotsnat, boon kis'kesheyiru k'ac'  
jamats s'atso fakeree. **22** Arikonoor Muse nemok'on muk'  
keewwotsiyere okoon jam keewo s'atsone þ S'ayineti,  
s'atso þkuud'erawonowere morratse S'ayino daatseratse.  
**23** Eshe darotsi keew hanotsi ariyets wotts jamanots  
hannk'o niwron s'ayino boosh geyitwe þteshi, darotsik  
wotts keewwotswor botookon haniyere bogts woshon  
s'ayino boosh geyife. **24** Krstos arik «Ik' maa S'ayinun»  
ariyek wottsunat ash kishon finets S'ayinu beyokuk  
kindratse, bí þtookon and nojangosh Ik'o shinatse  
be'ewosh darots kindre. **25** Ayhudi kahniwotsats naashi  
k'aabo þ tooki s'ats woterawo s'atso dek't worwot  
worwoton S'aynat S'ayintsuts þkindfoni, Krstosmó þ  
tookoo ayoto woshok'o k'alde t'intsosh kindratse. **26**

Mank'o ƀwotink'ere datso bázeeuwortson ayoto gond  
bek'o dek'osh bish geyiyank'ee ƀteshi, and dúri s'uwaatse  
morro k'aaúbazosh ƀ tooko wosho woshdek't iknoto  
iwishirawok'on be'ere. (aiōn g165) 27 Ashosh iknoto k'iro  
beezk'rere, k'ironiyere okonowere bí ats angshetwe. 28  
Mank'owere Krstos aywots morro k'aaúbazosh iknoto  
shukeere, aaninwere morro kurosh ƀwoterawo bín  
kotirwotsi kashiwosh gitlo be'etwe.

**10** Nemo shinomaantsi weyiru sheeng keew ara (c'isha)  
ƀ teshi bako ƀtookon arikeewaliye ƀteshi, mansh worwot  
worwoton jam aawo bo shukeet woshwotsi de'er Ik'ok  
t'iinet ashuwots s'een woshosh ƀjamon falratse. 2 Nemo  
boon s'ayintsk'ro falituwe wotink'ere Ik'o mangiyosh  
t'iinet ashuwots jango, morrotse bos'ayintsotsnat morr  
deshawok'on bogitsotse boosh ƀdanetwotse wosh t'intso  
k'ayk'riyank'onee ƀteshi. 3 Woshmanotsmó dûre dûr  
morro bín bogaawitwotsiye. 4 Minz wurwotsnat  
eyishuwots s'atso morro k'aaúbazo falratse. 5 Mansh  
Krstos datsumaanats ƀ voor hank'o etre, «Woshonat imo  
geeratsne, Atsonmó taash k'anirnee, 6 Mis'et woshonat  
Morr t'afiyosh shukeet woshon Geneeúweratsne, 7  
Taa manoor, «Ik'o Izar Izewero! mas'aafotse t jangosh  
guut'etsok'on ni alo s'eentsosh waare» » ti eti. 8 Bíwere  
shin ekeewots nemok'on kúuh keweekno bowotiyalor  
«Woshonat imon, mis'et woshonat morri k'awntso  
oorowe etosh shukeyiru wosho geeratsne, manotsnowere  
gene'úweratsne» bí eti, 9 Aaninwere, «Hamb, taa n  
shuntso s'eentsosh waare» bíeti, mank'oon gitlo man  
naari wosho beyok ƀshato shegrshosh shintsi naar

wotts wosho k'aaúbazre. **10** Mannowere «n shuna» etiru keewok'on Iyesus Krstos meetson iknoto aaniy b iwishirawok'on wosho wotat b t'intsotse s'ayinronee. **11** Kahniyo ik ikon morro k'aaúbazo falraw woshmanotsi uni aawo t'intsfetst aaw aawo need'dek'tni bfinefoni. **12** Krstosmó jam aawosh wotit wosh ikman b't'intsiyakon ik'o niho k'aniaaromaants beewtsere. **13** Haniyakon bín shit'irwots bí ali shirots bowotefetsoshe bkotiri, **14** Manbwotwere S'ayintsmanotsnowere wosh ikatse tuutson dúre dúrosh s'eenwotsi b'woshtsotsnee. **15** S'ayin shayironwere keewan jango noosh gawitwe, shin shinonowere, **16** «Aawu manotsiyere il Bonton t taaret taaro haniye etfe doonzoni, T nemone it nibots beezipwe, bo tookotsowere guut'etuwe.» **17** Manats dabtnwere «Bo fints gond finonat morron haniyere hakon gawratse» etfe. **18** Mansha morr jamo oorowe etehakon morr s'ayintsosh t'intset wosho haniyere okoon t'intso geyiratse. **19** Eshnee, ti eshwotso! Iyesus s'atsatse tuutsona jamoniyere bogts S'ayints Ik' moots kindosh nonfaliyt agito daatsdek'rone, **20** Nokinditwere b magarajiyon, etonwere b meetsatse tuutson noosh b k'eshts handronat kashomaants jiishts weerone. **21** Ik'i mootse al detsts kahni eeno detsfone. **22** Mansh eshe nogitso gond gawoniyere b s'ayinetwok'o nonibats fakde'er, no atsonowere s'ayin aatson mashde'er, nib s'ayinonat arik wotts imnetiyo deshde'er Ik'ok t'iinone. **23** Jangiyets keewo noosh imtso amanek b wottsatse jangat nokeewirwo jangiyetsatse hake baka noerawon kup'shde deshde'one. **24** Shunoonat sheeng keewon k'ande'er nobetwok'o iko ikosh gawiwe, **25** jam

aawo gonkeyaar no atsatsewo kup'shwoone bako, ik  
ikwots bok'alfok'o nokakwewo k'azk'ayonee, ikinwor,  
doonzo weyi aawo þ karntsok'o gawde'e iki bogshde'er  
k'aluworee. **26** Arikò dan nodek'iyakon danfetsr morro  
nofiniyal haniyere okoon morrosh t'iinet wosho þjamon  
aaliye. **27** And ooritwomó shinomaantsi wotitwo shatits  
angshonat k'efirwotsi mitsit shatits taawoniye. **28** Muse  
gedts nemó titsetwats, git ash wee keez ashuwots bíats  
bogawitka wotiyal maac' k'ewalo þk'iritwok'o wotowe. **29**  
Eshe, Ik'o naayi gac'tso, bín þs'ayints taaron waats s'atso  
k'awntsalk woshtso, s'aati shayiro c'ashtso, aawk'o bog  
fayeek'úna bísh wotiti arefa itsha? **30** «Weer weersho tikee,  
taaye wotit k'awntso dashetwe» ettso koni þwottok'o  
danfone, mank'o, «Doonzo bí ashuwotsats angshitwe».  
**31** Beyat beyiru Ik'o kishats diho ayide'er shatitkee. **32**  
Shááno itsh þshaniyakon ay gondo bek'aat bojangosh it  
k'amts manotsi bali aawwotsi gawwore. **33** K'atsoor ash  
shinatse c'asheertee, gondonowere bek'rte, k'atsoorowere  
man naari gondbek'o boats þbodts ashuwotsnton tooh  
itwottsetse gondo bek'rte. **34** It tipetswotssh maac'o  
k'ewerte, k'antsonat uni aawosh beet gaalo itdetstsok'o  
itdantsosh it detstso itatse dek'eworowere k'amdek'at  
man genee'uwon dek'rtee. **35** Eshe een shilmatiyo bín  
itdaatsitwo bíyats it amantsman juuk'ayere. **36** Ik'i  
ettso s'eentsr Ik'o itsh imosh þ taarts keewo daatsosh  
k'amar kordek'o itsh geyife. **37** Mansh eshe, hank'o  
ett guut'ere, «Weetuman muk' gizewoniyere okoon  
weetwe, ja'aratse, **38** Tik wottso káaw ashonmó amanon  
kasho daatsituwe, Shuutso maants bí aaniyalmo taa

bíatse tuutson, Geneeúweratse.» **39** Noomó amanar kash datsituwots jirwots noona bako shuuts aanar t'afitwots jirwots noonaliye.

**11** Amana etoni, jangat koteiyru keewo «Ee arikon wotitwe» err dek'ee, áwosh be'eraw keewonowere þ be'eyirwok'o woshde'er taawe. **2** Shin ashuwotsi udeyiye bo amantsatse tuutsone. **3** Datso bí azee Ik'on þ wottsok'o t'iwintsdek'onofalit amanone. Mansh be'eyiru keew jamo be'erawatse þ finootsk'owo danfone. (**aīōn g165**) **4** Abeel k'aayeliyere bogts wosho Ik'osh þ t'ints þ amantsoshe, Ik'o Abeel imtso þ dek'or Abeel þ imnetiyon káaw þ wotok'o gawere, Abeel þ k'iriyaloru þ imnetiyon andoor keewirwe. **5** Henok k'iro bi'ats þborawok'o dambaan bín k'aaúdek'e þ imnetiyoshe, Ik'o bín k'aaúþdek'tsotse daatseratse, bín k'aaúdek'ewoniyere shinoor Ik'o þgene'úshtsok'o bish gawere. **6** Amanerawon Ik'i geneúsho faleratse, Ik'ok t'iinet asho Ik'o þbeyonat bín geyiru ashuwotsshowe k'awntso bimetwok'o amano bish geyitwe. **7** Noh manoori áawon be'eraw keewwotsatse atso korbodek'etuwo k'o Ik'o þ keewor Ik'o shatt þ meyitsi ashuwotsi woriyosh markabo þ dooz þ amantsoshe, Noh imnetiyonowere datso morretsi bwoto dant datswats bí angshi, Nohuwere amanon daatset káaw woto þ naati. **8** Abraham keer, bish risti woshde'er þ dek'et beyokok bí ametuwok'o bín s'eegeyor bí ametuwoko dab þdariyalor amoosh biazaze amanatniye. **9** Jangiyets keewo binton naatetwotsi wottswots Yisak'nat Yak'obnton jangiyets datwatse ash datsi ash wotat gofootse þbee imnetiyone. **10** Man þk'alwere b need'oko kup' wotts, Ik'o ay dúrosh gaw

dek't bí agts kitu þ kotirwotsnee. **11** Sarash jangits ik'o amanek þwottsok'o bdantsotse na'a shuwo bish beshtsunat Abraham ayidek't gawero þwotyalor na'o bodaatsitwok'o ango bdaats imnetiyone. **12** Mansh Abraham k'irts ashok'o taawets ikatse daritsi k'eenok'onat aatsi gúúratsi shiyok'o taaweraw naaro þdatseyi. **13** Jametsanots boamantsok'one bok'iri, Ik'o boosh imosh þ jangits keew jamo daatsratsne, ernmó wokoon s'iilt bo daatsdek'tsok'o woshdek't genee'uwon k'aaúbodek'i. Datsatsnowere ibonat ash datsi ashok'o bowotonowere t'iwints bodek'i. **14** Hank'o keewiru ashuwots bo took datso wottso kotiruwotskok'owa shanidek't bokitsiri. **15** Bítse bokeshts datsman gawrno wotink'ere þmaants aniyank'nee þ teshi. **16** Andmó iki bogtso, darotse fa'a datso miraac'irunee, mansh Ik'o kito boosh þ k'anitsotse «Noko Izar Izeweri» err bín bos'eegal bín jitsiratse. **17** Abrahami fadewor Yisahak'i woshok'o woshdek't þ t'ints imnetiyone, bísh jangiyets aap'o dek'tso Abraham þ na'a iks'uzo shukoshe þteshi, **18** Beree Ik'o, «Yisak'n n naaro neesh s'eegetwe» ettniye þteshi. **19** Ik'o k'irotsse tuuzo þ falituwok'o Abraham bí amantsosh arikon k'irotsse þ tuutsok'o woshdek't Yisahak'i aaniy daatsþdeki. **20** Yisak' shinomaants wotit keewo gawudek't Yak'obnat Esawn imnetiyone þ deeri. **21** Yak'ob k'irosh þ t'intsok'on Yosef nana'úwotsi ik ikon deert þ gumbi c'uushats te'edek't Ik'osh þsagad imnetiyone. **22** Yosef k'iroþt'intsok'on Isra'el ashuwots Gbs'itse bokeshetwok'o þ keew þ mak'tsonowere awuk'o bok'alitwok'o boosh tzaziyo þim amanatniye. **23** Muse þ shweetsok'on þ

indunat þ nihn azsheeng þ woto bobek'tsosh Nugúso tzaziyo bosharawo keez shashosh boáats imnetiyone. **24** Musewor bí eeniyakon «Fer'on na'i na'a» err s'eegeyo þk'az imnetiyone. **25** Mansha manorush morron daatset genee'onyere Ik'i ashuwotsnton gondbek'o daatso þ marat'i. **26** Shino maantsowere þ daatsit k'awntso þ bek'tsotse Gbs' galoniyere Krstos jangosh gac'eyo bog þ wottsok'o gaw þdek'i. **27** Nugúso fayonowere þsharawo Gbs'itse þ kesh amanone, áawon bek'erawo Izar Izewernowere þ bek'tsok'o wosht þ weeratse þ kúp'i. **28** K'aab na'o úd'osh azazets Ik'i melakiyo Israe'el dats ashuwots k'aab na'o þ úd'rawok'owa ett Fazigonat s'ats faki nemo þk'al imnetiyone. **29** Israe'el dats ashuwots dats shuuk'atse kimírwok'o aats k'ar birotse bokim bo amnanoshe, Gbs' ashuwotsmó mank'o k'alosh botuwor bo jametsuwots aats limniye bowtsi. **30** Israe'el ashuwots Iyariko shútsi kas'o imnetiyon shawat aawo boguurtssosh shútsi kas'uwots gahbowtsi. **31** Widetsu Ra'ab dats k'oroor amtswotsi jeenon þ dek'tsosh azazerawwotsnton k'ironiyere b oor imnetiyone. **32** Eshe k'osho aawne tkeewiti? Gediwon jangemo, Barak' jangemo, Samsom jangemó, Yoftahekemó, Daawitko, Samu'el jangemó, nebiyyiwots jango t keewrawok'o gizeyo taash bk'awneti, **33** Bo bo imnetiyon mengstwotsi da'arnee, káawonowere k'eezrnee, boosh jangiyetsonowere daatsrne, ééshwots nonónowere bo is'i. **34** Tawi angonowere takrnee, shiki shashatsnowere keshernee, nef wototse kesht kup' wotomaants bo woneyi, kes'oonowere kup'wotsi woternee, kec'r da'af t'alati kes'i ashuwotsi bogishi,

**35** Máátswots bo jag k'irtswotsi k'irotsse botuure daats bodek'i. K'oshwotswere bogts k'irotsse tuwo daatsosh gawt k'osh k'osh onó bobek'etwok'o k'alewor bo tipotse kesho geeratsne. **36** K'oshwotswere boats kashetswotsi wotat bojot'eyi, k'oshuwots bo tufo muk'on tpeyat tipi moots juweerne, **37** Shútson botogeyi, magaaziyon bo kap'eyi, shikon boúd'eyi, mereeronat eyishi gok'o tahdek't bo jawri, t'owwotsnat giishets ashuwotsi wotat bo shambi. **38** Worwotse, guratse, datsats gitsotse fa'a gop'onat oorotsa guurat bo beyi. Mank'owono datsu boosh wotiitk beyoko wotat daatseratsane. **39** Jamanotswere bo imntiyon boosh gawetso bowotiyaloru boosh jangiyetso daatsde'afa'ane. **40** Ik'o noosh k'ants keewo k'ani bk'rtsotse, mansha bo nontoni bako boaal s'eenwotsi woto falatsne.

**12** Daawnok'o noon gúúrts gaw jamanotsi no detstotse no'ats kur wotts keew jamwotsi no'ats deshts morro k'a'úbayr no shinatse beyiru nohewo k'amde kup'ar woc'one. **2** Nowos'etwere no imnetiyo ned'itsonat s'eentstso Iyesus ats no ááwo gerdeniye, bíwere b shinatse need'wtsts geneúwatse tuutson jitatse k'irr gac'ewo eegok'oor b taawrawo jitatse gondbek'on k'iro k'ambdek'i, ik' be jooroke k'ano maants be bwtsi. **3** Eshe taahr, maac'o it k'ut'rawok'o morretswots bín bo k'eefere k'amdek'tso Iyesusi s'ilde'ere. **4** It morronton mak'orewoke s'ats kud'efetsosh bborfetso k'eferafa'tee. **5** Ik'o b nana'ikok'o woshdek't itango kup'shosh hank'o bí ettso batk'rerte, «T naayo! doonzo sezö ketik'aye, b hadoshowere maac'o k'ut'k'aye, **6** Doonzo b shuntoniye b sezfoni, b nayik'owosh dekt b's'iliruwono bfayefoni.» **7** Ik'o

þ nanaúwotsk'o itn þtawtsotse þ sezo k'amoore, þ niho bín  
þ sezraw na'o kone? **8** Nana'a wotts jamwots bo daatsiru  
sezo it were daatso it k'azal dik'al itna boko nana'a itnaliye.  
**9** Haniyere okoon, noúnetsi sezf meetsi nihwots detsfone  
þteshi, bonowere mangiye nomangifoni, bere kashon  
beyosh kashi weeron nih wottssh iki bogshde azazewo  
aawk'oneya noosh geyiwo þk'azeti! **10** Bosh sheengo araat  
þ be'etsok'on muk' gizewush noon sezrne, bímo þ S'ayino  
kayitwotsi nowotish sheengosh noon sezfe. **11** Sez jamo  
manorish shiyanitka bako geneúshitk areratse, ilomo man  
dandek'ts ashuwotssh jeenon s'eentso káaw fini shwo  
boosh daatsituwe. **12** Mansh it kish neftswotsnat itgubr  
maawtswotsi kup'ide'ere. **13** Doklirwo þ kashitwok'owa  
bako þ beyoke keer þ tisherawok'o, it tufooshowere  
weerindi káawo woshde'ere. **14** S'ayn woteraniye konworu  
doonzo bek'osh þ falawotse, ash jamonton jeenon bewore,  
S'ayinon beyoshowere kup'owere, **15** Ititsere konshoru  
Ik' s'aato þ shaprawok'o it atso korde'ere, mank'owere  
s'aam shuu iko shuwit s'ap'o ititse boc'r iti þ kic'irawok'o,  
aywotsno þ kimshrawok'o korde'ere. **16** Gusiyetso wee  
iknoti móósha ett þ took k'aabo kemtsö Esawkok'o  
shayri ash woterawo ititsere þ daatserawok'o it atso  
korde'ere. **17** Esaw il s'aato aaniy dek'osh þ geyor  
s'aatman bísh baziyetok'o danfte, þk'altso woniyosh  
kup'dek't eepfetst þgeyiyalor weero daatso falratse. **18**  
Kishon shuu'etwok wee mis'etuo Sin gurok borafa'ate,  
bamplomants, shatits t'alwots, eegurahi jongokowere, **19**  
Ezbedi k'arokowere wee keeweyiru aap'o þ shishetwoko  
borafa'ate, aap'ets keewman shishts ashuwots «Eshe

bodre haniyak k'osho noosh aap'ek'aye» et bok'onfetso  
bodrnee. **20** «Gizo dab gurman þ t'awiyal Shútson  
togeyar k'irwee» Etiru tzaziyo boats þmangtsosh bí kuro  
falratsne. **21** Manoke bek'ets keewman eenonat shatiik  
þteshtsotse dab Muse woor «Taa shataat, k'ewere» bí et.  
**22** Itiyelee S'iyon guromants t'inwtsertee, bihe kashetso  
Ik'o kito wotts daritstsu Iyerusalemiye, genee'úwon  
kakwedek'tswotsok, ay kumon taawet mlakiwotsok  
t'inrte, **23** Bo shúútso darots guut'etswotsok, k'aab  
nana'a wotts amantsuwots ko'eetsok, káaw angshitu Izar  
izewerokonat s'ayin wotat daatsts shayirwotsok t'inrte.  
**24** Handr taareyosh dag taalotse manik wottso Iyesusnat  
Abeel s'atsoniyere k'antso keewiru fakets s'atsookowere  
t'inrte. **25** Keewirman de'atsone it erawok'o itatso  
korde'ere, Ekeewots Ik'o ashon datsatse boosh þ keewre  
k'ewatsone ettswots þshirots kesho bomaawiyakon,  
béré noo darotse noosh keewirwo dek'onok'azal awuk'o  
kalrniya þ kishotse kesho nofaliti! **26** Manoor bí aap'o  
datso shek'ere, «andmó datsu mec'ro þwoterawo aani  
dabr darono dabde'er shek'ituwe» eton keewure. **27** Han  
«Iknoto dabr, » etiru keewoniye þ kitsiriyee shek'era  
keewwots kup'arr bobetuwo'k shek'eyirwots wee azeets  
keewwots bobeyoke botuwitok'oniye. **28** Eshe noo  
shek'era mengstu nonaatetwotse Ik'o udoonee, þ  
gene'úwitwok'oon mangiyonat shatoon bísh finone. **29**  
No Ik'o Izar Izewer mitsit tawok'oyiye.

**13** Jam aawo it ats atsewo eshwí shunon shunewere,  
**2** Ibo de'er ibiyo batk'ayere, mank'oon ibuwotsi dek't  
ibiyoke ik ik ashuwots bodananiyere melakiwotsi dek't

ibiyirne. **3** Bonton tohar it tipetsok'o woshder tipetswotsi gawwere, it were bokok'o gondo it bek'irwok'o woshder gond bek'irwotsi gawwere. **4** De'ewo jamokere mangiyek wotowe, widetswotsnat gobetswotsats Ik'o þ angshitwotse kenihonat máátsun amank woto shapiir bo de'ewo kimsh k'ayne. **5** Gizi shunatse wokoore, it detstso itsb boree, Ik'o «Taahe þ jamon neen juweratse, þ jamon neen k'ayaatse» etre. **6** Manshowere amande'er, Taan tep'etwo doonzoniye, sharaatse, Asho taan eeg k'ulosheþ faliti? No eteti. **7** Ik' aap'o shin shino itsb keewts itn jishirwotsi batk'ayere, bo beyonat bo fini shuwo gawr bo imneti jafro sha'owere. **8** Iyesus Krstos ootsowere haambetsowere dúredúrosh bíne, wonawoneratse. (aiōn g165) **9** Daneraw k'osh k'osh naari danosh kisho imk'ayere, nonibo máá nemwotsi kotosh þ woterawon s'aatats þkup'ink'ere sheenge, mishi nem han shoyts ashuwots eegor boosh k'alratse. **10** Noo wosh t'iintsef t'arap'ezo detsfone, þ woteferor dunkaniwtse finef kahniwots wosh t'intseyiru t'ar'p'ezoke fa'a mishi k'aaúde'er bomarawok'o baziyeke. **11** Manwere eegoshe ayhudiyi kahniwotsats naashi k'aabo morrosh oorowe eto datseetwo gizi s'atso de'er jam beyokoniyere bog S'aynts beyokuk þ kinditi, gizi dunmanó galóniyere úratsne þ mis'eti. **12** Mank'owere Iyesus ash asho þ took s'atson S'ayntsosh kití fengeshoniyere úratse gondo bek'o þdek'i. **13** Noowere gálotse keer þ maants amone, þ ketts ketonowere kaydek'tswotsi wotoone. **14** Noo haniyak weet kituni nokotiri bako kup'ar need'it kitu datsanatse deshatsone. **15** Haniyako Iyesusn udi wosho uniaawo Ik'osh t'intswonee, hanwere þ shútsosh gawiru

nooni k'indwotsn t'iinet udi woshoniye. **16** Sheeng keewo k'alonat it detsts keewo jamwotssh kayiyo batk'ayere, Ik'o geneúshitwoniye hank'o wotts woshoniye. **17** Itn jishirwotssh alewere, bo ali shirots wotoore, boon aatet keewo (halafinet) Ɂbeyrwotse it kashi jangosh kup'at bofiiniri, it boosh it azazeyink'ere bo bofino genee'úwon finiyank'nee, mank'o wotoþk'azalmó bo fino shiyanone bofinti, manwere itsh k'auntsalko þ wotiti. **18** Noosh Ik'o k'onwore, nib s'ayino nodetstsok'o arikee, jam weeron sheeng doyonon beyosh tewnirwone. **19** Dabnwor kup'arr Ik'o itk'onitwok'oye itn kup'idek'at tk'oniri itok tiaanitwok'oye. **20** Mererwotsi jintso nodoonz Iyesusi dúre dúri taareyi s'atson k'irotse tuuztso Ik'o Izar Izewer jeenika (**aiōnios g166**) **21** ɬ shuntso k'alosh it bodetwok'o sheeng keew jamon itn editwee, geneúshitwonowere Iyesus Krstos weeron noon woshwe. Iyesus Krstossz dúre dúron mango wotowe, amen. (**aiōn g165**) **22** Ti eshwotso, itsh t guut'ts wosho k'awun þ wottssh ti izts keewan k'amde'er itdek'etwok'owe ayidek'at itn tk'oniri. **23** No eshu T'imotiwas tipi mootse þ keshtsok'o it danetwok'o shunfee, ká>won han maants þ weetka wotiyal bínton it maants waar iti s'iiletwe. **24** Iti jishirwotsnat S'ayin jamwotssh t jamo t'intswere, It'aaliyani datson waat hanoke fa'a krstianwots jamo itsh t'iintsrnee. **25** S'aato it jametsnton wotowe. Amen!

## Yak'ob

**1** Dats jamats bad'ts tatse git jirwotssh Ik'onat doonzo Iyesus Krstos guutso wottso Yak'oboke wosheets jamó, jeno itsh wotowe. **2** Ti eshuwotso! k'osh k'osh naari fadewo itats bbodor geenúshit keewwotsi it daatstsok'o woshde'er taawwere. **3** It imnetiyo b'fadewo k'amo itsh daatsituwo bwottok'ovo dandek'etute. **4** K'amonitorere it kup'o ik jago itsh b'shaprawo s'eenonat itn bodtswotsi woshituwo wotowe. **5** Ititse dani teleefo bísh b'shapti asho fa'e wotiyal Ik'o k'oniwe, Ik'onwere bísh imetwe, bíjametsosh shiitso bí aa'awo tewudi doon imetwo Izar Izeweriye. **6** Ernmó asho eegonor gito bgímberawo amande'er k'oniwe, git gimbiru asho jongon gifniyeyat giwwtsts aatsk'aroniye bíariye. **7** Mannaari asho doonzoke ik jago b'daatsituwok'o bísh ark'aye. **8** Han bwotituwere git níbo detst b'weerindatse hake baka b'etiruwoshe. **9** B' beewon dashan wotts eshuwo Ik'o damban bín b' detsetwosh geneúwowe, **10** Ash gaalo bodi fuundok'o b'ooshetuowotse b' beewon dambaan wotts eshuwo Ik'o b'bewo dashan bwoshiyalor gene'úwowe, **11** Aawo b' k'ees'onton b'keshor bodo shuuk'iniye b'k'riti, b' fúndonuwere ooyniye bwutsiti, b'iazisheengonwere t'afniye bwutsiti, mank'owere gaalets asho b'fiinon b'jaakfere t'afniye bwutsiti. **12** Doonzo b' taartsok'on bín shuntswotssh b' imet kashi akililiyo b' dek'etuwoash fadeyo k'amar kúp'it asho deereke. **13** Ik'o gond keewon noon b' fadrawotse mank'o bíwere konnoru b' fadrawotse asho b' fadeyor «Ik'o taan fadre» etk'aye. **14** Ernmó asho ik ikon b' fadeyr b' took tewnon geetseyar bí ant'elcewore. **15** Haniyhakon tewunu

bmaac'or morro shuwitwaniye. Morronu s'eenon bi eeniyakon k'iro shuwituwane. **16** Shuneets eshuwwotso! it ant'elcherawok'owa! **17** Sheengts imonat s'een wotts deer jamo Ik'okne, han bweetuwe c'ishok'o wona wonewo deshaw shááni niho Ik'okne. **18** Ik'o bí azts jam shintswotsitse gawdek't ari aap'on noon shuure. **19** Shuneets eshuwotso! han batk'ayere, ash jamo k'ebosh káártso, noonkeewonat fayosh mango wotowe. **20** Ash fayo Ik'i kááwo daatsiratse. **21** Hansha kiimonat weerigondi ayonowere ok k'aúbayr Ik'o it nibots b toktsonat it kasho kashiyo falitu aap'man it tooko dashan detson de'ere. **22** Ik'i aap'tso finats jiitswere bako it tooko dashfetsr shish mec'ro shishfwotsi wotk'ayere. **23** Ik' aap'ts aap'o finats jiitsraw asho bín bíazeets shiitso mastayiton bek'iru ashok'oyiye, **24** Ashaan bshiitso mastyiton bs'iliyakon ametuwe, awuk'o bwottssok'owo manoor batni bk'riti. **25** Wotowa eree nas' kishit b nemo sheengshr s'ilr bín kup'ituwo bínnowere shiir baterawo, finats jitsitu asho b finon deereke b wotiti. **26** Bí albero korde'aniyere Ik'o Ik'irwe eteet asho b tookoniye b dashiri, b ik'iyonwere k'awuntso deshatse. **27** Ik'o niho shinatse s'ayinonat kimaw hayimanotiyo, nihonat indo k'irts nanaúwotssh, aaninu bokenih k'irts máátsuwotssh bo kic'or boon tep'o, b tookonowere datsanatsi kimatse kordek'oniye.

**2** Tieshuwotso! mangts doonzo Iyesus Krstosn amaniruwotsitna wotiyal iko ikoniyere bogfe eton asho bogabogshk'ayere. **2** Git ashuwots it kakuweyiru bewokok weetune, iko bkishi jabots awntsi k'ubelo geddek'tsonat tah sheengo tah dek'tso gaaletska, k'osho kiimts tahidoro

tahts tugretska, **3** Sheengiru tah tahdek'ts asho mangiyon «Sheeng beyokanats bede'e» it eteti. Tugretsonmó «Neyere manoke need'owe, wee ttufishiroots bede'e» it eteti, **4** Eshe, mank'oon it dagotse k'osh k'oshevewonat bogabogshr angisho it angshituwok'o itsh be'eratsa? **5** Shuneets eshuwotso! k'ewere, Ik'o amanon galetswotsi bo wotitwok'onat bín shuntswotssho þ jangits mengsto bo naatetwok'o datsanatsi tugretswotsi marat'de'atsa? **6** Itmó tugretswotsiye it gac'iri, itn dadaat angshi moo maants iti geetsirwots gaaletswotsiyoshna? **7** It bín it s'eegeyiru sheeng shúútso c'ashiruwots bonoshna? **8** «K'osh asho ntookok'o woshde'er shune» et S'ayin mas'aafotse guut'etso Ik'i mengestitsi nemo it s'eentsiyal sheenge it finiri. **9** Ash dago it boga bogshiyalmó morre it finiri, nemo it beshiruwotse iti k'oretute. **10** Asho tzaziwotsitsere iko gaahr oorts jamwotsi þ s'eentsiyal dab jamwotsi þ gaktsok'owe taaweti. **11** «Wido amk'aye» etts doonzo mank'o «Ud'k'aye» etre, mansh wido amo nk'azal dab n ud'iyal nemo gaakrne. **12** S'ayin kishit nemode angsho dek'osh fa'a ashuwotskok'o keewwere, mank'owere k'aluwere. **13** Ik' angsho maarraw ashuwotssh mhreti woshratse, þ wotefere mhretiyo angsho daa'ituwe. **14** T eshúwtso! asho imnetiyo detsfe bí etal, ando aani þ imnetiyo sheeng finon kitso þ k'azal eebi bísh þ k'aliti? þ imnetiyo bín kashiyosh falituwa? **15** Bo tahituwonat bo meetuwo deshaw eeshuwotsnat mishúwtson bobeyal, **16** ititsere iko bo beyosh geyit keewo imaniyere «Jeenon ameree! itsh k'ec'ee! woorwere!» bí etal eebi boosh þ k'aliti? **17** Mank'o sheeng fin deshaw imnetiyo k'irkee.

**18** Ernmó «Nee imnetiyo detsfne, taawere sheeg fino detsfe» etetuwo þ beyal, «N imnetiyo finalo taash kitsuwe, taawere t finon t imnetiyo kitsituwe» etetuwe. **19** Nee «Ik Ik'o fa'ee» etaat amanirune, sheenge, amanonere Fo'erawwotswor amanirune, shatonowere k'ewirune. **20** Nee dartsano! imnetiyo finalo k'awuntso þ deshawok'o danosh geefiya? **21** Nonihi Abraham þ naayi Yishak'i wosh t'intseyru t'arap'ezats Ik'osh wosho woshdek't þ t'intsor káaw þ wot þ finonalneya? **22** Eshe imnetiyo finonton ikoke þ teshtsok'onat imnetiyo finon s'een þ wottsov'o bek'irute? **23** S'ayin Mas'aafotse «Abraham Ik'o bí amani, þ imnetiyonwere káaw wotat bísh þ taaweyi» ett aap'ets aap'o s'eenbwutsi, hank'on Ik' shun ash þwoti etiyi. **24** Eshe asho þ káawit imneti mec'ron þwoterawon finono dabde'er þwotsok'o bek'etúnee. **25** Widetsu Ra'ab Isra'elitse woshetswotsi b mootse bdek'or k'osh weer on boametuok'o bwoshor bi bfinonon kááweratsna? **26** Kashaatse k'aleets meetso k'irkee, mank'owere finatse k'aleets imnetiyo k'irkee.

**3** Ti eshuwotso! noo danifuwotsi wottuwots iki bogts angsho node'k'etwok'o itdantsotse ititse ayuwots danifuwotsi wotk'ayine. **2** No noúnets aayote nosheeliri, þ noon keew keewon darrawo bí bí ats jamo kordek' falituwo ik jag bí atse daatseraw ashe. **3** Farsho noosh bí azazetwok'o þ nonots lugamo nogedeti, mank'oon bíats jamó no shuntsok jiishituwone. **4** Markabo awuk'o een þ wotiyaloru jong angon þ jookewor, markab jokirwo bir múk'naún þ shuntso maants þ jiishiti. **5** Mank'owere alberu muk'na'a atsi kayu wotefetsat een een keewwotsn

bit'iri, een gemo ńmis'fo taw muk'na'úne. **6** Alberunu tawok'oyiye. Alberu noatsi kaywotsitse daatseru gond datsuniye. Ats jamats aldetstsonat noats jamo bi awaashiti. Gahanemitse keshiru tawok'o nobee jamo bmitsiri.

(Geenna g1067) **7** Datsatsi s'otswotsnat kafuwots, datsatse getseyirwotsnat aats k'arotse sha'iru azeets jamwots ashon sezewo falitune, andoor sezeerne. **8** Wotowa bako albero sezo falituwo konuwor aaliye, úd'it marziyo bín s'eentsonat kashdek'o biitse deshaw gond keewniye. **9** Bín no nihi Ik'o noúdiri, mank'owere bín Ik'i aron azeets ashuwotsi noc'ashiri. **10** Noon ikotse údonat c'ashon keshirune, tieshuwotso! han ń woto geyiratse. **11** Aats t'up' ikotse úshosh wotit shaaw aatsonat s'aam aatson t'up'osh falituwa? **12** Ti eshuwotso! belesi mito woyira eteets mit shúwo shuwosh falatse. Wee woyini bos'o Belesi shuwo shuwosh falatse? Mank'o s'aam aatsotse shaaw aatso keyatse. **13** It dagotsere dan telefonat t'iwiints detsts asho kone? Dani telefonat ńtookoo dashan detson ńfiintsfino ńsheng beyon kitsuwe. **14** Wotowabako s'aamts okooronat ń took shuno it nibots fa'e wotiyal it'k'ayere, arikeewatsowere kootk'ayere. **15** Dani teleefan ń daatseti, datuswatse meetsatse, Dablosokna bako Ik'onaaliye. **16** Okooronat took shunon bobeyokoke dimbironat gond fin jamwots beetune. **17** Wotowaere Ik'oke daatset dani teleefo shin shino s'ayine, manats dabruwere jeenon s'eents, doo, maneyo, mhretiyo, sheeng shuwo bín s'eentso, bogabogshoonat gitalberetsi woto biitse deshawoniye. **18** Jeen be shunts ashuwots jeeno shoohr kááwi shuwo kakuwitune.

**4** It dagotse fa'a kes'onat fayon awuke waake? It atsotse kaariru it meetsi tewunaatsnosh? **2** Ik keewo daatsosh tewunirute, ernmó daatsatste, asho úd'irute okoorirute eree daatsatste, fayeyirute, koyeyirute. Ik'o it k'onraawotsnowere it geyiru keewo daatsatste. **3** Ik'o it k'oniyaloru Ik' it k'onts mansh aaniyo daatso itk'azir it k'oniru keewo meets geneeúwats jiitsosh gond asaabiyon ik'o it k'onirwooshe. **4** It widetswotso! datsu shuntso Ik'i t'alato Ɂwottok'owo danatsteya? Eshe konwor datsunton shune geyiruwo Ɂtookko Ik'i t'alato Ɂwoshoniye. **5** Ando S'ayin mas'aafotse «Ik'i okoro, bí no gitsots þ k'eezts shayiro þ s'uzsh no wotitwok'oye» bí ettso datsmec'reya? **6** Þ wotiyaloru s'ayin mas'fo «Ik'o bog taana etirwotsi k'efituwe, dash took detsirwotsshomó þ s'aato imetwe» þ ettsosh ik' imet s'aato jamoniyere boge. **7** Mansh ik'osh keewewere dablosnoweer k'efoore, bíwere itatsere okaan wos'etuwe. **8** Ik'ok t'inere, bíewere itok t'inetwe, it morretswotso! it kishuwotsi s'ayntsuwere, it hakebaka etiruwotso! it nibo s'ayintswere. **9** Kic'oore, shiyanowere, efere, it miis'o eepo maants, it gene'o shiyanmaants wonewe. **10** Doonzo shinatse it tooko dashan deshere, bíwere dambaan itn tuuzitwe. **11** Eshuwotso, it atsatsewo oonek'ayere, ash oonitwo wee ashaats angshituwo neme þ ooniri, nematse þ angshiri, nemats n angshiyalomo dab angshitsi nwoti bako nemó s'eentsitk neenaliye. **12** Nem imetwonat angshituwo Ik' ikoniye, woriyosho t'afiyoshowere falituwoniye þ s'uziye, eshe k'osh ashaats angshituwo kene neewo? **13** It «Hambets wee yaats hank'o wotts kitots amr manoke worwot iko beetwone,

jaahrnwere oorshitwone» etiruwots itatso korde'ere.

**14** Yaats wotituwo danatste, it beyo eebi? ikonoto be'eyar il t'afit daawnok'o itne. **15** Maniyeremó eto iti bgeyituwo «Doonzo bíere nobeetka wotiyal han wee ekeewi k'alituwone» etoniye itsh geyiti. **16** Itmó han it etfk'oon bognona etoone it it'iri, han naari it' jamoniye gonde. **17** Eshe sheeng keewo k'alo danfetsr k'alraaw ashó k'al bk'azo morre bíats bwotiti.

**5** Andoor it gaaletswotso! aab waa k'ewere, weerali gond bek'o it ats bweetwtose kuhar efere. **2** It gaaljamo ok'wutseré. It tahanowere biliyon meewtsere. **3** It awntsonat it ambaron ajwutseré, bí aj ajonwere gawe itats bwotiti, it meetsonowere tawok'owe bmeetiye, s'uwaatsi aaw hanotsitse ay gaalo ko'irte. **4** Hamb it tarootse k'es'roon jints fini ashuwots k'awuntso bik' itde'e bokuhi k'ááro bshiyeyri, mááy ko'iruwots k'ááronowere dari kes'i jirwots doonzo waazats bodrere. **5** Datsatsi it beyo bdowere it shuntsok' beerte. It tooko shukosh k'aniyets miinzok'o shopidek'rte. **6** Kááwo ats angshat úd'rte, bíwere itn k'eferatse. **7** Eshuwwotso! eshe haniyak doonzo bwaafetsosh k'amoon korere, goshtso b dats shintsonat ili awusho b daatsfetsosh k'amefetsr mangts k'awunts detstso b datsi shuwo kotfe. **8** Itwere mank'o k'amoore, doozo weyi aawo bkarntsotse it nibon kup'ore. **9** Eshúwotso! iti k'orerawok'o, it ats atseyo mumundk'ayere, Hamb eshe angshituwo fengeshatse need'wtsere. **10** Eshúwotso, doonzo shútson keewts nebiyatiyots gond bek'o k'amoon dek'on bo artsok'o danere. **11** Dabnu k'amoon kúp'ts manots «Derekne» etiruwone boosha, Iyob

awuk'o þ k'amtsoð' shishrte. doononwere il bish þ k'alts  
sheeng keewo bek'rte, mannowere doonzo maartsonat  
maac' nefetso þ wottsoð' bek'rte. **12** Eshuwotso! þjamon  
daron wotowa datson jam keewon keewonoru taark'ayere,  
it keewo ee eta wotiyal arikon ee eto wotowe, woteratse  
wotiyal arikon woteratse erere, mank'o woto þ k'azalomó  
it ats angshetuwe. **13** Ititse bi ats kic' bodts asho þ beyal  
Ik'o k'onuwe, geneúts asho þ beyal Ik'o udefetsr duwe.  
**14** Ititsere shodts asho þ beyal Ik' maa eenashuwotsi  
bíyok s'eede'e, boowere shodts manats doonzo Iyesus  
shútson zeyito furr Ik'o k'onune. **15** Hank'o imnetiyats  
need'ts Ik' k'ono shodts man kashituwe, Doonzonu þ  
shodotse bín kashituwe, þ fints morro þ beyalo bish  
orowa etetuwe. **16** Mansh it kashituwok'o it morro  
it ats atsewosh kewewore, iko k'oshosh Ik'o k'onuwe,  
káaw ash Ik' k'ono ay k'awuntso daatsit ango detsfe,  
**17** Eliyas nonk'o ashe þ teshi, wotowa bako awusho þ  
búyawok'o kúp'shdek't þ k'oni keez natonat worwoti  
badosh datsats eegoru awusho búyatse. **18** Aaninwere  
Ik'o þ k'onre daro awusho þ imi, datsunuwere aani shúwo  
þ imi. **19** T eshuwotso! ititsere iko ari keewi weratseere  
þ keshal k'osho ari weero maants bín bi aaniyal, **20**  
morretso þ darts weeratse bi aaniyal, morretso kashu  
k'irotse þkashituwok'onat ay morrosh orowa eto bish þ  
daatsituwok'o dande'e.

# 1 P'et'ros

**1** Iyesus Krstossh wosheets wottso P'et'rosoke, ib wotat P'ant'osn, Gelatiyon, K'ep'edok'iyon, Isiyon, Bitiniyon bad'aat beyirwotssh, **2** Ik'o niho bali ɬdantsok'on marat'etswotssh, Iyesus Krstossh alewosh, þ s'atson fakeyar s'ayonosh, S'ayin shayiron s'ayintseyat galertee, itsh s'aatonat jeenon ankatowe. **3** Iyesus Krstos k'irotse þ tuwi jangon jamaaw beyosh wititwo jangiyetso noosh imtso, þ mhreti ayon handr shuwewo noosh imtso, no doonz Iyesus Krstos nihi Ik'o údewe, **4** Bíwere t'afrawo, aawasherawonat gawereraw rstiyo darotse itsh k'anire. **5** Itwere s'uwaatsi aawots be'et kasho imneti weeron Ik' angon koteertee. **6** Dab ay naari fadewwots múk' aawwotssh iti boshiyaniyo oorератse wotiyaloru amanat it kashtsosh gene'ore. **7** Fadeyan itats ɬbodir it imnetiyo arik þ wotok'o kitsoshe, t'afit awntsonwor dab tawone þ fadefoni, awntsoniyere bogo k'awnts detsts it imnetiyonmo hank'o fadeyo bísh geyife, it imneti arik wottsanwere Iyesus Krstos þ be'ewor údon, mangonat iti k'ees'iyeyo itsh daatsitwe. **8** Iyesus Krstosi be'atste wotiyaloru bín shunfte, dab andoor bín bek'o it k'azaloru bín amanirute, hank'oyi err falr keewerawnat mangts gene'on geneéúwirutee. **9** It amantsatse tuutso it kotirwo it kashu woro daatsitwe. **10** Kashi jangansh itsh wotit s'aato bek'on keewts nebiyatiyots aydek' geeyat p'ec'ar s'iilo woshrne. **11** Boyitse beyiru Krstos shayiro Mesihiyi ats bodet gond bek'o, gond beek'onyere okoon þ daatsit mango shini kitsre þ teshi, boowere jaman awri gizeyonat aawk'on þ wotitwok'o p'ec'at s'ilrne bo teshi, **12**

Nebiyianots bofinir itsha bako botokosh þ woterawok'o  
boosh be'ere þ teshi, bo finwere darotse wosheets S'ayin  
shayiri weeron dooshishiyo itsh keewts ashuwots itsh  
bokeewtso bek'shoone, keewanowere melakiwotswor  
dab bek'osh tewnroone bo teshi. **13** Mansh eshe it  
nibo káátsde'er finosh k'ande'ere, Iyesus Krstos þ be'et  
aawots it daatsit s'aatosh s'een wotts jángiyo deshere.  
**14** Aleyiru nanaúwotsi wotarr bali dáron it detsts gond  
tewni jafrats sha'ak'ayere, **15** ernmó itn s'eegts Ik'o  
S'ayin þ wottsok'o itwere it be jamon S'ayin wotoore,  
**16** «Taa S'ayin t wottsok'o itwere S'ayin wotoore» ett  
guut'ere. **17** Konshoru þ boga bogshrawo ik ikosh þ  
finok'o angishitu Ik'o «Nonihí» etaat it s'eegirwo þ  
wottsortse datsanatse ib wotat itbeyirwotse bín shatoon  
beewere, **18** It it nihwotsatse it naatts woteraw beyatse  
itn kéwe t'afit ambaron wee awntson þwoterawok'o  
danfte. **19** Itn aani kewedek'e eeg eeg kim deshaw  
wee ik shap deshaw mereer wottso mangts Krstos  
s'atsone. **20** Bíwere þ dane datsan þ azeraftsere shinon  
þ wotor ando s'uwaatsi dúranatsere itsh be'ere. **21** It  
imnetiyonat it jangitwon Ik'ats þ wotitwok'o Iyesus  
weeron bín k'irotsi tiztsonat bísh mang imts Ik'on  
amanitude. **22** Amantsuwotssh kááwon s'eents shuno  
it detsetwok'o aroosh alewosh it kashu kup'shdek'rte,  
mansk eshe it nibi s'eenon it ats atsewo ayide shunewere.  
**23** Gitlo it shuuwe beyar beetwo dúre dúron ned'itu Ik'o  
aap'on t'afraw shokona bako tafitwonalíye. (**aión g165**) **24**  
Mas'aafó þ etirwok'on; «Meets tahats jamo totsok'owiye,  
þ mang jamonwere boditsi fundok'owiye, Totsonwere

shuuk'etwe, fundonwere ooshetwe, **25** Doonzo aap'tsonmó  
Dúre dúrosh kúp'ar beetwe.» Itsh nabets dooshishiy  
keewonwere haniye. (**aiōn g165**)

**2** Eshe gond jámo, dirsh jamo, ats dáro, okoro, konnari  
óno wokiwere, **2** And shuwets na'auots ez gooro bo  
tewnfov'o itwere kashon eenfere it amish s'ayin wotts  
shayiri dano tewnwere. **3** Tewnosh it falitwere «Doonzo  
tewd doo þ wottsov'o shashwerte wotiyale.» **4** Mansh  
beyar beetk shúts wottso doonzo Iyesus maants t'inere,  
shútsanwere ashuwots gac'at bok'ztso, Ik'oknomó bín þ  
marat'etsonat mangits k'awnts detstsoniye. **5** Doonzo  
Iyesus maants it t'iinet beyar beet shútsok'o Shayiri moo  
wotarr agewoshe, hank'on Iyesus Krstos weeron geneúshit  
shayiri wosho Ik'osh t'intsosh S'ayin Kahniyotsi wotitute.  
**6** S'ayin mas'aafotse «Hambe! marat'etsonat mang wotts  
Tungúhatse shútsuwotsi kaatsde detset shuuts kup'  
S'iyonits beezeitwe, bín amanitwo þjamon jitseratse» etts  
aap'o guut'eyatniye þ fa'oni. **7** Eshe it amanirwotssh  
shútsan mangkee, amanerawtotsshomó «Gmbi agirwots  
gac'at bojuuts shútso tungúhatse shutswotsi kaatsde  
detset shúts kúp'o þ woti.» **8** Ando aani «Ashuwotsi gandit  
shútso, hambe! ashuwotssh t'ug wotar dikit shúts s'aloni»  
etfe. Bowere bí aap'tso amano bok'aztosh dihitúne,  
shinonowere hansh beezeckne. **9** Itmó t'alwotsere adits  
shááno maants iti s'eegts Ik'oko adits fino it nabitwok'o  
marat'ets shuwetswots, nugúso Kahniwots, Ik'o þ tookosh  
woshbdek'ts S'ayin ash itne. **10** It bal Ik' ashuwotsiliye  
itteshi, andomó Ik' ashuwotsi woterte, yoots máác' k'ewo  
daatsatste þ teshi, andomó máác' k'ewo daatsrte. **11** T

eshwotso! datsanatsere ibwotsnat ash datsi ashuwotsi  
it wottsortse kashonton kaareyiru meetsi tewnotse it  
wokitwok'o oona itsha etirwe. **12** Daneraka «Gond  
finirwotsiye» err itn bo oniyaloru dab Ik'o noon s'ilosh  
þ weet aawots Ik' ash woterawwots it sheeng fino  
be'er Ik'o bo uditwok'o bo dagotse it beyor sheeng  
doyo it detsetwok'owa. **13** Doonzo Iyesus Krstossha  
err ashaatsere naashts jamwotssh alewere, dambaan  
bogt naash þwottsortse naashi naashosh alewere. **14**  
Dats k'eezirwotssho alewere, bo gond finirwotsi sezosh,  
sheeng finirwotsi udosh naashi naashoke wosheekne.  
**15** Sheengo finar dartswots bodari aap'otse s'k bo  
etetwok'o it k'alo Ik'i shune. **16** Ik' guutswotskok'o  
wotar s'ayinon beewere bako it s'ayin beyo gondo bín  
ipoosh woshk'ayere. **17** Ash jamo mangiwere, amants  
eshwotsi shunere, Ik'o sharere, nugúso mangiwere.  
**18** Guutswotso itwere it doonz doonzosh mangiyon  
keewewere, it kewetwerere shengwotsnat doowwots  
s'uznsh þ woterawo gondwotsshor keewewere. **19** Asho  
s'aato þdaatsit, weeralon gondbek'o bíyats þ bodor Ik'osha  
err þ k'amitkawotiyale. **20** Gondo finar sezewo de'er  
it k'amiyal eegi úde it datsiti? Ernmó sheengo finar it  
eree gondo itbek'oor it k'amiyal Ik'oke údo daatsitute.  
**21** It s'egewwor manshe, þ jafrats it sháitwok'o Krstos  
itsh gondo bek'osh ariyetso wotere. **22** Bíwere eegoru  
morro fineratse, þ noonotsnowere kooto keyatse. **23**  
C'asheworowere aanidek't c'ayatse, gondo þbek'orowere  
kááwon angshitwo Izar Izewersh þ tooko oona! ett þ imi  
bako sheeferatse. **24** Morratse k'iron k'alewok'o k'alewon

k'aleyar káawon nobetwok'o bí þ tookon þ meetson no morro jitatse kur þ dek'i, þ gaawon kashwtser. **25** It t'afts mereerwotskok'o it dandefra it teshi, andomó it kashu jinirwonat kotirwok k'az aanertee.

**3** Mank'o it máátswots! it kenih kenihosh alewere, hank'on ik ikwots Ik' keewtso amanerak bowotiyaloru dab bo máátswots ik noono bo keewawo bo doy mec'ron geetsewosh falitune. **2** Geetsewosh bofalistwere s'ayin wottsonat ash mangitk wotts it beyo bo bek'ore. **3** It azsheengo took wozewon, awnts gedon, k'awnts shaawon kékets tah tahon úratse be'eyiru baatson wotk'aye. **4** Ernmó it azsheengo Ik' shinatse þ k'awntso ayidek't mangtonat t'afraw s'ilalon, maac' nefonat s'k etts shayiron baatstso, nibotse ááshat beyiru gitsitsi atson wotowe. **5** Yoots dúron bo Ik'o jangat bokeewo bíats juuk'rts, S'ayin máátswots bo baatso hank'one þ teshi, bo kenih kenihwosh bo alefere þ teshi. **6** Bo alewwere Sara Abrahamsh «T doonzo!» etaat bísh bi alefi naare, itwere sheeng wotts jamo it k'aliyal eegoru itn shatit keewo iti tek'yo þ k'azal b nanaúwots itne. **7** It kenihwots! it máátswotsnto t'iwintson ik wotar beewere, itiyere bogo maawk bowottsortse itnto kashon beyi s'aato bo naatetwotse boon mangiwere, hank'onowere it Ik' k'onosh t'ug wotit keewo beeratse. **8** Eshe it únets it ats atsatseyo ikwotar beewere, k'osh ash kic'o it kic'ok'o woshde'er taawwere, eshwí shunon shunewere, maac' k'ewetwotsnat took dashan detstswotsi wotoore. **9** Deerwere bako gondi shegро gondon, c'ashi shegро c'ashon anik'ayere, it its'ege han

itk'alishe. Han k'alrnwere deero naatetute, **10** S'ayin  
Mas'aafó b̄ etirwok'o; «B̄bewotse gene'úo geyirwonat  
sheeng aawwotsi bek'osh geyirwo, Bí albero gond keewo b̄  
keewawok'o, b̄ noono weeri gondo b̄ keewawok'o baziwe.  
**11** Gondatse wokowe, sheeng keewo finowe, Jeenono  
geyowe, b̄jafratsowere sha'owe **12** Doonzo ááwwots  
kááwwots maantse bo s'iliri, b̄ waazwotswere bo k'ontso  
k'eboosh k'eshekne, gond fonirwotsatsomó Doonzo b̄shits  
aak'on shet'etwe.» **13** Sheeng keewo k'alosh it kúp'iyal  
gondo itats betsitwo kone? **14** Sheeng keewo finar it  
eree gond bek'o itats b̄ bodalmó deero daatsitute, boon  
shatk'ayere, kic'ono kic' k'ayere. **15** Doonzo Krstosi it  
n̄bon mangiwere, it kashosh doonzo woshde'er, itokere  
fa'a it jangiyetsmansh itn aatiru jamwotssh aaniyosh  
jam aawo k'andek'tswotsi wotoore. **16** It aanitwonmo  
nooni nefonat mangyon wotowe, Krstosk it wottoshit  
detsts sheeng doyats gond keewiru ashuwots bo gond  
keewon bo jitsitwok'o maac' s'ayino deshere. **17** Ik'  
shunotso b̄ wotiyal it gond fino finar gondo itbek'onyere  
sheeng keewo finar gondo it bek'o k'anefe. **18** Krstos b̄  
tookon Ik'o maants iti t'intsosh bí káaw wotefetst káaw  
woterawwotssh morratse tuutson aani iwisherawok'on  
iknoto gondo bek't k'irre, bí meetson k'irre, shayironomó  
beyar beetke b̄ woshi. **19** Shayir mannowere tipi mootse  
beyiru kashuwotsok amt dooshishiyo b̄ nabi. **20** Tipi  
mootse beyiru shayr shayirwots yoots Noh dúr markabo b̄  
dozor Ik'o boon k'amoon b̄ kotfere aleratsone ettswotsiye.  
Markabmanits kindt aatsotse kashtwots botaaawo shmt  
ash wotts muk' ashuwots s'uziye. **21** Atsanwere and

itn kashitu gupon ariyetsoniye, gupanu atsatsi kiimo  
bazosh þ woterawo s'ayin maac'o daatsosh Ik'o maants  
t'iinet k'ononiye, itn þ kashitwere Iyesus Krstos k'irots  
tuutsi weerone, **22** Bí daro maants amt Ik'o k'anokee,  
melakiwotsnat alirwots, angwotswor, bish keewerne.

**4** Krstos þmeetson gond bek'o þ datstsosh itwere  
kes'i taho taahadek'ts ashok'o hasabiyans k'up'ar  
k'ande'ere, þmeetson gond bek'o dek'ts asho morro  
fino need'ik'rere. **2** Haniyakon eshe oorts datsatsi it  
beyon meetsi gond tewno s'eentson þ woterawo Ik'i  
shuntsok'on beewere. **3** Ik' ash woterawwots bo k'alfok'o  
shiraatse jintsi woton, gusiyon, máshon, werali gáalon,  
weralo úyide'er duubonat wic'ik wotts dozets ik'uwotsi  
ik'yon it beshits dúro bodfe. **4** Andomó keewann  
weralo bonton ik woton beshiyo it k'aztsosh bo adiri,  
bo c'ashiri. **5** Ernmó kashon fa'úwotsnat k'irtswotsats  
angshosh k'andek'tso shinatse aatetúne. **6** Eshé hank'on  
boowere ash jamikok'o bomeetson bok'iritwok'o boats  
angshere, ernmó boshayron Ik'ok'o beyar beetwotsi  
wotar bobetwok'o doo shishiyo k'irtswotssh nabere. **7**  
Eshe jam keewi s'uwo bodre, kup'arr Ik' k'ono it falitwok'o  
mangdek'ts nibo deshere, it angok'owere beewere, **8**  
Shuno morri ayo þ aatsitwotse jamoniyere bogo it ats  
atseyo kúp'shde'er shunewere. **9** Múmúderaniyere it ats  
atseyon ibo ibiwere. **10** K'osh k'osh naari Ik'i s'aatwotsi  
sheengsh k'eezfetsr ititse ik iko bish imets s'aaton  
k'oshosh finowe. **11** Danirwo Ik' aap'o þ danirwok'on  
daniwe, finirwonu Ik'o bish þ imet angon finowe,  
hank'on ik'o Iyesus Krstos weeron jam keewon mangitwe,

mangonat angon dûre dûrosh bish wotowe, amen. (aión

**g165) 12** T mashotso! tawok'o fadit gond bek'otse it daatsewo daneraw ib wotts keewo itats þ bodtsok'o woshde'er adk'ayere, **13** Maniyere dab Krstos mangon þ be'ewor ayde'er it geneútiwok'o þ gond bek'otse kaydek'tswotsi it wottsovok'o gene'owere. **14** Krstos shúútsi jangosh it c'asheyal mang wotts Shayiro etonwere Ik' Shayiro itats þ oot'etwotse derek itne. **15** Ititsere konworu gondo þ bek'or kash úd'tsok'o, úmp'etsok'o, gond fintsok'o, ash keewots s'eegerawo kindirwok'o wotk'aye. **16** Krstiyani þ wottsatse tuutson gondbek'o býats bodetwonmó krstiyaniyat þ s'egetsosh ik'o mangiwa bako jitsk'aye. **17** Man eegoshe? Angsho þ tuwit aawo bodre, angshonú þtuwit ik' ashuwotsatsne, eshe angsho þ tuwit noyitsna wotiyal ik' doo shishiyosh aleraw ashuwots bo s'uwo aawk'owe þ wotitik'úna? **18** S'ayin mas'aafotse þ etirwok'o, «Káawonúwor dab kasho þ falit k'ic'ona wotiyal ik' ik'irawotsnat morrets ashuwots aawk'owe bowotiti?» **19** Mansh ik' shunok'on gond bek'iru ashuwots bokeew jamo azts amanetsosh adaro imr sheeng keewo k'alosh shuutsan etk'ayne.

**5** Eshe taa bonton tohaat ik' meyitsi eenash wottso, Krstos gond bek'osh gaw wottso, ando shino maantsish be'et mango kayitk wottso, it dagotse beyiru ik' máá eenashwotsi izitwe. **2** Adaro itsh imets ik' gizi s'eno jinere, gizi s'eenmanowere it jinet angnon þ woterawo ik'o þ getsok'on, shunon wotowe, ambarosh k'awnton þ woterawo finosh it detsts shunon wotowe. **3** Mank'o it naashi shirotse beyirwotsi fiic'de'er kewon þ woterawo

Ik' giz s'enwotssh sheeng ariyo kitson wotowe. **4** Hank'o it k'aliyal jints eeno þ be'ewor awaasheraw mangi akliliyo dek'etute. **5** Ando! it jawetswotsol eenashúwotssh alewere, it jamets maac' nefo tahok'o tahade'er iko ikosh finowe, «Ik'o bog taana etirwotsi k'efitwe botoko dashan detsetwotsshomó s'aato imetwe» ett guut'ere. **6** Eshe Ik'o þ etts aawon itn dambaan þ tuzish Ik' kishi kúp'o shirots it tooko dashan deshere. **7** Bí itsh þ shiyanirwotse iti kic'iru shiyan jamo bíyats juuk'rore. **8** It detstson beewere, k'ande'ere! it balangaro diyablos þ k'ot'etwo geefetst guundiru ééshok'o it gúúratse þ ananiri. **9** Dats jamatse fa'a it eshúwots han naari gond bek'o bo dek'irwok'o dande'er it amantsats kúp'ar immetyon bín k'efoore. **10** Muk' gizewosh gondo it bek'iyakon Krstosn dúre dúri mango maants iti s'eegtso s'aato jami Ik'o bí þ tookon iti s'eenwotsi woshitwe, iti tep'etwe, iti kup'itwe, iti need'itwe. (*aiōnios g166*) **11** Dúre dúrosh þ borfetso ango bísh wotowe! amen. (*aiōn g165*) **12** Amanets eshwe etaat t gawirwo Silas weeron woshan k'awnon itsh guut're, itsh t guut'uwere itsh t izirwan ari Ik' s'aato þ wotok'o itsh gawoosha etaatniye, mansh Ik' s'aatanotsatse kúp'ar need'ore. **13** Itkok'o marat'dek'etsu Babilonitse fa'a Ik'i moow jamo itsh t'intsirwane, t naa'yi Mrk'oswere jamo itsh t'intsirwe. **14** Krstiyaniwots shunon it ats atseyo jobeyon jamo aatewere. Krstosk wotts it únetssh jeeno wotowe.

## 2 P'et'ros

**1** Iyesus Krstossh guutsonat woshef wottso Sim'on P'et'rosoke, Noko Izar Izewernat no ato Iyesus Krstosoke fa'a káaw imnetiyok'o mangts imnetiyo daatstswots itsh, **2** Ik'onat nodoonz Iyesusi danon s'aatonat jeenon itsh ayowe. **3** Þmangonat þdowon noon s'eegtso bín nodantsatse tuutson þ Ik'i angon kashonat Ik'o aroosh geyitu jamo noosh imre. **4** Þ mangonat þ dowonn mangts k'awntso detstsonat ayidek't een wotts no jangiru aap'wotsi daatsdek'rone, janigiyets aap'anotsatse tuutson gond tewnatse datsanatse fa'a t'afotse k'ay keer Ik'i doyo kaydek'irwotsi it wotishee. **5** Manatse tuutson keewanots itsh bodabeetwok'o kup'ore, imnetiyatse doo woto, doo wotaatse dano, **6** danatse þtook keewdek'o, þ took kordek'atse k'amoona kup'dek'o, k'amoona kup'dek'ats ik' aro, **7** sheeng beeyats eshu eshwí shunewo, eshu eshuwi shuneeyatse shuno dabwere. **8** Keewanots ayaarr itsh bobere itdetsal nodoonz Iyesus Krstosi danosh woteraw shuu deshawwotsi itwoterawok'o iti kotetúne. **9** Keewanotsi deshawonmó wokts keewo bek'ofalaw aaw dooge, beshts þmorratsnowere þs'ayintsok'o batk'rere. **10** Eshe ti eshwotso! its'eegeyonat itmarat'etsok'o arikon þwoto kitsosh baltsoniyere iki bogo kup'ore, man itk'aliyal þ jamon gandeyar dihratste. **11** Mank'oon dúre dúrik wotts nodoonzat no aton Iyesus Krstos mengstots kindo s'eenon itsh imetwe. (aiōnios g166) **12** Keewanotsi danfte wotiyalor, it detsts arikeewon itkúp'yalor hanots jango úni aawo itsh gawiyo fal k'ayaatse. **13** Dunkaniyok'o wotts tiatsanitse t befetsosh úni aawo itsh gawiyo káaw

araatniye taash ḫbe'eyiri. **14** No doonz Iyesus Krstos taash ḫ kiitsok'on datsanatse káári k'iron tk'aletwok'o danfee. **15** And taa t kup'ir kááron itatse tk'aleyakon dab keewanotsi úni aawo gawdek'o it falitwok'owe. **16** Nodoonz Iyesus Krstos kúp'onat gitlo aanar ḫweyi jango itsh nokeewor, notookon, eeno ḫwoto no ááwon bek'aat gawirwotsi bako ash weri gondon k'aniyets tururi jafro shoydek'atniyaaliye. **17** «Tmaac' k'eeztso tshunts na'o haniye» etiru k'ááro mangts Ik'oke bish ḫwoor, Ik'o nihoke mangonat een wonton dek're. **18** S'ayin guro abaatse bínton noteshor darotse waats k'ááran no notokon shishrone. **19** Jaman nebiywots bo keewtso arik ḫ wottsovoniye noosh bogshdek't bo kitsiri, mansh t'alwi beyoke fa'a c'eshosh sheengshde'er it kotfok'o nebiywots keewtsono sheengshde'er koto itn geyiyitwe, manowere it k'alit maargoyo ḫ gatsfetsosh, datsgatsi mozofu it nibots ḫ be'efetsoniye. **20** Jamoniyere shino t'iwindso itsh geytwo S'ayin mas'aafotse fa'o kon naari bek'on keewetso konwor b tookon ḫ gawirwok'o bitsosh ḫ falawok'oniye. **21** Kon naari bek'o ḫjamon ash shunon waratse, ernmó bek'o shayiron jisheyiru ashuwots Ik'oke dek'tinye bokeewi.

**2** Yoots díuron ash ashuwots dagotse kootets nebíyiwots bo teshtsok'o, it dagotsno shinomaants kootets danirwots beetúne, boowere t'af dowet kooti dano ááshon jamok ḫ bad'itwok'owe bo woshiri, boon aaniy kewdek'ts doonzo danatse err káárts t'afó botokats bodoweti. **2** Mank'oon aywots boko wic'its weeri jafrats sha'itunee, bok'alts k'alatse tuutson ariweerindo ḫ c'asheeti, **3** Kootets

daniyirwanots gizosh bo k'awntirwatse tuutson botookon  
bo tarikiyo keewfetsr iti meetune. Aydúroniyere shintson  
angsho boosh k'anwtsere, arikon t'afonwere bonee þ  
kotiri! **4** Melakiwotswor dab morro bofinor Ik'o boosh  
maac'o þk'ewerawon t'alu dashan ayiwokts gop'otse  
tipeyarr angshosh koteyarr boteshtwok'o gahanemits  
boon juwbk'ri, (**Tartaroō g5020**) **5** Mank'o káaw naabfo  
Nohi k'osh shawat ashuwotsnton kashit, Ik' Ik'iraw  
ashuwotsi boteshts datswatse t'afit atso þ dowiyor maac'o  
k'ewat manoori datsjamo maarratse, **6** Dabnworu Ik'  
Ik'iraw jamwots bí angsho boats þ ariyetwok'o Sedomnat  
Gomor kitwots tulo bowotefetsosh mic'r bot'afitwok'o  
boats bí angshi, **7** K'uurrwots bofiniru wic'its finatse  
tuutson kic'efetst teshtso káawo Lot'nomó þ kashiyi, **8**  
Káaw ash manwere bo dagotse þ beyor aaw aawon þ  
bek'tsonat þ shishts nemal keewon þ kashu b kic'efere  
þ teshi. **9** Eshe jaman hank'o þ wotiyakon doonzo  
bín ik'yon beyiru ashuwotssh fadeyotse þ oritwok'o,  
morretswotsno awúk'o þ seziitwok'onat angshi aawosh  
aawk'o korde'er þ ja'ituwok'o danfee etee. **10** Bítsnor kim  
wottts bo meets shunok'o sha'irwotsnat Ik' alo gac'irwotsi  
angshosh korde'er þ k'aniti. Kootets danirwanots áaw  
shúk'etsonat bog noona etirwotsi bo wottsortse darotse  
alirwotsi bo c'ashor sharaatsne. **11** Melakiwots boyere  
kúp'wotsnat angetswotsn bowotiyaloru dab doonzo  
shinatse boon c'ayr noonni beshoon s'eents s'aamiyo  
shinomaants boats t'intsratsne. **12** Kootets danirwanotsmó  
t'iwnintshos bofalaaw keewoniye bo c'ashiri, bo kambon  
detsewoonat úd'ewosh shuwetswotsk'o, azeyon boosh

þ shiyetsok'onat t'iwitsndek' falaaw gizwotskok'one,  
gizwots bo t'afitwok'o boowere þ jamone t'afitune. **13**  
Weeralo bo fintsotse bo k'awntso dek'etúne, boosh bo  
gene'o aaw sháánatse máshar weeralo gáálir, weralo  
gálonowere itnton bomor dáshitk wotts meets finon  
wic'itsonat jiitsitwotsi wotitune. **14** Morro finatse bo  
atso korde'aw gusiyi ááwo detsfne, bodetsts mor fini  
shunotse awror shashwo keyatsne, bo amantsatse kup'ar  
ned'eraw ashuwotsiye boant'elciri, gizoshe bok'awntiri.  
C'ashek ashne. **15** Bo kááw weero k'azk'rat t'afwtserne,  
gondo finar daatset gizo shuntso Bi'or naay Bel'am  
weerindo shoydek't sheelk'rernee. **16** Bel'amiyere þ  
morratse tuutson fayere, noonkeewo falraw daazu ash  
noon keew keewon keewat bek'etso geyi fino k'eferaniye.  
**17** Ashaanots aats deshaw aats t'úp'ok'one, egurahon  
jokeyiru dawnotsk'one, nic' etts t'aluwo bonee þ kotiri.  
**(questioned) 18** Darotse beyiru ashuwots dagotse k'az fart  
boweyiyako ayo ja'arafa'a ashuwotsi k'awnts deshaw  
míshí aap'o keewon meets tewnonat gusiyon dáshde  
aani morro maants bojishti. **19** «S'ayino keshetute» err  
itsh bo jangiyiti. Asho þ da'eyor bín da'atsosh guutso  
wotaarr þ kewetwotse bo botookon morrosh guutsne.  
**20** No doonzonat noon kashitso Iyesus Krstosi danon  
datsatsi kiimotse k'az bo keshiyakon aanar kim mann  
detseyar bo da'eyal shintsoniye bogo iltso ayideniye  
gondo boosh þ wotiti, **21** kááw weerindo bodaniyakon  
boosh imets S'ayin tzaziyo shuutso maants bo anonyiere  
kááwi weerindo dananiyere bo ooro k'anefe þ teshi  
boosha. **22** «Þ c'ooshtso móósh kano þ c'oosho maants

aani aanefe.» Mank'owere «Gúritso þ mashiyakon aanar tok'ots þ p'úp'refoni» etiru arik wotts jewro boats bodre.

**3** T mashotso! itsh t guut'irwan gitl woshoniye, git woshuwotsi itsh t guut' keewanotsi gawde'er káaw asaabiyo it detsetwok'o itn kup'shosh etaatniye. **2** Hniyere shin S'ayin nebiywots bo keewts keewonat it wosheetsots weer on it datstso no doonz wottsonat noon woriits tzaziyo gaw itdek'etwok'o geefe. **3** Jamoniyere shino han t'iwintsde'ere, s'uwaatsi aawwotsitse aatsnifetsr bo gond tewni jafrats sha'it k'aldirwots weetune, **4** Bowere «Doonzo Iyesus weetwe ett jangiyere eterosha þ teshi? Beree,abee? Yoots nihwots bo k'irts dúron þ tuutso jam keewo azeetso þ teshtsok'one þ beyiri» bo eteti. **5** Ashaanots ay dúroniyere shino daro lk' aap'on bí azetsok'o datsunwere bdooze aatsonat aatsatse þ wottsok'o danfetst danatsone bo eteti. **6** Manoori teshts datsunwere aatson k'oot'eyatniye þ t'afi. **7** And beyiru daronat datsonmó lk' ash woterawwots bo t'afit angshi aawotsi tawosh koteyarniye bo tesheti. **8** T mashotso! itmó doonzokere ik aawo kum aawok'o, kum aawo ik aawok'o þ wottsok'o ik keewan batk'ayere. **9** Ik ik ashuwots boosh bí artsok'o doonzo keewt þ jangits keewo s'eenosh ja'aratse, ernmó jam asho naandrone etosh þ bodetwok'onat asho konwor þ t'afawok'o þ geetsotsne itsh þ k'amiri. **10** Doonzo aawonmó danerawon úmp'etsok'o weetwe, manots aawots darwots k'áári eenon beshitúne, darotsi azeets jamo tawon mic'r t'afitwe. Datsunat biyatse finets keew jamo mis'etwe, **11** Eshe jam keewanots hank'on bot'afitkawotiyal, bere, it S'ayin beyon lk'o arefetsr beyo

aawk'oneya itsh geyiyo þ k'azeti? **12** Eshe lk' weet aawo mirac'on kotirwotsnat káári þ weetwok'o k'alirwotsi wotoore, manoor daro tawon mic'r t'afitwe, azeetswots taw k'ees'on woc'wtsitúne, **13** Ernmó noosh þ jangitsok'on kááwo þ beetwoko handr daronat handr datsatsne no kotiri. **14** Mansh t mashotso! jaman þ wotit aawo kotoka itfa'oni wotiyala, doonzo ik jago it atse gond keewo wee k'efetwo deshawwotsi wotar jeenon iti þ daatsitwok'o kúp'ar beewere, **15** No doonz þ k'amts k'amo itsh kasho þ wottsok'o dande'ere, shunetso no eshu P'awlos bísh imets daniteelfok'on itsh þ guut'tso haniye. **16** Bí han jangosh þ wosh jamwotsitsere hank'on guut't, þ woshwotsitsnoru ik ik keewwots t'iwintshos faleraawwots fa'ane. Dano boosh shaptswotsnat hake baka etiru k'oshwots S'ayin mas'afwotsi bo k'uuirwok'o keewanotsno bo k'uuriri, manowere bo k'alit bo t'afoshe. **17** Itmó t mashotso! haniyere shin shino dan itdek'tsotse weeri gondetswots dáráón geetseyar, it need'ts kúp' manatse it dihirawok'o it atso korde'ere, **18** dab maniyere no doonznat no ato Krstos Iyesus s'aatonat bín danon dambaan dambaan erere, bísh ando dúre dúroshowere mango wotowe!

Amen. (*aiōn g165*)

# 1 Yohans

**1** Shin teshts kashi aap'i jango itsh guut'irwonee,  
kashi aap'anuwere no shishtonat no aawon nobek'tso,  
nos'iiltsonat nokishonowere noshu'utsoniye. **2**  
Kashanwere be'ere noowere bín bek'rone, no þ jangosh  
gawitwone. Nihoke teshtonat noosh be'ets dûre dûri  
kasho itsh keewitwone. (*aiōnios g166*) **3** Noonton ik  
woto itdetseetwek'o nobek'tsok'onat noshishton itsh  
keewirwone. Ik nowotitwere nihonat þ naay Iyesus  
Krstosntoniye. **4** Nogeneeúwo s'een þwototiwok'o han  
itsh guut'irwone. **5** Bíyokee noshishtonat itsh nokewit  
wosho «Ik'o shááne, t'aluwonwere þjamon bíyoke aaliye»  
etiruwoniye. **6** Mansh «Ik'onton ik woto detsfone»  
erfetsr t'aluwotse nobeetka wotiyal koote nokotiri,  
no aap'onatnofino arikaliye etee. **7** Wotowa eree bí  
sháánnotse þ beyirwok'o noowere sháánnotse nobeyink'e  
no atsatsewo ik wotosh faliyank'one. Dab þ naay Iyesus  
Krstos s'atsonwor morr jamotse noon s'aytsitwee. **8**  
Morro deshatsone no'etal notooke no ant'elciri, aronwere  
noytse aaliye. **9** No morro Ik'osh kish nokewitka wotiyal  
bí kááwonat amanek þwottosh nomorr jamo noosh  
orowa eteetwe nogond fin jamatsno noon s'ayintsitwe.  
**10** Morro fineratsone no'etetkawotiyal Ik'one kotetsiye  
nowoshiri, bí aap'onwero noyitse aali etee.

**2** T nana'ots! han itsh tguut'ir morro itfinerawok'owa  
etaatniye. Wotowa eree konunoru þ wotiyal ashó morro  
þfiniyal nihokere noosh ned'itwo detsfone, bíwere kááwo  
Iyesus Krstosiye. **2** Bí nomorro t'afibazetwe, nomorr  
mec'rosh þwoterawon dats jami morro t'afibazetwo bíne.

**3** Ik'i tzaziya no s'eentsiri wotiyal bín dank nowottsok'o manne nokitsiti. **4** «Ik'o danfee» et fetst þ tzaziyotsi s'eentsrawo fa'e wotiyal kootetskee, arikeewonwere þgitsotse aaliye. **5** Ernmó Ik'i aap'osh aleyiru jamo ik'osh þ detsts shuno arikee, arikon bín beyirwotsi nowottsok'owo þ danet manne, **6** Ik'ontoniye tbeyiri etiru ashо Krstos beyiruwok'o beyo bísh geyife. **7** T shuntswotso! itsh t guut'iru tzaziyan shin shinon it detsts yotstsuniye bako handriyaliye, yoots tzaziyanwere it shihsts aap'oniye. **8** Wotowa eree Krstosnat itoke ar wotat be'etso handr tzaziyoniye itsh tguut'iri, t'aluwo k'aaú þbazere ari shááno and sháánirwe. **9** Sháánatse beyiruve etfetst þ'eshuwi shit'irwo andoor t'aluwotse þ fa'oni. **10** Bí eshwí shuniru jamo sháánatse þbeyiri, býoknowere ashosh t'ug wotit keewo daatseratse. **11** Bí eshuwi shit'irwonmó t'aluwotsene þbeyiri, t'aluwotsnowere bíananiri, t'aluwonwere bíaawo dek þk'rtsotse bíamirwoko dande'atse. **12** T nana'úwotso! it morro Iyesus shúútson itsh orowe etetsotsne itsh t guut'iri. **13** Nih nihuwo! shintson beyirwo itdantsotsene itsh guut'irwe. Jawetswotsnat baaruwo! shed'ano it da'atsotsne itsh t guut'iri. **14** Nana'úwotso! Niho itdantsotsene itsh t guut'iriye, nihuwo, shin shino teshtso it dantsotsne itsh tguut'ire. Jawetsonat baaruwo! kup'uwotsi it wottswotsnat Ik'i aap'o it nibotse þbeyrwotse, shed'anonowere itda'atsotse itsh guut're. **15** Datsani wotowa datsank wotts keew jamo shunk'ayere. Datsani shunetwo Ik'o niho shuno bíatsotse aaliye. **16** Datsuatse beyru jamo meets tewuno, áaw mirac'o, þ beewon

it'o datsatsika bako ik'o nihokikaliye. **17** Datsannat þ  
tewunonowere beshitke. Ernmó ik' shuntsok'o k'alituwo  
dúre dúroshe þ beeti. (*aiōn g165*) **18** T nana'otsol hań  
s'uwaatsi sa'atoniye, «Krstosi k'efitwo weetwe» eteere  
shishrte, hamb, daþ andoor Krstosi k'efiru aywots  
tuurnee, manatse tuutson s'uwaatsi sa'at þwoto manne  
nodaniye. **19** Bo noyitsne bokeshi. Wotowa eree yotsor  
nojirnaliye, nojirno wotink'ere noonton kup'arniye  
bobeyank'oni. Ernmó boúnetswor nojir wotbok'azo  
þdanetwok'o noyitse galeyat k'azkeshrnee. **20** Itnmó  
S'ayin shayiron Krstos fuutk'rere. Mansh it jamets ún  
keewo danfte. **21** Itsh t guut'ir ariko itdartsoshaliye, itiyere  
aro danfte, arotsnowere kooto þdatserawok'o danfte.  
**22** Eshe Iyesus Krstosi þ wottok'osh haalirwoniyere  
okoон kone kotetsoni? Bí Krstosi k'efirwoniye, Nihonat  
naayo noowere haalitwe. **23** Naayo halitwonu nihonowere  
de'atse, na'on amantso nihono amanere. **24** Shin shintson  
it shishts keewman it nibotse s'ap'de'er beewe, itmó shin  
shintson it shishtsman it nibotse s'ap'de'er þ betka wotiyal  
na'onat nihonton ik woto detsetute. **25** Manwere Krstos  
shinomaants noosh jangit þimetso dúre dûr kashoniye.  
(*aiōnios g166*) **26** Itn dariyiru ashuwotsatse tuutsone han  
t guut'i, **27** Krstosoke itdek'ts shayiri S'ayno ititse þ  
beyrwosh k'oshodanitwo itsh geyiratse, bíwere jam keewo  
itsh danituwe, itsh þ danitwonu ara bako kootaliye mansh  
shayiri S'ayno itn þ danitsok'on Krstoston wotde'er  
beewere, **28** Eshe t nana'otsol bí þbe'ewor nosharaniyere  
aawo shu'úde'er bín nobek'etwok'onat bí þweet aawots þ  
shinatse nojitserawok'o bíń beewere, **29** Bíwere kááwo

bwotok'o it daniyakon, káaw finiru jamo Ik'oke shuwek b  
wottsov'o dande'ere.

**3** Ik' nana'uwotsi err' nos'eegeetwok'o niho awuk'o shuno  
noosh bimtsok'o aa'b s'iilere! arikon noowere Ik' nana'a  
noone, datsan Ik'o bdartsosh nonowere danatse. **2** T  
shuntswotso! and no Ik' nana'a noone, shinomaantsish  
eeg nowotitwok'o daneerafa'ee, ernmó Krstos bbe'et  
aawots bí aro arikon eeg bíarok'o nobek'etwotse bínowere  
noaritwok'ó danfone. **3** Krstosn man b wotitwok'o jangiru  
jamo Krstos s'ayn b wottsov'o bíwere b tooko s'ayn  
woshituwe. **4** Morra eto Ik' nemo gaak b wottsetse morr  
finit jamo Ik' nemo gáákre. **5** Ashuwots morro t'afiyosh  
Krstos bbe'etsok'onat bíwere morro b deshawok'o danfte.  
**6** Eshe Krstosnton beet ash jamo morro fineratse. Morr  
finitu asho Krstosi be'atse, bínowere danatse. **7** T  
nana'uwotso! konworu itn bí ant'elcerawok'owa, Krstos  
kááwo b wottsov'o kááwts fino k'alitu jamo kááwe.  
**8** Diyablos shintson dek'tut morro b finirwosh morr  
finiru ash jamo Diyablos jiire. Ik' na'o b be'e diyablos  
fino gakoshee. **9** Ik'i doyo bgitsotse bbeyirwotsnat  
Ik'atse bshuwetsotse Ik'i na'a wottso morro fineratse,  
finoshowere falaratse. **10** Ik' nana'onat Diyablos nana'on  
galde danet hanne, Káaw finerawonat bí eshuwi shunaw  
jamónuwots Ik' nana'analiye. **11** Shin shintson it k'ebts  
wosho «No atsatsewo shunewone» etirwoniye. **12** Shed'ani  
jir teshtsonat bíeshuwi úd'tso K'ayelkok'o woto geyiratse,  
bí bíeshuwi eegishe b úd'i? Bí fino gond b teshtsotsnat bí  
eshu fino káaw b teshtsotsne. **13** Ti eshwotso! datsatsi  
ashuwots iti boshit'al mansh adk'ayere. **14** Noo no

eshuwotsi noshunirwotse k'iromaantse kashomaants  
k'az nokimtsok'o danfone. Shun deshaw ashó k'iri  
c'ishotse bbeyri. **15** Bíeshuwi shit'iru jamo kash úd'kee,  
kash úd'tsonmó díredúri kasho bdaatsrawok'o danfte.

(aiōnios g166) **16** Shuno eeg bwottok'o nodanet Iyesus  
Krstos b kasho noosh bimtsoshe, noowere nokasho no  
eshuwotssh beshide imo noosh geyife. **17** Datsanatse  
gaalo deshfetsr kic'iru ashó be'efetsr maac' k'eweraw  
ashó «Ik'o shunfee» eto awuk'o k'alrniya bfaliti? **18**  
T nana'otso! No shuno arikonat finon be'etka bako  
noonon mec'ron keewon wotk'aye. **19** Mannowere  
arkeewtswotsi nowottok'onat Ik'ishinats t'inosh shatalon  
aaw shuk'on t'inoshnofalitwok'o danfone. **20** Nonibo noats  
bíangshiyalor Ik'o noniboniyere danbe, bíye jamkeewo  
danfee. **21** T shuntswotso! No nibo noats angshratse  
wotiyal Ik'i shinatse áaw shuuuk'o detsetwonee. **22** Ik'i  
tzazi jamo s'eentsr bín gene'úshit keewo nofinitwotse  
nok'onitu jamo bíyoke daatsitwone. **23** Ik'o azatzsonu  
b naay Iyesus Krstos shútson amanar Krstos noon  
bíazaztsok'on noatsatsewo noshunetwok'owe. **24** Ik'o  
azatzso k'alitu jamwots Ik'ona bobeti, Ik'onwere boyitse  
bbetti, Ik'o noyitse bbeyirwok'o nodanet noosh b imts  
S'ayin shayirone.

**4** T shuntswotso! datsatse kotetsk wotts nebiywots  
botutsotse shayr jamwotsi aman k'ayere, maniyere  
shayirwots Ik'okik bowotonat wotbok'azo fads'ilere.  
**2** Ik' Shayiro b woto galde'e it danet hanne Iyesus  
Krstos meetson b be'etsok'o amants shayir jamo Ik'i  
shayire, **3** Iyesus Krstos ash wotat meetso tahadek't

þbe'etsok'o amaneraw shayir jamo Ik'oki shayiraliye,  
shayiraanu weetwe etefere itshishtso Krstosi k'efiru  
shayironiye, bíwere andoru daþ datsuatse fa'ee. 4  
Nana'otso! It Ik'k itne, ititse beyru shayiro datsanatse  
fa'a shayironiyere bogfe. Eshe kotets nebiyotsi da'artee.  
**5** Kootets nebiyots datsatsikne, bokeewirwonu datsanatsi  
keewoniye. Datsanwere bokeewo k'ebetwane. **6** No Ik'ik  
noone, Ik' dants jamo no keewo k'ebetwe, Ik'ik woteraw  
jamommó no keewo k'ewatse. Ari shayronat kooti shayiron  
nodanet hanne. **7** Shunetswotsó! shuno Ík'okik þwottsortse  
no atsatsewo shunewone, shuniru jamo Ik'i na'ee,  
Ik'onowere danfee. **8** Ik'o shun þwottsortse ash shunaw  
jamo Ik'o danatse. **9** Ik'o þnaayn kasho nodaatsitwok'o þ  
naay ik s'uzo datsanats woshere, mannowere Ik'i shuno  
nodagotse be'ere. **10** Shuna eto hank'oyiye, no Ik'o  
noshuntsosh þ woterawo bí noon þ shuntsonat nomorro  
þ t'afitwok'o þ naayi þwoshtsoshee. **11** Shunetswotsó!  
Ik'o hank'o noon þshuniyakon no noatsatsewo shunewo  
noon geyife. **12** Ik' bek'ts asho konwor aaliye. Noo  
noatsatsewo noshuneyink'ere Ik'o noytse beyank'ee,  
þ shunonwere noytse s'een wotiyank'ee. **13** Ik'o þ  
shayiro nooshowere þ'imtsotse no bín bíwere noytse þ  
beyirwok'ovo danfone. **14** Niho datsani þ kashitwok'o  
woshdek't naayo þwooshtsok'o bek'rone, manowere  
gawitwone. **15** Iyesus Ik'o naayi þ wottsok'o amanitu  
ashotsne Ik'o þbeeti, bíwere Ik'ootse þbeeti. **16** Mann Ik'o  
noosh þdetsts shuno danfone, manowere amanerone.  
Ik'o shune, shunon beyirwo Ik'one þbeyiri, Ik'onwere þ  
gitsotse þbeyiri. **17** Noo datsanatse nobeyir ari Krstos

bbeyirwok'o bwottotse noshuno s'een bwotink'ere  
angshi aawots shatalon bshinaatse aaw shuk'on t'inosh  
falyank'onee. **18** S'een shuno shato kishde'erni juubk'rti  
bako shunotse shato aaliye, shato sezonton deshk  
bwottotse shatiru asho bshuno s'een woteratse. **19** Ik'o  
shin shintson nonbshuntsotse noowere shunetwonee.  
**20** Ik'o shunfee etfetst bieshuwi shit'irwo kotetsiye, b  
bek'tso bi'eshuwi shunatse wotiyal b be'aaw Ik'o shuno  
falaratse. **21** Eshe Krstos noosh b'imts tzaziyo Ik' shuntso  
bieshuno shune erkee.

**5** Iyesus Mesihiyo b wottsok'o amants jamwots Ik'  
nana'nee, nihono shunetu jamo naayo noowere shunfee.  
**2** Ik' nana'uwotsi noshuntsok'o nodanetiye, Ik'o shunr  
b tzaziyo no s'entsoree. **3** Ik' shuna eto b tzaziyotsi  
s'entsee. B tzaziyotsu mangnaliye. **4** Ik' nana'a wotts  
jamo datsu da'itwe, datsu no da'itwere imnetiyone. **5**  
Iyesus Ik'o naayi b wottsok'o amantsoni bako kone datsu  
da'itwoni? **6** Aatsots b gupetsok'o kitsit aatsonat b k'iro  
kitsru s'atsi weeron waatso Iyesus Krstosiye. Bi' bwa  
aats mec'ron b woterawo aatsonat s'atsone. Hanwere  
ar b wottsotse, keewanwere ar bwottsok'owo S'ayin  
shayiron gawitwe. **7** Keez gawwots fa'ane, **8** Bowere  
Shayirona, aatsonat s'atsone, keezanotswere bogawon  
ikne. **9** Ashuwots bo gawts gawo dek'etwonee, ernmó Ik'o  
gawts gawonmó jamoniyere bogfe. Ik'o b gawtsonwere  
b naay jangosh b gawtsoniyee haniye. **10** Ik'o naayn  
amantsonmó gawan b gitsotse fa'ee, Ik' amanerawonmó  
Ik'o b naay jangosh b'imts gawo aman b k'atzsatse  
tuutson ik'o kootetsi woshre. **11** B gawonwere Ik'o dûre

dúri kasho noosh þ imtsok'onat kashmanwere þ naayitse  
þ beyirwok'o gawirwoniye. (aiōnios g166) 12 Ik'o naayi  
detstso kasho detsfe. Ik'o naayi deshawonmó kasho  
deshatse. 13 It Ik'o naay shútson amants jamwots dúre  
dúri kasho it detstsok'o it danishe han its'h guut're. (aiōnios  
g166) 14 Kon naari keewonor þ wotiyal þ shuntsok'on  
nok'onitkawotiyal noosh þ shishetwok'o amanitwone.  
15 Noo k'onts jamo þ shishetwok'o danfonewotiyal,  
býokere nok'onts jamo andon nodek'etwok'o danfone.  
16 Konworu wotowa, ash iko bí eshu k'irosbín betsaw  
morro þ finefe þbek'al bísh Ik'o k'onwe, ashman morro  
k'irosbín betsatse wotiyal Ik'o kasho bísh imetwe.  
Ernmó k'irosbín betsit morro fa'ee. Man naari morrosh Ik'o  
k'onuswe eraatse taa. 17 Gond fin jamo morre. Wotowa  
eree k'irosbín betsraw morro fa'ee. 18 Ik' na'o Iyesus  
Krstos bísh þ kotirwosh Ik' na'a wotts jamo morro þ  
finerawok'o danfone, Shed'anowere bíats boratse. 19  
Noo Ik'k nowottsok'o danfone. Datsunmó jamon shed'ani  
ali shirotsé þ fa'oni. 20 Ik' na'o þ wattsook'onat ari Ik'o  
nodanetwok'o t'iwitsts nibo noosh þ'imtsok'o danfone, þ  
naay Iyesus Krstos weeron bíntón ari Ik'onton ikwoto  
detsfone. Iyesus Krstos ari Izar Izeweru dúre dúri kashonu  
bíne. (aiōnios g166) 21 T nana'otso! dozets ik'wotsatse it  
atso korde'ere.

## 2 Yohans

**1** Tiyoke eenashoke, marat'ets moogenunat b nana'otsnsh, Tí s'uzi īwoteftsere ar dants jamwotswere iti shunfne. **2** Aranwere no dagotse fa'onat shino maantsisho dūre dūron noonton beetwoniye. (aiōn g165) **3** Ik'o nihonat b naay Iyesus Krstotsoke s'aatona, mihretiyona, jenonwere, aronat shunon noonton wotowe. **4** N nana'uwtositse ik ikuwotsi niho noon bī azaztsok'on arikeewon kup'at boere t datstsotse ayidek'at gene'owere. **5** Moo genee, andoor oona neesha, neesh t guut'irwan tzazi handr ark'aye, and t guut'irwan «No ats atsewo shunewone» etts shintson dek't nowooke teshts tzaziyonie. **6** Ari shuna eto Ik' tzaziyo fina etee. Tzaziymawere shintson it shishtsok'on «Shunon beewere, » ettsoniye. **7** Iyesus ash wotat meetson b̄ be'etsok'o amanerawwots ash sheeliyru aywots datsanatse tuurne. Mank'o ashaan ant'elcirwonat Krstosi k'efirwoniye. **8** Itmó it k'awntso s'eenon dek'osh kup'ore, it fintso b̄ t'afrawok'o korde'ere. **9** Krstos danits danaats s'ap'de'er beerawo b̄iatSNOWERE wokar ametuwonton Ik'o aaliye, Krstos danits danaats s'ap'de beet ashontomó Nihonat Nayon bítoniye bofa'oni. **10** Dan han īdeshawo konwor itok īwetitkawotiyal it meyits kindshk'ayere, dař jamonor bín aatk'ayere. **11** Bín jam aatit asho bíton gond fino kaytsoni īwotiti. **12** Itsh guut'osh t geyirwo ay keewo detsfe, wotowa eree jamo dabdayon wosho geeratse, Maniyere itok borr noonon itn keewiye tgeyiriye, manwere noshunewo s'een b̄ wotituwok'o

geeyatniye. **13** N mish marat'etsu nana'uwots neesh jamo  
woshernee.

### 3 Yohans

**1** Arikon t shuntso, shunetso Gayiyossh, Tiyoke eenashoke, **2** T shuntsono! n be jamo neesh þ káawitwok'o, jeenono nwotitwok'o, jam weeron neesh þsheengetwok'owe Ik'o tk'oniri. **3** Arosh ni amanetsok'onat aron n beeyirwok'on krstiyani wotts eshu ik ikwots waat bokeewor aydek'atniye t geneúwi. **4** T nana'wots arikon ananefetst bobeyrwok'o shishoniye bogo taan geneúshit keewo aaliye. **5** T shuntsono! neesh dab ib bowotiyalor eshu eshuwotssh amanek fine nfiniri. **6** Bowere boosh shunon nfints fino Ik'i maa shinatse kishdek't keewrnee, andoor Ik'o genee'ushitwok'on bowerindosh boon ntep'al sheenge. **7** Krstossh finosh bokeshor amanerawwotsoke eegor tep'o dek'keyatsnee. **8** Ari fin finrwotsnton finirwotsi nowotitwok'o hanotsk'o ashuwotsnton fino noon geyife. **9** Haniyere shinon Ik' moosh wosho guut're þteshi, ernmo Ik' maa jish geyirwo Diyotrefis ti ettso de'atse. **10** Eshe itok twoor bí noon c'ashfetst, ketifetst þ k'alts gond fin jamo keewitwe, man bísh bodoþk'aye bí þ tookish eshu eshuwotsi de'ake. K'oshwotswere bo de'awok'owe þbazifoni. Ik'i mootsnowere boon þgishefoni. **11** T shuntsono! sheengo arowe bako gondo ark'aye. Sheeng finiru jamo Ik'ikee. Gond finirwonmó Ik'o be'atse. **12** Dimet'ros jangosh ash jamo sheengkewon bísh gawirunee. Arunuwere b tookon bísh gawitwanee. Noowere gawitwone, nogawonwere ar þ wotok'o danfnee. **13** Neesh guut'osh t geetso ay keewo detsfe þ teshi, wotowa eree worek'atats neesh guut'o geeratse. **14** Karnon neen bek'oshe jangirwe, manoor

noonon keewetwone. Jeeno neesh wotowe. Hanoki n tooh  
tohuwots neesh jamo t'intsirune. Neewere no tohuwotssh  
jamo ik ikon t'intsuwe.

# Yhud

**1** Iyesus Krstos guutso Yak'ob eshwí wottso Yuhudoke,  
S'eegetswotssh, Nihon Ik'on shuneetswotssh, Iyesus  
Krstosn kotets jametswotssh. **2** Maac' k'ewo, jeenonat  
shunon itsh ayowe. **3** Shuneetswotso! Ik wotdek'at  
nokashts kashi jango itsh guut'o ayidek'at geeyatniye  
tteshi, andmo aaniy iwisho þ geyrawook'on Ik'o bí  
ashuwotssh iknoton þ imts imnetiyi jangosh kup'de'er  
it kaaritwok'o itsh guut'o ayidek't geyiko taash þwoti.  
**4** Boats angshetwok'o ay duroniyere shino bojangosh  
guut'etswots mut'at itits kindrnee, bohe Izar Izewerko  
s'aato gusiyi beyon wonitwots Ik'o Ik'irawwotsiye, no  
doonz þ s'uzi wottso Iyesus Krstosnor haalitune. **5**  
Jaman shin shino iknoton it dankawotiyalor doonzo Gbs'  
datsatse kisht þ kashitsok'oonat amanerawwotsnowere il  
þ t'affitsok'o itsh gawiyo, shunfee. **6** Boon naashiyetsatse  
beshat bobeyoko fakshk'rts melakiwotsi aab s'iilere, Ik'o  
boon angshi eeno aawotssh þborfetso dúre dúri tipoon,  
nic' etts t'aluwots kotdek't beezree. (**aïðios g126**) **7** Mank'oon  
Sedom, Gemoornat bo gúúratsi kitwotswere gusiyetswotsi  
bowoti, niwalonowere gobo boami. Mansh bo dúre dúri  
taawon sezeyirwotsi ariyetswotsi woternee. (**aiōnios g166**)  
**8** Mank'owere ashaanots bo gúmon jisheyat bomeetso  
bokimshiri, naashwotsshoor aleraknee, darotse mang  
detstswotsnowere boc'ashiri. **9** Melakiwotsitsi naasho  
Mika'elwor dab Muse duuni jangosh Diyablosnton þ  
mooshor «Ik'o neen fayowe» eta þ eti bako c'asho c'ayatse.  
**10** Ashaanotsmó t'iwitsdek'oosh bo falaaw keew jamo  
boc'ashiri, gaw dek'falaw dini s'otswotskok'o bo azeewon

bodants keewo fa'e wotiyalor dab bíne bot'afiti. **11** K'aayen werindon boamtsotse, gizosha ett Bele'ami dáriits weeron bo dihitsotse, K'oree Ik'o þ k'eftsok'o boowere k'efat bo t'aftsosh indowe boosha! **12** Ashaanots bo jitserawo gusiyon ikwotar moonat úshoke bodatsewor itsh t'uge bowotititi, bo boshiyaniriye botookk mec'eroshee, jongon gifiniyeyiru, awsh deshaw dawnok'one, shuu daatseef shashotse dab shuu biyatse daatseraw, þ s'ap'ootse wat'ere gitoto shuuk'ts mitok'one. **13** Bo, fayiru aats k'ari fuundok'o boon jitsits fini úmbo kishirune, nyic' etts t'aluwo dûre dûrosh boon þ kotirwotsnat hake bako jawriru k'eenwotskok'one. (aiōn g165) **14** Adamatse tuut shawatl gubratse shuwetso Henok bek'on þkeewor hank'o etre, «Eshe doonzo ay tats kum þ wosh nana'a S'ayinwotsnton wotde jametsats angshosh weetwe. **15** Doonzo bín Ik'iraw ashmanots bofints gond keewatse tuutson sezitwe, Arikon doonzo bín Ik'iraw morrets hanotsi bíyats bokeewts gond keew jamwotsatse tuutson bo atsats angshitwe.» **16** Ashaanots jam aawo mumudefetst ik keewonor genee'úweraknee, botook gond tewni jafrats sha'irwotsiye, bonono míshi keewon s'eenke, botook keewo geeyat asho weeralo bo dáshiri. **17** Shuneetswotso! Itiyere! Nodoonz Iyesus Krstos woshetswots haniyere shin bokeewts keewo gawde'ere. **18** Bo «Dúri s'uwatse Ik'i hasabiyatse wokat bo took gond tewno shuuts sha'iru c'aashetswots weetune» itsh etrne boteshi. **19** Boye ash dago gaakirwotsiye, meetsi tewni jafrats sha'irwotsiye, S'ayin shayronowere deshawotsiye. **20** T mashotso! jamoniyere bogo s'ayin wotts it imnetiyon it tooko agosh

kup'ore, S'ayin shayiri angonowere Ik'o k'onwere. **21**

Nodoonz Iyesus Krstoswor þmac' nefon dúre dúri kasho  
itsh þ betsitwok'o korde'er it tooko Ik'i shunoots korde'ere.

(aiōnios g166) **22** Git nibetsdetswotssh ashuwotssh maac'o  
k'ewore, **23** Ik ikwotsi taawotse kishde'er kashiwere,  
k'oshwotssh shatoon maac'o k'ewore, þwoteferor morron  
kiimts bo atso t'awits tahman þ oorerawo shid'ere. **24**

It dihrawok'o woshitwonat eeg eeg deshawwotsi woshr  
geneúwon þmangi shinats t'intsosh falitwosh, **25** Þ s'uz  
noosh no ato wottso Izar Izewersh, nodoonz Iyesus Krstos  
weeron shintson tuur, dúre dúrosh mangonat, baatson,  
kup'oonat alonwere wotowe! amen. (aiōn g165)

## Yohans Bek'o

**1** Bek'an karn gizewotse wotit keewo Ik'o þ guutswotssh  
kitsosh Iyesus Krstossh þ imtsoniye, Iyesus Krstoswere  
melakiyo woshat þ guutso Yohanissh bek'an þ kitsi. **2**  
Yohaniswere Ik' aap'onat Iyesus Krstos bish þ danitso,  
mank'o þ bek'ts keew jamo gawere. **3** Jaman þs'eenet  
aawo karn þ wottotse bek'i aap'an nababirwo deereke!  
mank'o bek'i aap'man shishirwotsnat beek'anits guut'etso  
s'eentsitwots derekne. **4** Yohanisoke Isiyotse fa'a shawat  
Ik' moowwotssh. Fa'oke, teshtsoknat weetu Ik'oke, þ  
naashi jori shinatse fa'a shawat shayirwotsoke, mank'o  
k'irotsse tuwon k'aab wottsoke datsatsi nugúswotsi  
keewirwo, amanets gawo wottsoke, noon shuntsonat  
þ s'atson nomorotse noon nas' kishtso Iyesus Krstos  
s'aatoonat jeenon itsh wotowe. **5** Iyesus Krstos nihi ik'osh  
kahniwotsi wotar no finish Mengst noon woshtsosh,  
Iyesus Krstossh mangonat angon dûre dûrosh þ borfetso  
wotowe! amen. **(aiōn g165)** **7** Eshe daawnon weetwe, bín  
koshtswotsworu bo oreraniyere jametswots bín bek'etune,  
datsatsi ash naar jamo þ jangosh eepetúne, keewanúwere  
aree, amen. **8** Fa'o, teshtso, weetwonwere, jam falts  
Ik'o doonzo «Alfonat Omegon, taanel!» etfe. **9** Iyesus  
Krstosn wotat gond bek'onat þ menegsto, mank'o þ  
k'amo itnton kaytso taa it eshú Yohanis Ik' aap'onat  
Iyesus gawi jangosh tipeyat Fet'moyi eteyiru aatso bin  
gurdek'ts datwatse tteshi, **10** Doonzo aawots Shayirotsse  
t befere gaati k'aarok'o een k'áaro t shuuts weerom hank'o  
bí eree t shishi, **11** «N bek'irwo mas'aafats guud'de'er  
shawat Ik' moowwots maants etonwere Efeson maants,

Semrnes maants, T'ergamon maants, Tyat'ros maants,  
Serdes maants, Filadelfyo maants, Lodok'yo maantswere  
woshowe.» **12** Kon taash keewtsok'o danosh t shuutso  
maants wongr tieti, wongr tiettsok'onowere shawat  
c'eesho kuriru awntson doozetswotsi t bek'i, **13** C'eeshi  
bewoki talotsnowere ash na'a artso tbek'i, bíwere þ tufok  
þ borfetso geenz taho tahdek't, þ gerats awntsi edo  
eddek'ke þ teshi. **14** Þ tookonat þ took s'iron shetsonat  
sufiyok'o nas'a þ teshi, bí ááwwotswere taw at'ok'one  
bo teshi, **15** þ tufuwotswere taw k'ak'otse wos'wutsts  
k'aazok'o arkno bo teshi, þ k'aaronúwere een aats fuundi  
k'aarok'owiye þ teshi, **16** Þ k'ani kishon shawat k'eenwotsi  
detsdek'tni þ teshi, git weeron shash wotts shiki gorado þ  
nonotse þ keshfere þ teshi, þ shiits jami sháánonwere  
aaw taali aaw sháánok'oyiye þ teshi. **17** Bín t bek'tsok'on  
k'irts ashok'o wotat þ tufi shirots dih tuutsi, bímó þ k'ani  
kisho tiyats gedt hank'o þ'eti, «Shatk'aye, shintsonat  
s'uwaatstson taane, **18** Taa beyar beetk taane, k'iratniye  
tteshi, ernmó hambe díre dúrosh beyar beetk taane,  
k'ironat Si'oli k'eshit k'ulfiwotsi detsfe. (aiōn g165, Hadēs  
**g86) 19** Eshe nbek'tso and fa'onat shuutsomaand wetwon  
guud'e. **20** T k'ani kishatse nbek'iru shawat k'enwotsnat  
shawat awntson dozets c'eesho biyats gedetwots ááshts  
keewo haniye, shawat k'eenwots shawat Ik' moowwots  
atsi, Ik'i melakiwotsiye, shawat c'eesh boats gedetswotsu  
shawat Ik' moowwtsiye.»

**2** Efesonits Ik' maa melakiyosh, «Shawat k'eenwotsi  
þ k'ani kishots detsdek'tso, shawat c'eesh kurefwots  
dagotse ananiruwo, **2** n fino, kúp'at nfiintsok'o, n

k'amo danfee, gondwotsnomó k'amo n maawtsok'o,  
woshetswotsi bowoterawo «wosheetsots noone» etirwotsi  
maramarat kootetsi bowoto n daatstsok'o danfee. **3**  
K'amoon nkup'tsok'ont t shútsosh n taahraniyere gondo  
n bek'tsok'ono danfee, **4** Ernmó ik keewo niyatsere  
t shit'tso detsfe, bíwere n shun shintso k'azk'rerne,  
**5** awuk'o een beyoke n dihitsok'o gawde'e! naandre  
eree! shin finat nteshtsok'o andoru mank'o finowe,  
jaman k'alo n k'azalomó niyok weetwe, naandere eto n  
k'azal, n c'eeshi beyoko þ beyoke k'a'úbazetwe. **6** Ernmó  
neen t udit ik keewo fa'e, taa t shit'iru Nik'olawiyots  
fino neewere shit'rne. **7** «Shayiro Ik' mooshwwotssh bí  
etirwo waaz detstso k'ewe! Da'a dek'etwo Ik' Genetotse  
fa'a kash mitatse þ meetwok'o woshitwe.» etfe err  
guud'e. **8** Semrnes Ik' maa melakiyosh, «Shintsonat  
s'watsts wottso, k'irt teshtsonat beyat beyirwo, **9** n  
gond bek'onat n tugron danfee, wotowa eree gaaletsk  
neene, ayhudi bowoterawo ayhudi noone etiru, Shed'ani  
mabari wottswots, n shúútso bo t'affitsok'o danfee,  
**10** shino maants niyats bodet gondbek'osh shatk'aye,  
eshe it fadetwok'o ititsere ik ikuwotsi Diyablos tipi  
moots gedetwe, tats aawosh gond bek'o daatsitute,  
n k'irfetsosh amanetso wotowe, kash akliliyo neesh  
imetwe. **11** «Shayiro Ik' moowwotssh þ etirwo waaz  
detstso shiye! Da'adek'etwo gitl k'irosh eegor woteratse.»  
etfe err guud'e. **12** P'ergamon Ik' maa melakiyosh, «Git  
weeron shash detsts shiki gorad detsdek'tso, **13** nee  
Shed'ani naashi jori beyoke n beyirwok'o danfee, wotowa  
eree t shútso kúp'idek'at detsrne, taash amanets gaw

wottso Antip'asi Shed'ani beyirwoke it kitotse úd'ewor  
dab tiyatse ndetsts imnetiyo haleratsne. **14** Ernmó  
niatse tshit'ts múk' keewwotsi detsfe, manúwere Bel'am  
dants dano detsdek'ts ik ik ashuwots it dagotse fa'ane,  
Bela'mhan Isra'el ash ashuwots woteraw ik'uwotssh  
shukeets móó máár widetsi fino finar bodihitwok'o  
Balak'i iztsoniye. **15** Mank'owere Nik'olots jírwots dano  
detsts ashuwotswere ititse fa'ane, **16** Mansh naandre  
eree, man nk'azal káári niyok waar tnoni shikonowere  
boonkaaritwe. **17** «Shayro Ík'i moowwatssh bíetirwo  
waaz detstso shiye! da'adek'etwosh ááshts mano bísh  
imetuwe, handr shúútso bítsé guut'ets shúts nas'unowere  
bísh imetwe, deek'etwonyiere okoon k'osho konwor  
man danatse.» etfe err guud'e. **18** Tiyat'ron Ik' moowtsi  
melakiyosh, «Taw lalu arts ááwwotsi detstso taw k'ak'on  
wos'ts k'ázok'o arts tufuwotsi detsts Ik' na'o, **19** n finonat  
nshunon, n imnetiyonat n finon, k'amoon n kúp'onowere  
danfee, ili n fino shintsoniyere þ bogtsok'o danfee. **20**  
Ernmó niyatse tshit'ts keew iko detsfe, manwere *(Nebiyi  
taane)* etiru máátsu Elzabeli s'ik etaat k'azk'erne, biwere  
t guutswots bo gusiyitwok'onat woteraw ik'uwotssh  
wosheets misho bo meetwok'o daniyon sheelirane. **21**  
Naandre bi etetwok'o bish gizewo imre þ teshi bimó b  
widatsere naandre err aano geratsane. **22** Mansh kúúni  
es'ats bin dikitwe, binton bofints gond finatse aanar  
naandrone eto bok'azal binton wido finiru jamwotsats  
een kúúno dowetwe, **23** b nanaúwotsno k'iron fayitwe,  
Ik' maa jamwotswere ash hasabiyonat tewnon p'ec'ar  
danetwo taa twottsok'o danetúne, it ik ikoshowere it

finok'o imetwe. **24** «Tiyat'rosn fa'a danan de'aniyere oorts jamwotssh, mank'owere ik ikwots Shed'ani ayidek't ááshts keewe bo etirwi shuutso sha'eraniye oortswotssh k'osh kuro itats kuriratse, **25** þ wotefera taa twafetsosh it detstso kup'shde'er deshde'ere. **26** Da'adek'etwosh t fino finefetsr þ s'uwaats þborfetso kup'itwosh ay ash naaratse bí alituwok'o woshitwe, **27** Bri gúmbonowere boon keewitwe, shali k'ac'ok'owere boon k'ic'de'er k'arintsitwe, alanwere taa t nihoke tdek'tsi naarok'oyiye, **28** Dats gatsi k'enonowere bísh imetwe. **29** «Shayiro Ik' moowwotssh bíetirwo waaz detstso shiye!» etfe err guud'e.

**3** Serdesitsi Ik' mootsi melakiyosh, «Shawat Ik' shayrwotsnat shawat k'eenwotsi detsdek'tso, n fino danfee, shúútsosh kashetsknene, ernmó k'irwtserne. **2** Eshe tuuve, k'irosh t'intsonat oorts n ang múkna'amani aani kup'shde'e, ti Ik'o Izar Izewer shinatse n fino s'eenk wotat bíere daatsratse. **3** Eshe eegi naari dano ndek'tsok'owonat nshishtsok'o gawde'e, bíno korde'e, naandre eree, tuwo nk'azalmó úmp'etsok'o danerawon niats weetwe, awuri sa'aton twetwok'o danatsne. **4** Ernmó botaho kimshrawwots Serdesitse k'atswots neenton fa'ane, bo nas' taho tahdek'o boosh þgeyitsotse nas' taho tahde'er taanton ametúne. **5** Da'adek'etwo bokok'o nas' taho tahdek'etwe, þ shúútsono tnihnat melaki shinatse danitwe, kashetswots shúútso bíyats guut'et kashi mas'aafotse t'afibayatse. **6** «Shayiro Ik'i moowwotssh bíetirwo waaz detstso shiye!» etfe err guud'e. **7** Filedelfiy ik'i mootsi melakiyosh, «S'ayinonat arik wottso, Dawit k'ulfiyo detsdek'tso, bí þ k'eshitwo konwor ic'atse. Bí

þis'etwo konwor k'eshratse. **8** Nfiino danfee, eshe hamb, konuwor is'osh þfalrawo k'eshets fengesho nshinaats gedk'rere, niangú múk'na'a þwottok'wo danfee, ernmó tiaap'tso kotdek'rne, tshútsonowere haleratsne. **9** Eshe haniyak, Ayhudi bowoterawon Ayhudi noone etiru kootets Shed'ani mabariwots waar ntufishirots bodihitwok'o woshitwe, taa neen tshuntsok'onowere bodanetwork'o k'alitwe. **10** K'amdek'tso wotowe tietts aap'o nkottotse taawere datsatse beyirwotsi fadosh dats jamats weet gond bek'i sa'ator neen kotetwe. **11** Eshe káári weetwe, ni akliliyo konwor niyatse k'aa'úbde'awok'o ndetstso kup'shde deshde'e. **12** Da'adék'tso ti Ik'o Izar Izewer mootse íro woshitwe, manoknowere þ jamon keyatse, Ik'o Izar Izewer shúútsonat Izar Izewer kitu shúútsonowere býats guut'etuwe, kitmanwere darotse Izar Izeweroke oot'etu handru Iyerusalemiye, t shútsi handronowere býats guut'etwe. **13** «Shayiro Ik' moowwots sh bí etirwo waaz detstso shiye!» etfe err guud'e. **14** Lodok'i Ik' mootsi melakiyosh, «Ameni wottso, amanetsonat ari gaw wottso, azeets jami t'úúp' wotts Ik'oke keeweke, **15** n fino danfee, ak'o wee k'ees'o woteratsne, ak'o wee k'ees'o n wotink'ere sheenge þ teshi! **16** Ak'o wee k'ees'o nwoteraniyere fuun etk n wottotse t nonotse neen kishde'e s'udishe, **17** «Taa gaaletsk taane, ay gizo detsfe, taash shaptso eegoru aaliye» etirune, ernmó ashe dash, darts, tugrets, dogonat araatstso n wottok'o danatsne, **18** gaalets wotosh tawon fadeets awntso tiyatse n keewitwok'o, ni aratsono áátsosh nas' taho kewde'e, bek'o n falitwok'o ááw ato keewde'er n furitwok'o neen izituwe, **19** taa t shunts jamo haditwe,

sezitwe, mansh kúp'owe, naandre eree, **20** Hamb! taa fengshats need'dek'at fengsho k'ofiirwe, konworu t k'áro shiyir fengsho taash þ k'eshiyal bíts kindr tohar meetwe, bíwere taanton meetwe, **21** Taa da'adek'at t nihnton þbee jooratse tbeyirwok'o mank'o da'adek'etwo taanton tbejooratse þ beetwok'o woshitwe. **22** «Shayiro ik'i moowwotssh bíetirwo waaz detstso shiyel!» etfe err guud'e.

**4** Haniyere il ts'iili, mannwe darotse k'eshets fengesho fa'e þteshi, shin shishat t teshts gaati k'árok'o k'áro hank'o bíti, «Hakan keer wowe, haniyak woto boosh geyit keewwotsi neesh kitsitwe, » **2** manóór shayirots wottdek'i, darotse naashi joro t bek'i, naashi joratsowere ash iko bedek'tni þ teshi. **3** Naashi jooratse beyiruman aronwere iyasep'dyonat serdesi þk'awnts shaaw shúts arke þ teshi, naashi jorman gúúronwere mergdiya eteets þ k'awnts shaaw shúts arts Ik' edjoko fa'e þ teshi, **4** mank'o naashi jorman gúúratse hiye awd naashi jorwots fa'ano bo teshi, naashi joratsowere nas' taho tahadek'tswotsnat botokats awntsi akliliyo gúúfdek'ts hiye awd eenashwots bedek'tni bo tesh. **5** Naashi jormanatsnowere awshi p'alk'o, guumonat guumi k'aarwotsk'o guumirwots bo keshfera bo teshi, naashi jorman shinatsnowere aat'iru shawat c'eshwots fa'ano bo tesh, boowere shawat Ik' shayirwotsi. **6** Naashi jorman shinatsno ayidek't s'ayin mestayiti k'aro fa'e þ teshi, taalotse, naashi jorman gúúratse, shinonat shútsnowere ay ááwwotsi detsts kashets azeets awdwots fa'ano boteshi. **7** Shints kashets azeetso eesh arika þteshi, gitelo minz beera bíar, keezelo ash shiits arts shiitso detsfe

þ teshi, awdlo bidiru aakaa arka þ teshi. **8** Awd kashets azetswotswere bo ik ikets shirt bango detsfno bo teshi, bo gúúronat bobangi shirootse ááwo s'eenwtska, t'úwonat aawon, «S'ayinono! S'ayinono! S'ayinono! jam falts doonzo Izar Izewero, teshtso fa'onat weetwonwere» eto need'irakno botesh. **9** Kashets azeetsmanotswere naashi jooratse beyirwonat dúre dúro þ borfetso beyirwosh shúúts een woto, mangonat udon bot'intsor, (aiōn g165) **10** hiye awd eenashúwots dúre dúrosh þ borfetso beyiru naashi jooratse beyirwo shinats bobaron gúp'gúp'dek't bosagadiri, bo akliliyotsnowere þ jori shinats gedk'rat hank'o bo etiri, (aiōn g165) **11** «No doonznat no Ik'o Izar Izewero, jam keewo ni aztsotse Jamkeewonwere azeyat þ beyir n shúúnon þ wottshosh shúúts eeno, mangonat angon neesh þwoto geyife» boetfo.

**5** Þ naashi jooratse beedek'tso k'ani kishatse, þ gitse bootso bíats guut'etso shawat matabon togets mas'aafi k'odo tbek'i. **2** Melaki kup' iko k'áári eenon «Mahatebwotsi biishr k'odets mas'aafo wogosh bíñ geyitwo kone?» ett þ keewfere t bek'i. **3** Ernmó daron wotowa datsatse wee datsoniyere dashe k'odets mas'aafo wogitwonat þ gitso s'iilo bísh faletso konwor aali þteshi. **4** K'odets mas'aafo wogitwonat þgitso s'iilosh bodtso daatseyo þk'aztsosh ayidek'at ti eepi, **5** Manoor eenashwotsitsi iko «Eepk'aye, hamb Yhud jirotse wottso Dawit s'ap'o da'adek're, bí k'odets mas'aafonat shawat matabwotsi wogosh falitwe» bíti taasha. **6** Haniyere il naashi jooronat awd kashets azeetswots dagotse, eenashwots dagotsnowere shukeets mereer artso þ need'efere tbek'i,

mereran shawat k'alonat shawat ááwwotsi detsfe btesh,  
bo dats jamomaants wosheets Ik'i Shayirwotsiye. **7** Bí  
waat naashi jooratse beyirwo k'anikishatse mas'aafi  
k'odo k'aaú bdek'i, **8** mas'aafi k'odo b dek'or azeets  
kashets awdwotsnat hiye awd eenashwotsn mereero  
shinats bobaron bogúp'gup'i, ik ikon begeno detsfno  
bo teshi, mank'o S'ayinwots Ik' k'on wottso it'ano bín  
s'eents awntsi agelgiliyo detsfno boteshi. **9** Handr duubo  
hank'o ett boduubi, «N s'atson naar naerotse, noon  
keew jamotse, jir jirotse, bí ashuwotsitse Ashuwotsi  
Ik'osh keewosh, nee n shukeetsotse mas'aafi k'odo  
de'er matabman bitsosh faltso k'oshko konwor aaliye, **10**  
No Ik'oshowere kahaniwotsnat mengsto bowotitwk'o  
woshrne, datsatsnowere naashitúne.» **11** Man maants  
ts'ilor naashi jooron, azeets kashetswotsnat eenashúwots  
gúúratse ay melakiwots k'ááro t shishi, bo ayonwere  
ay kumonat ay miliyeniyon tawetkne bo teshi, **12** een  
k'ááron, «Shukeets mereero ango, gaalo, dantelfo, kúp'o,  
shúúts eeno, mangonat údo dek'osh bish geykee» boeti.  
**13** Daronat datsatse, datsoniyere dashe aats k'ari gitsotsi  
azeets jamo «B naashi jooratse beyirwonat mererosh  
udo, shúúts eeno, mangonat angon Dúre duren tuur  
dúrosh bborfetso wotowe!» bo eree t shishiri. (**aión g165**)  
**14** Awd kashets azetswotswere «Amen!» boeti, hiye awd  
eenashwotswere bo baron gúp'gúp'at bosagadi.

**6** Haniyere il mereero shawat mahatabiyotsitsere shintso  
b wogefere t bek'i. Azets kashets awdwotsitsere iko  
guumi k'áárok'o k'ááron «Wowe!» bí eree tshishi. **2**  
Hamb nas' Farsho t bek'i, farsh manats beyirwonwere

joogo detsdek'ke þ teshi, aklilyono bish imeyi, bfwere  
da'atso wotar da'otse da'omaants amoosh þ keshi. 3  
Mereronu gitl mahatabo þ wogor, azeets kashets gitlo  
«Wowe!» bí eree t shishi. 4 K'osh taw k'ak'ok'o bírts  
Farsho þ weyi, farshatse beyirwosho jeeno datsatsere  
þ t'afitwok'onat ashuwots boatsatseyo bos'uwetwok'o  
þ woshish alo bish imeyi, een shiki goradono imeyi. 5  
Mereero keezlo mahatabo þ wogor azeets kashets keezlo  
«Wowe!» bí eree t shishi, hamb aak' Farsho t bek'i,  
Farshats beyirwonwere maraaro þ kishats detsdek'tniye þ  
teshi, 6 azeets kashets awdwots dagotse waats k'arok'o  
artso t shishi, k'aranwere «Kiloyi badok'o sndeyo ik  
aaw demozo, ik kilonat badok'o gesho ik aaw damozo  
wotowe, zeyitonat weyiniyonmo báwaasherewok'wa!»  
þ eree t shishi. 7 Mereero awdl mahatabo þ wogor  
azeets kashets awdlo k'áaro «Wowe» bí eree t shishi,  
8 ando búúd farsho t bek'i, farshatse beyirwo shúútso  
k'ira eteeka þ tesh, si'olwere þ shutsatse þ sha'efere  
þ teshi, k'ironat si'olnowere datsatsere aawdotse ik  
kisho k'ees'on, k'ak'on, mariyonat datsatsi s'ootson bo  
úd'itwok'o alo boosh þ imi. (Hadës g86) 9 Utsl mahatabo  
þwogor Ik' aap'tsonat bo imts gawi jangosh ud'ets  
ashuwots kasho wosh t'iintsef t'arap'ezi shirots t bek'i,  
10 boowere een k'áaron «S'ayinonat arikeewets jam falts  
doonzono! datsatse beyiru ashuwotsats angshr noosh  
weer worsho n k'azet awrish þ borfetsone!» ett bokúhi.  
11 Bosh ik ikon tahi nas' geenzo imeyi, bokok'o ando aani  
úd'etwots, bonk'o guuts wottswots bo eshúwots taawo  
þ s'enfetsosh múk' gizeyosh kashde'er boteshetwok'o

keeweyi. **12** Maniyere il mereero shrtl mahatabo þ wogor þ maants t s'iili, mann een datsi shek'eyo þwoti, aawnwere shiyani tahok'o aak' þ wutsi, aashitsunu b ats jamo s'atsok'o bir þ wutsi, **13** Joshon jongi kup'o belsi mito þshek'ere þshuwo þmitaatse þ ooshfok'o k'eenwots daratsere datsats oosh bowtsi. **14** Daronwere branok'o k'odeyat k'azþtuwi, guruwotsnat aatso boon þgúúrts dats jametswots bobeyoke k'aw'ebowtsi. **15** Datsatsi nungúswots, altswots, kes'i naashwots, gaaletswots, kup'uwots, guutswotsnat guuts woteraw jametswots gop'onat guruwotsitsi shútsi s'alwotsits aash bowtsi, **16** Gurwotsnat shútsi s'alwotsnsh, «No ats girshoore! naashi jorats beyirwo shinatse, mereero fayatse noon aatswere! **17** Bo fayi aaw eeno waare, kone þ shinatse need'o falitwoni?» bo eti.

**7** Haniyere il awd melakiwots awd dats túngúshatse boned'efere t bek'i, boowere datsats wotowa aats k'araats wee mitats jongo þ jongerawok'o aawud kaaton datsats weyiru jongwotsi dets bodek'i. **2** Beyar beetwo Izar Izewerko mahatabo detstso k'osh melakiyo aawu keshon þ wafere t bek'i, datsonat aats k'aron bo awaashish alo boosh imets awd melakiwots maants þ k'aaro eenshdek't, **3** «ik'o guutswots barats mahatabo no togfetsosh, datso wotowa aats k'aro wee mitwotsi t'afik'ayere» ett þ kúhi. **4** Boats maatab togets ashuwots taawo t shishi, Israe'el jir jamotse matabon togets ashuwots taawo bale habe awd kumno botesh. **5** Matabo boats togetswots Yihud jirotse tatse git kumo, Robel jirotse tatse git kumo, Gad jirotse tatse git kumo, **6** Aser jirotse tatse git kumo,

Nftalem jirotse tatse git kumo, Minaase jirotse tatse git kumo, **7** Sm'on jirotse tatse git kúmo, Lewi jirotse tatse git kumo, Yisakor jirotse tatse git kumo, **8** Zablon jirotse tatse git kumo, Yosef jirotse tatse git kumo, Biniyam jirotse tatse git kumne bo teshi. **9** Haniyere il t s'iili, konwor taaw þfaleraw ashuwotsno t bek'i, boowere ash ashonat naarotse, þ jironat noon keewiru jamotse keeshkne boteshi, boowere nas' tahi geenzó tahdek't woli maaro bokishats detsdek't naashi jooronat mereero shinatse boned'efera bo teshi, **10** een k'áaron kúhefetst, «Kashiyo naashi jooratse beyirwo no Ik'o Izar Izewernat mereroke!» bo etiri. **11** Melaki jamwotswere naashi jooronat eenashúwots azeets kashets awdwotsi gúrdek't bo need'efere bo teshi, naashi jori shinatsowere bobaron gúp'gúp'at ik'osh bosagadi, **12** hank'o bo eti, «Amen! shiimo, een woto, dani teleefo, udo, mango, ango, kúp'o no Ik'o Izar Izewersh dúre dúron þ tuutso dúre dúrosh þ borfetsosh wotowe! Amen!» (**aiōn g165**) **13** Enashwotsitsere iko t maants aanat «Nas' tahi geenzó tahtsanots kone bo? Aawokneya boweyi?» bí etí. **14** Taawere «Doonzono, nee danfnee» tieti. Bíwere taash hank'o bíeti, «Hanots gond bek' eenotse kesht waakne, botahonowere mereero s'atson mashdek't nas' woshk'erne, **15** Manshowere ik'i naashi jori shinatse wotde'er t'úwonat aawon Ik' mootse bísh finitúne, þ naashi jorats bedek'tsonwere boosh beyi moo wotitwe. **16** Eshe haniyak k'aak'eratsno, shashweratsno, aawo boon jod'atse, aaw k'angro boon daatsratse, **17** Naashi jooro dagotse fa'a mereero boon

jintsi wotitwe, kashi aatsi t'úp'okowere boon jishitwe,  
Ik'o aac'u jamo bo áawatse firitwe.»

**8** Mererman shaawatl matabo bwogtsok'on sa'at badok'oosh darotse s'ik eto wotbwtsi. **2** Ik'i shinatse need'iru shawat melakiwotsno tbek'i, booshowere shawat gaatwotsi imeyi. **3** Awntson dozets it'ano bíts t'iintsefu detsdek'ts k'osh melakyo waat wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'ezi ganoke need'bdek'i, naashi jori shinatse fa'a awntson dozets it'ano bíyatse s'uwyef t'arap'ezats S'ayn jamwots Ik' k'ononton b t'intsit ay it'ano bísh imk'reyi. **4** It'ani s'uwo S'ayinwots Ik' k'ononton melakiyo kishotse Ik'o shinats bkeshi. **5** Haniyere il melakiyo bíyats it'aan t'intseyiru dets dek't wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'eezatse taw k'ak'o k'aa'údek' bín s'eents dek't datsomants shap'bk'ri, awushi guumo, k'aaro, awushi p'alk'o, datsi shek'ewonwere wotbwtsi. **6** Shawat gaatwotsi detsdek'ts shawat melakiwots gaatwotsi fugosh k'anbodek'i. **7** Melaki shintso fugef gaatman bfugi, shetsonat s'atson bín eeh wutsts tawo wotbwtsi, datsatsowere juwee bwtsi, datsatsno keezl kisho mis'bwtsi, mitwotsitsnowere keezl kisho mis'bwtsi, atts bodjamonwere mis'bwtsi. **8** Gitl melakiyonwere gaatman bfugi, guri een arts keewonwere mis'fetst aats k'arots bjuweyi, aats k'ari keezl kishonwere s'ats wotbwtsi, **9** Aats k'arots beyiru kash detsts azetwotsitse keezl kisho k'irbwtsi, markabwotsitse keezl kisho awaashbwtsi. **10** Keezl melakiyonwere gaatman bfugi, tipeets c'eeshok'o aat'iru een k'eno darotse fed'bwtsi, bfed'were fokitsi keezl kishonat aats t'up'uwotsatsa btesh. **11** K'eenman shúútsonwere s'aama

eteeka, aatsotsi keezl kishonwere s'aam wotbwtsi, s'aam wotts aatsatse tuutson ay ashuwots bok'iri. **12** Awdl melakiyo gaatman þfugi, aaw keezl kisho, aashitsu keezel kisho, k'eenwotsitsi keezl kisho togebwtsi, mann bo keezl kisho t'aluw þwtsi, mank'oon aawotse keezl kisho t'uwotse keezl kisho shanalko wotbwtsi. **13** Haniyere il ts'ilor aak iko dari taalotse biidfera k'áari eenon «Oorts melaki keezwots bo gaati k'aaro boshishiyor datsatse beyiru ashuwotssh indowe boosha! indowe boosha! indowe boosha!» etfetst þkuhefere t shishi.

**9** Úútsl melakiyo gaato þfugi, mann darotse datsats fed'ts k'een iko tbek'i, ayi dashan wokts gop'o bín k'esheetwo bísh imeyi. (*Abyssos g12*) **2** Bí ayidek't dashan wokts gop'o þk'eshi, s'uwonwere taw awuri eenotse keshf s'uwock'o ayidashan wokts gop'manitse þkeshi, gop'manitse keshts s'uwatse tuutson aawonat jongon t'alu bowtsi, (*Abyssos g12*) **3** S'umanitsnowere p'eluwots datsats k'azbokeshi, datsatsi ok'oolishwots angok'o ango boosh imeyi, **4** Datsatsi bod wotowa aaw naari atts keewo kon naari mito bo aawashirawok'o boosh keeweyi, awaashiyo bofalistwonmó bobaratse ik' matabo deshaw ashuwots s'uzi þtesh. **5** Bonor þwotiyal úúts shashosh bo kúinituwok'owa bako boúd'ituwok'o boosh alo imeratse, p'eluwots boats bobetsts kúúno ok'olsho asho þshaas'ori ashuwotssh þweeshfok'oyiye. **6** Aawu manotsitse ashuwots k'iro geyitúne, ernmó daatsratsne, k'iroshowere tewnitune, wotowa eree k'iro boatse k'aywos'etuwe. **7** P'eluwots kes' amoosh k'andek'ts farshwotsi arkno botesh, botookatse awntsi akiliyo arts keewo fa'e þ tesh, boshiitsonwere

ash shiitsa arka ḫtesh. **8** Mááts tooki s'iyo arts tooki s'iyo detsfno botesh, bo gáshonwere eeshi gásh arka ḫ tesh. **9** Bogeraatsowere bir arts t'ururi tahdek'kno boteshi, bobangi k'aaronúwere kes'o maants gaalfetst amiru ay farshuwotsnat seregelwots boshishiyru k'áárok'oyiye ḫteshi. **10** Ok'oolishi dúshok'o dúshonat bíñ boshas'etwo detsfne boteshi, bodúshootse ashuwotsi bíñ úúts shashosh bokúúnit ango detsfne boteshi. **11** Nugúsono detsfne botesh, bíwere dashan gop'ts gop'i melakiyoní, ḫshútsonwere Ibrayist'i noon keew keewon Abadoni, Griki noon keew keewon Ap'oli'oni eteefoni.

(Abyssos g12) **12** Indowe eteef shintso beshere, eshe haniyere il k'osh git indowe eto weetwe. **13** Shirtl melakiyo ḫ ezbedo ḫfugi, eshe Ik'i shinatse fa'a awntson dozets it'ani wosho bíyatse t'iintsef t'arap'ezats awd k'alwotsoke k'ááro ḫkeshfere tshishi. **14** K'áármanwere ezbedo detsdek'ts shirtl melakiyosh «Fok eeno Efrat'esitse tipeets melaki awdwotsi biishe!» bíet **15** Sa'atmannat aawmansh shaashmannat worwotmansh k'andek'ts melaki awdwots ash naerotse keezotse ik kisho boúd'ituwok'o bo biitseyi.

**16** Farshon kes'fuwots ayo git bal miliyoniyok'o ḫwoto tshishi. **17** Farshetswotsnat farshats beedk'tswotsi bek'on t bek'tso hank'oyi, bogeratse teshts t'ururiyo tawk'ak'ok'o bíra, darimaac'ok'o aak'a, ac'uwo'k'owere arka ḫtesh, farshwots tookonúwere eeshi took arka ḫtesh, bo nonotse tawonat s'uwonú diniyo ḫkeshfere ḫtesh, **18** Bononótse bokishts tawon, s'uwonat diniyo keez fayanotsn, ash naaro keezotse ik kisho ḫúd'eyi. **19** Manwere eegoshe farshwots ango bo nononat bo dúshots ḫ teshtsoshe, bo

dúshonwere dawunzi dúsha bíari, dawunzi tookonowere  
detsfno, ashonowere waas'o bokashir manna þtesh.  
**20** Fayanotsn k'irraniyere oorts ash naarwots bokishi  
finatse aanat naandrone eraatsno, fo'erawonat awntson,  
ambaron, k'áazon shútsonat mitoon dozets bek'o wee  
shisho falaaw, wee sha'o falaaw woteraw ik'uwotsi ik'iyó  
k'ayatsne. **21** Mank'owere kash úd'tswotsi bowottsetse,  
aton shetonfiinatse, bowidonat boúmp'atse naandrone  
eratsne.

**10** Haniyere okoon daawn tahdek'ts melaki k'osho kúp'o  
darotse þ oot'fere t bek'i, þ tookatsowere gúúrdek't  
beyirwo Ik'i edjoka þtesh, þ shiitso aawok'oyi, þtufuwots  
tawu írok'ono botesh, **2** Wogk'reets k'odets mas'aaf muk'u  
þ kishatse detsdek'tni þtesh, þ k'ani tufo aats k'araats,  
þ giri tufonowere datsats gedþdek'i, **3** K'adiru eeshi  
k'arok'o arts k'aari eenonowere þ kuhi, þ kuhorowere  
shawat awushi guumwotsu bok'aaro bo shishiyi. **4**  
Shawat awushi guumwotswere noono bokeewtsok'on taa  
guut'o gawutdek'i, ernmó «Shawat aawush guummanots  
bokeewtso ipde'er áátson deshde'e bako guut'k'ayel»  
etiru k'ááro darotse tshishi. **5** Haniyere il aats k'aaronat  
datsats þ need'efere tbek'ts melakiyo þ k'ani kisho  
dambaan k'aaúdek't **6** Dúre dúrosh beyar beetwon,  
daronat bítse beyirwotsi, datsunat bgitsotse beyirwotsn,  
aats k'aaronat bítse beyirwotsn aztso Izar Izewer shútson  
taart hank'o bíeti, «Eshe haniyak ja'aratsese! (aión g165) **7**  
Ernmó melakiyo shawatlo ezbedi k'ááro þshisht aawwots  
þguuts nebiyiwotssh þ nabts doo shishi þkeewtsok'on  
ááshts Ik'i keewo s'eenetwe.» **8** Mariyere il darotse

tshishts k'áaro «Aats k'aaronat datsatse need'iru melakiyo  
kishatse fa'onat wogeets mas'aafi k'odo amr k'aaúde'e»  
ett aaniyi taash bkeewi. **9** Melakiyokowere amaat «K'odets  
mas'aaf múk'na'ú taash ime» tieti, bíwere «Mas'aafmani  
k'aa'úde'er moowe, nmaac'otse s'aamo wotitwaniye,  
nnonotsnmó mas'ook'o shawetwaniye» bí eti. **10** Taawere  
mas'aaf múk'na'a k'odeetsú melakiyo kishatse k'aaú  
dek'at tmeyi, tnonotsnowere mas'ook'o shaawbwtsi, bin  
matk'riyakoon tmaac'o s'aam wotbwtsi. **11** Maniyere il  
«Jir aywots jangosh, ash ashosh, k'osh k'osh naari noon  
keewiru ashuwotsnat nugúsuwots jangosh ando aani  
bek'on keewo neesh geyife» ett taash keeweyi.

**11** Haniyere il bín indosh wotit guumbok'oo taash imeyi,  
hank'owere taash eteyi, «Tuur Ik' moonat wosh bíyats  
t'intseyiru t'arap'ezo indowe, bíyokere Ik' ik'irwotsnowere  
taawwe, **2** Ik' mooniyere uratsi jébó k'ayik'rowe, bíhe Ik'  
ash woterawwotssh imek bwottssotse bín indk'aye, ik' ash  
woterawwots S'ayin kitu habe git shashosh net'etúne, **3** t  
gaw gitetswots shiyani taho tahde'er ik kumonat git bale  
shiits aawosh bek'on bo keewitwok'o k'alitwe.» **4** Bowere  
datstsi doonzo shinats need'it weeyra eteef zeyiti mit  
gitwotsnat git c'eeshwotsiye, **5** konworu boon t'afiyi b  
geiyal tawo bonoonotse keer bo balngarwotsi b mitsiti,  
bonowere t'afiyi geyitu jamo b k'irit hank'one. **6** Bo bek'on  
bokeewit aaw manotsitse awsho b buyawok'o daro is'osh  
alo detsfne, mank'o aatswotsi s'atso maants woniyosh,  
bogeets gize jamor konnari fayon datsu jot'osh alo  
detsfne. **7** Bo gawono bo ishiyakon datsi ayi dashan gop'ts  
gop'otse keshet s'oootso bonton kaarar boon da'itwe,

bonowere ud'itwe, (**Abyssos g12**) **8** bodúnonwere jewron s'eegefok'on Sedom wee Gbs'i eteets een kitu weer eenats girmaanitwe, kitanwere bo doonz biitse þ jitetsúniye. **9** Ay jironat ay ash naaron, ay naari noon keewon noono keewirwotsnat ash ashuwots keez aawonat aaw badosh bo duunman s'iletuune, boduunionúwere þ dukerawok'o bazitune. **10** Git nebíyiwotswere datsatsi ashuwotsi kic'it boteshtsotse, datsatse beyiru ashuwots nebíyi manots k'irtsosh bogeneúti, gene'ono iko ikosh imo imetwe. **11** Ernmó keez aawonat aaw bado þ beshiyakon kasho boosh imet kashi jongo ik'oke waat dunuwotsits þ kindi, botufonowere bo need'i, boon bek'ts ashuwotswere ayidek't shatbowtsi. **12** Maniyere il git nebiyiwotssh «Hakan dambaan keere!» etiru k'áári eeno darotse boshishi, bo balngarwots boon bos'ilfere dawúnon daro maants bokeshi. **13** manoori sa'ator een datsi shek'eyo þ woti, kitmanko taatsotsere ik kisho grshbutsi, datsi shek'eyatse tuutsonowere shawat kum ashuwots bo k'iri, k'irotsse ortswotsuwere ayidek't boshati, daratstso ik'o Izar Izewerno bomangiyi. **14** Gitlts indowe eto beshere, keezl indowe eto káári weetwe. **15** Shawatl melakiyo gaato þ fúgi, daratsnowere «Datsatsi mengstu no doonz Izar Izeweronat bísh Krstossz wotwtserane anda, bíwere dúre dúrosh naashitwe, » etiru een k'áárwots bo shisheyi. (**aïōn g165**) **16** Ik' shinaatsere bo naashi jorats beyiru hiye awd eenashwots bobaron gúp'gúp'at ik'osh bosagadi, **17** hank'owere bo eti, «Beyirwonat teshtsono, jam falts doonzo Izar Izewero! een wotts alo n kishots woshdek'tsonat n naashtsosh neen uderone. **18** Ik' ash

woterawwots bofayi, n fayonwere þ weyi, k'irtswots angsho bodatsit gizeyo þ bodi, N guuts nebiyiwotsnat nshúúts mangiru S'ayinwots, k'ac'a c'inwotsnat een eenwotssh, Bok'awntso nimet gizeyo bodre, datsu t'afitswotsi n t'afit aawo bodre.» **19** Daaratse fa'a Ik'i moo þ k'eeshayi, þ taari tabotonu Ik' mootse þ be'eyi. Awshi p'alk'o, k'áaro, guumi k'aaro, datsi shek'ewonat ay shetsonwere wotþwtsi.

**12** Maniyere il eenonat adits milikito darotse þbe'eyi, aaw tahdek'tsú, aashitsu btufoniyere dash geddek'ts, tatse git k'eenwotsi jip'ets akliliyo btookats gúúfdek'ts, mááts iku þbe'eyi. **2** Biwere na'i maac'i bteshi, shuwoshowere na'i shambo þwaare kic'at bkuhefere btesh. **3** Andoor k'osh milikito darotse þbe'eyi, shawat tookwotsnat tats k'aluwotsi detsts een bir daruwo þbe'eyi, þtookatsnowere shawat zewdiwotsi gúfdek'tni þtesh, **4** þ dúshoon k'eenwotsitsi keez kisho darotse geetsdek't datsats fet'þk'ri, máátsman bshuwor bna'o k'oot'osh gawk'raat daruman shuwosh etiru máátsu shinatse need'þwutsi, **5** máátsunwere ash jamo birri gumbon keewit nungush na'o shuubk'ri, bnaaynmó Ik'o naashi jooro maants zafdek'eyi, **6** máátsunwere woruwo maants áásho k'az bwos'i, manoke ik kume git balonat shiits aawosh it'ide'er detson bkoteet beyoko Ik'o bish manoke k'anitniye þteshi. **7** Darotse kes'o tuuþwtsi, Mika'lnat þ melakiwotsn daruwonton bokeec'eyi, darwonat þ melakiwotsowere aaniyidek't bokaari. **8** Ernmó daruwonat þmelakiyon da'eniye bowtsi, maniyere okonowere boosh darotse beyoko daatseratse. **9** Daruw eenonwere dash datsats shap'k'reyi, bí dats

jamu darituwo Diyablosi wee Shed'ana err s'eegef shints dawunzoniye. Bí datsats þjuweyi, þmelakiwotswere bínton bojuweyi. **10** Maniyere il k'ári een iko darotse hank'o bíetfere tshishi, «Eshe and ik'o kashiyo, þkup'onat þmengston waare. Bíko Krstos alo waare! no eshuwotsi no ik'o shinatse t'úwe aawo s'aamifets teshtso no eshuwotsi s'aamifo juwewtsere, **11** Boowere mereero s'atsonat bo gawuts gawatse tuutson bín da'adek'rne, bo kashosh bobút'erawo botoko k'irosh beshidek't imrne, **12** Mansh daruwotsnat bogitsotse beyiru jamwots gene'úwore! múk' aawu s'uz bísh þ oortsok'o þdantsotse Diyablos fayi eenon it maants þ oot'tsotse datsonat aats k'arwotssh indowe itsha!» **13** Daruwonú datsats þ juweetsok'o þ bek'tsok'on nungush na'a shuuts máátsu þ giishi, **14** máátsunwere worwotse bish k'aniyets beyokok biirr biametwok'o aaki bangok'o arts bang gitwotsi bish imk'reyi, manoknowere dawunzman shinatse wokaar keez natonat badosh sheengshdetson detseyat bkotefera bteshi. **15** Máátsu di'on bdek'etwok'owat dawunzman fokitsi aatsok'o bodts aatso þnoonotse s'ud dek't bshuuts weeron þkuut'i. **16** Ernmó datsu máátsmansh bgaatsi, bnononowere k'eschedek'at daruman þnoonotse þs'udts foko ushbk'ri. **17** Daruwonú máátsu fayat bnaar oortswotsnton kec'ewosh bíami, boowere ik' aluwotsi kotfwotsnat Iyesus jangosh amaneeyat gawirwotsiye.

**13** Daruwonwere aats k'ari gúúratsi shiyaats need'þwutsi. Maniyere il s'oots iko aats k'arotse þ keshfere t bek'i, tats k'alwotsnat shawat tookon detsfe, þ k'alwotsatsnowere tats zewdiwots fa'ano bo teshi,

þ tookatsnowere Ik' c'ashi shúútswots fa'ane, **2** t  
bek'ts s'ootsonwere maah arka þtesh, þ tufuwotswere  
dibiya eteets s'ootso tufo, þ nononu Eeshi noone bí  
ari, daruwonu þ took angonat þ took naashijoro een  
alonowere s'otsmansh þ imi. **3** S'ootsman tookwotsitse  
ikonwere k'irosh betsit gawo þ detstsok'o t bek'i, ernmó  
k'irosh betsit gaawman kash þwútsi, dats jamo adon  
s'oots man shuutso shoyidek't þtuwi. **4** S'ootsosh alo þ  
imetsotse ash jamwots daruwosh bosagadi, «S'ootsman  
artso kone? Bínton kaarosh falitwo kone?» ett bísh  
bosagadi. **5** S'ootsmanshwere bog taana etonat Ik'o  
þc'ashet aap'osh noonoo bish imeyi, habe git shashosh  
alon þ finitwok'owa eteyi. **6** Ik'onat ik' shútso, þbeyokonat  
daaratse fa'úwotsn c'asho dek'þtwi. **7** S'ayinwotsi  
kaarar þ da'itwok'o alo bísh imeyi, naaronat jiron, k'osh  
k'osh noon keewon keewirwotsnat ash jamatse alo  
bísh imeyi. **8** Datsan bí azewortson tuut bo shúútso  
shukeets Mereero kashi mas'aafats guut'eraw datsatse  
beyiru jam ashuwots s'ootsosh bosagaditi. **9** Waaz  
detstso fa'e wotiyal shiye! **10** «Mus'ewosh k'aniyetso  
mus'etwe, shiki goradon þ k'iritwok'o k'aniyetso shiki  
goradon k'iritwe, » eshe S'ayinwots k'amonaat imnetiyon  
þ geyiyit hank'o gizeyoshe. **11** K'osh s'ootso datdotse  
þ keshfere t bek'i, mereerok'o git k'aluwotsi detsfe, þ  
noon keew keewonwere daruwok'owiye þ teshi, **12** shints  
s'ootso shááto shegreshetso bí alon þ finefere þ teshi,  
datsonat biyatse beyiru jamwots shints s'oots mansh  
bosagaditwok'o þwoshi, s'ootsan k'irosh bí betsts  
gawotse kashits shints s'ootsoniye, **13** gitl s'ootsanmó

ashuwots shinatse tawo darotse datsats þ orshfetsosh  
een adits finwotsi k'alfe þ tesh. **14** Shints s'ootsman  
shinatse adits keewwotsi þk'alish imets milikitatse  
tuutson datsatse beyiru ashuwots danditni þ teshi, shiki  
goradon gaawit kashts s'ootsman mangiyosh bín artso  
bofinitwok'o datsatse beyiru ashuwotsi azazitwe. **15** Gitl  
s'ootso shints s'oots areyetsosh kashi jongo bí ímish  
alo bísh imeyi, kashi jongo þ ímewwere ariyetsman  
noon keewo þfalitwok'onat bísh sagederaw jamwotsi  
ud'etwok'o þ k'alish. **16** Gitl s'ootso múk'uwtosi  
wotowa een eenuwotsi, gaaletsuwotsi wotowa t'owwotsi,  
doonzwotsi wotowa guutsuwotsi, jamwots bo k'ani  
kishats wee bo barats milkto ger bodek'etuwoð' angnon  
þ k'ali. **17** Hannaari s'ootso shúútso þ kitsiru mlkito wee  
þ shúúts taaw deshawo asho konworu kék wotowa kékmo  
falatse. **18** Dan telefo þ geyiyit eshe hanokne, nib detstso  
s'ootsman taawo taawwe, þ taawonwere þ kitsir ashe,  
tawonwere shrt balonat shtse shrte.

**14** Maniyere il mereero hamb S'iyon gurats þ need'efere  
t bek'i, bíntonuwere þ shútsonat þ nihi shúútson bo  
barats guut'ets habe awd bal kúm ashuwots fa'ane  
bo teshi, **2** daratsere een aats k'aarok'onat een wotts  
guumok'o ayidek't een wotts k'aaro t shishi, t shishits  
k'aaronwere Begena eteets t'imbor' bo t'imbor þ shishiru  
k'arok'owiye bí ari. **3** Naashi jooronat awd s'ootswots,  
eenashwots shinatsnowere bale habe awd kum ashuwots  
Ik'i dub handro boduubi, duubanowere datsatse aani  
keewdek'ets bale habe awd kum ashuwotsiyere okoon  
konworu danosh falratse. **4** Bowere dngili bowottsetse

máátsonton k'eet kiimatsne, mereero þ sha'iru jamok þ  
shuutso bo sha'iri. Bo Ik'onat mererosh k'aab shuwwots  
wotat t'ints ash naarotsere aaniy kewdek'etswotsiye.

**5** Bowere kooti keewo keewrakne, ik keewono boatse  
daatseratse. **6** Haniyere okoon datsatse beyiru ash ashosh,  
ik naaro, k'osh k'osh noon keewon keewiru k'osh k'osh jir  
jamwotssh daniyosh dure dúri doo shishiyo detsts k'osh  
melakiyo dari taalotse þ biidfere t bek'i. (**aiōnios g166**) **7** Een  
k'ááronoere «Ik'o sharere, mangiwere þ angshi sa'ato  
bodre, daronat datson aats k'aaronat aats t'úp'o aztso Izar  
Izewersh sagadoore!» þ eti. **8** K'osh gitl melakiyonúwere  
«Mashiyit woyiniyon dutsets b widi biro ash jamosh  
ishitu ekeew Babilon eenu dihirane! dihirane!» ett gitl  
melakiyo shutsatse þ weyiri. **9** Kosh keezl melakiyo  
hank'o ett boshutso shoydek't þweyiri, «S'ootsonat bí  
armansh sagadirwots, þ milkto bo barats wee bokishats  
gedet jamwots, **10** Ik' fayi woyiniyon dútsets biro  
úshetúúne, weyiniyon dutsets bironowere þ dutseraniyere  
þ fayi wanc'ots tepeke, mank'o þ S'ayin melakiwots  
shinatsnat mereero shinatse tawonat diniyon kúúnetune.  
**11** Boon kic'iru tawumanitse keshiru s'úwo dúre dúrosh þ  
borfetsosh dambaan þ kesheti, s'ootsonat bí ar mansh  
sagadts þ shúútsi mlikt manowere geddek'ts jamwots  
t'úwe aawon kashde'atsne.» (**aiōn g165**) **12** Ik' tzaziyo  
kotirwotsnat Iyesusi amanon kup'ts S'ayinwotsatse kotet  
k'amo hanaatsnee. **13** Daaratse hank'o etiru k'ááro  
tshishi, han guut'e, «Haniyere okoon doonzo Iyesusk  
wotar k'irituwots derekne!» S'ayin shayironúwere «Ee!  
bo angi maawatse kashbodeketwok'o bo fino shoydee'er

weetwe» þ eti. **14** Haniyere il t s'iili, etnuwere nas' dawuno tbek'i, dawunmanotsatsnowere ash na'a artso beebdek'i, þ tokatsowere awntsi akliliya eteetso jip'dek're, þ kishatsnowere shash maac'ro detsdek're, **15** K'osh melakiyonwere ik' mootse kesht dawunatse beyiru mansh een k'áaron «N maac'ro de'er mááyo k'ec'ee! maay k'es'i sa'atonuwere t'inre!» **16** Dawunatse beyiruwonwere maac'iro datso maants þ deyi, datsunwere þ k'es'eyi. **17** K'osh melakiyonu daratsi ik' mootse þ keshi, bíwere maac'ri shasho detsfe þ teshi. **18** Tawatsnowere alo detsts k'osh melakiyo wosh t'intseyirwi ganoke kesht shash maac'ir detsts melakiyosh «Zúkud'ts shuwwots bokatstotse shash maac'r man deyi! woyini zúkud' jamwotsi datsatsi woyiniyatse k'ut'de'er ko'iyuwe!» ett een k'aaron þ kuhi. **19** Melakiyonúwere maac'iro datso maants þ deyi datsatsi woyini zúkud'ono þ k'ut'i, een wotts ik' fayo fis'eetwotso þ juwi. **20** Kitoniyere úratse fa'a woyini fis'eyirwotso fis'eyi, fis'eyirumaniyere Farshi lúgamok þ borfetsosh dambaan een wotts keez bal kilo metrok'o wotit s'atso kesht þ kuud'i.

**15** K'osho eenonat adits milikito darotse t bek'i, ik'i fayo boats þ wotit s'uwaatsik wotts shawat fayuwotsi detsdek'ts shawat melakiwotsi tbek'i. **2** Maniyere il tawo biitse eeh wutsts mastayti k'arok'o artso tbek'i, mank'o s'ootsonat s'ootso aro, þshúútsonowere tawi milikito da'adek'tswotsi tbek'i, ik'o boosh þ'imts begena eteefo detsdek't mastayiti aats k'ari ganoke need'dek'tni botesh. **3** ik' guutso Muse duubonat mereero duubono hank'o ett boduubfera botesh, «Jam falts doonzo Izar Izewero! N fino eenonat

adike, Ashuwotssh nugúsono! nweero kááwonat arikee, 4  
Doonzono! neen sharawonat nshúútso mangirawo kone?  
ns'uz S'ayin neene, N kááw angsho bbe'eetsotse ash  
jamo wáár nshinatse sagaditwee.» 5 Maniyere il ts'iili,  
eshe hamb gawosh wotit dunkani wottso Ik'i S'ayin moo  
darotse k'eshe bwutsi, 6 shawat fayuwotsi detsdek'ts  
shawat melakiwots ik'i mootse bokeshi, goliru s'ayin taho  
tahdek'tni botesh, bogeratsowere awntsi edon eddek'kno  
botesh. 7 Awd s'ootswotsitse iko shawat melakiwotssh  
dúre dúron beyiru Ik'i fayo bíñ s'eents shawat awntsi  
wanc'uwotsi b'imi. (aiōn g165) 8 Ik'i moonúwere Ik'i  
mangonat angotse keshts s'uwoon s'een bwutsi, shawat  
melakiwots bodetsts shawat fayuwots s'een bowtsefetsosh  
konúwor Ik'i moots kindosh falraats.

**16** Maniyere il shawat melakiwotssh «Ameree! Ik'i fayo  
boyitse detsts shawat wanc'uwotsi datsats kuut'uwere!»  
etiru een k'aaro Ik'i mootse bkeshfere tshishi. 2 Melaki  
shintso amt wanc'man datsats kuut'bk'ri, s'ootso milikito  
boatse b faúwotsnat s'ootso aroosh sagadiru ashuwotsats  
gondonat boon kúúnit gawo boats keshbwutsi. 3 Melaki  
gitlo wanc'man aats k'araats kuut'bk'ri, aats k'aronúwere  
k'irts ash s'atsok'o wotbwtsi, aats k'armanitse beyiru  
kash detsts keew jamwots k'rbos'uwi. 4 Melaki keezlo  
wanc'man fokuwotsnat aats t'úúp'uwotsats kuut'bk'ri,  
boowere s'ats wotbowtsi, 5 Aats k'aratse al detsts  
melakiyo hank'o bíetfere tbek'i, «Fa'onat teshts S'ayinono!  
hank'o ni angshfetsosh nee kááw neene, 6 Ashuwots  
S'ayinwotsnat nebiywots s'atso bokuut'tsotse boosh  
s'atso ni'ishi, hanuwere boosh wotgeyike, » 7 Wosh

t'intseyirwonwere «Eel jam falts doonzo Izar Izewero! ni angshfuwoots arikonat kaawne» etiru k'ááro tshishi. **8**  
Awdl melakiyo wanc'man aawats kuut'bk'ri, aawnwere  
bk'eess'on ashuwotsi bmitsish ango bish imeyi, **9**  
ashuwotswere een k'ees'son mis'rne, jot'anotsatse al  
detsts Ik'o shúútso bo c'ashi, naandrone eratsne,  
bínowere mangiratsne. **10** Utsl melakiyonwere wanc'man  
s'ootso k'eetsats ï kuut'i, s'ootso mengstonúwere t'aluw  
wotbwtsi, ashuwots bo kic'atse tuutson bo albero  
bo k'eetefere bo teshi, **11** bo shodonat bo gawatse  
tuutson daratstso Izar Izeweri boc'ashi, bo finatsnowere  
naandrone eratsne. **12** Shrtl melakiwonwere wanc'o een  
foko Efrat'sats ï kuut'i, aaw keshon weyiru naashúwotssh  
weerindo k'aniyosh fokitsi aatso tah ïgútsi. **13** Daruwonat  
s'ootson nonotse, kotets nebíyo noonotsnowere gool arts  
keez kim shayirwots bokeshferfe t bek'i. **14** Bowere adits  
keewo finitu Fo'eraw shayirwotsiye, shayiranotswere jam  
falts Izar Izewer eeno aawotssh wotit kes'osh ashuwotsi  
ikok ko'iyosh datsatsi nugus jamwotsok ametúne. **15**  
«Eshel taa úmp'etsok'o danerawon weetwe! araatsion ï  
woterawok'o bí aratso ashuwots bo be'awok'o k'ande'er  
ï taho kordek'et asho udeke!» **16** Shayirwotswere  
nugúswotsi Ibrayist'i noon keew keewon Armagedoni  
eteets beyokok boko'iyi. **17** Shawatl Ik' melakiyonwere  
s'awo jongats kuut'bk'iri, Ik' mootse fa'a naashi jooratse  
«S'eenwtsere» etiru een wotts k'ááro ï keshi. **18**  
Awushp'alk'o, k'ááro, gúmi kááronat een wotts datsi  
shek'eyo wotbwtsi, han arts een datsi shek'eyo asho  
datsatse bí azeron wot danake. **19** Een kitu keezokó

bkayeyi, ash naari kitúwotswere bogaahi, Ik'o eenu  
Babiloni gawbdek'i, een fayi wiyini biron s'eents wanc'o  
b úshetwok'owere b k'ali. **20** Aatson gúúrts datswots  
t'afbowtsi, guruwotsúwere daatseratsne, **21** Ik ikon habe  
úúts kilo gramiyok'o mangit shetso darotse ashuwotsats  
b oot'i, een gondbek'anwere ayidek't kic'ik b wottsetse  
ashuwots gondbek'i kic'anatse tuutson Ik'o boc'ashi.

**17** Shawt s'awwotsi detsdek't teshts shawat  
melakiwotsitse iko tmaants waat, taash hank'o bíeti,  
«Wowel aats ayuwotsatse bedek'ts mááts een widetsuats  
bodet angsho neesh kitsitwe, **2** datsatsi nugúswots  
binton widetswotsi waterne, datsats beyirwotsu bwidi  
weyiniyatse dutsets biron masherne.» **3** Maniyere il  
melakiyo shayiron woowomaants taan dek't bíami,  
bíats jamo c'ashon s'eentsdek't guut'etso, shawat  
tookwotsnat tats k'aluwotsi detsts s'oots biraats bedek'ts  
máátsu tbek'i. **4** Máátsunu hamrawi eteeyirwonat bir  
taho tahdek'atni btesh, awntsonat mangts shúútson  
ink'wotsnwoere baatswtsatni btesh, bkishaatsnowere  
wic'its keewonat bwidi kiimo bín s'eents awntsi wanc'o  
detsdek'atni btesh. **5** Bbaratsnowere ááshts shúútso  
«widetswotsnat datsatsi kiimwots indi, Babilon eenúni»  
ett guut'ere btesh. **6** Máátsman S'ayinwots s'atsonat  
Iyesus jango bo gawtsosh ud'etswots s'atson mashwtsaat  
biere tbek'i, bin tbek'tsok'on ayidek'at tiadiye. **7**  
Melakiyonmó taash hank'o bíeti, «Eegoshe ni adiri?  
Máátsuko ááshtonat bi bíyats beebdek'ts shawat  
tookwotsnat tats k'aluwotsi detsts s'ootsoko ááshtso  
neesh kish kitsitwe, **8** Nbek'ts s'ootso shino teshke,

and aaliye, ilowere gop' k'oolotse kááron keshetwe, t'afo maants ametuwe, datso bíazeewortson boshúútso kashi mas'afatse guut'eraw datsatse beyirwots, s'ootso shin teshke Ɂteshi, andi aalo ili weetwo Ɂwottsov'o bobek'or aditúnee. **(Abyssos g12)** **9** «Dani teleefi nib detstso Ɂgeyituwo haniye, shawat tookwots máátsú boats b be bedek'ts shawat guruwotsiye, manotswere shawat nugúswotsiye, **10** útswotswere dihirne, iko and fa'e, k'osh ikonu andoor warafa'e, bí Ɂwoor múk' aawu s'uzsh tesho bín geyife. **11** Shmtl nugúso bali teshtsonat and aalts s'ootsoniye, bí shawatwotsitse ikoniye, bí'tafomantsowere ametuwe. **12** «Nbek'ts tats k'aluwots andoor naasheraw tats nuguswotsiye, ernmó ik sa'atosh s'ootsonton bonaashitwok'o naashi alo dek'etúne. **13** Tats nugusanots ik nibo detsfne, bo boangonat bo alon s'ootsmanshe imbok'rti, **14** bo mereero ats kes'o tuzitune, ernmó doonzwots doonznat nugúsuwotsatsi nugúso Ɂwottsetse boonda'adek'etwe, bínton fa'úwots s'eegetswotsi galdek'eetsuwotsnat amaneetswotsiye.» **15** Melakiyonwere taash hank'owa bíeti, «Widetsu boats bbfere nbek'ts aatwots, ashuwotsi, jirwotsnat, k'osh k'osh naari noonon keewirwotsiye, **16** s'ootsonat nbek'ts tats k'awlots widetsmani shit'etúne, binowere bt'afomaants betsítúne, araatson bin oorik'ritúne, b meetsono meetune, tawonowere mitsítúne, **17** B Ik'diyo bos'eentsitwok'o hasabiyan bonibots beeztso Ik'oniye, eshe Ik'o aap'o Ɂs'eenfetsosh bo hasabiyon ikwotitúne, bo naashtsi alonowere s'ootsosh imk'ritune.

**18** «Nbek'ts máátsnwere datsatsi nuguswotsatse naashit  
kit eenúniye.»

**18** Maniyere il een alo detsts k'osh melakiy iko  
darotse þ oot'fere tbek'i, þmangi golaatse tuutson datsú  
sháán bwtsi, **2** k'áári eenonowere hank'o ett þkúúhi,  
«Eenú Babilon dihirane! dihirane! Fo'erawwots beyoko  
woterane! kim shayirwotssh k'eyoko woterane! kim  
kafwotsnat wic'its shit'its s'otswotssh moo woterane! **3** B  
widiko weyiniyon dutsets biron mashit ash jamwotssh  
ishk'rerane, datsatsi nugúswotsu binton widetswotsi  
woterne, datsatsi jaaktswotswere beyi sheengatse tuutson  
galetswotsi wotwtserne.» **4** K'osh k'aaronowere darotse  
hank'o þ etfere t shishi, «Ti ashuwotso! morr finon  
binton ik wotk'ayere, biyats bodet een gondbek'atse  
kaytswotsi wotk'ayere, Biyokere keere! **5** B morri dako  
darots þbodtsotse, Ik'o b gond finwotsi gawdek're, **6** Bi  
imtsok'o betsde bish imre, b fints finok'o git kisho bish  
dayere, Bi k'osh k'osh úshúwotsi bi'ekts wanc'ots git  
kisho eenshde'er bish eekk'roore, **7** Bi b took mangosh  
beyi sheengo bi imtsok'o bodtso kúúnonat shiyanon bish  
imere Bi b nibon «Nugúsuk'o beedek're, t'owu mááts  
taanaliye, shiyanonwere þ jamon tiyats boratse» etaat  
b ðt'iri. **8** Mansh biko een gond bek'jamó ik aawon  
biyats bodetwe, K'ironat shiyanon k'ak'onwere biyats  
bodetúne, tawonowere mis'etwane, Biyats angshitwo  
doonzo Izar Izewer kup'e.» **9** Binton wide fintsuwotsnat  
beyi sheengon beyiru datsatsi nugúswots bi b mis'or  
keshet s'uwo bobek'or b jangosh kuhar bo eepeti, **10**  
b kúúno sharr wokoon need'de'er «Nee een kitune,

nee kup' kitu Babilone! ni angsho ik sa'atotse niyats b  
waatsotse, indowe neeshal!» bo etiri. **11** Bo jaaki k'ac'o  
haniyak boatse keewitwo bí altsotse datsatsi jaktswots  
bish eepetune, shiyanitune, **12** Bo markabats kuriyets  
awntso, ambaro, mangts shútso, ink'ubo, tahi sheengo,  
hamrawiya eteef arts taho, hariyon wozets taho, tahi  
bironat shak' shaaw wotts mit jamo, dangesh gásho,  
k'awnts shaaw kishf mitatse dozets jamó, k'áázo, bíronat  
shenon dozets k'ac' jamo, **13** k'erafa, k'memiyó, kerbeya  
eteetso, it'ano, woyoniyon dutsets biro, woyira eteets  
miti zeyito, buudo, sndeyo, minzwotsi, mererwotsi,  
farshwotsi, seregelo, guutswotsnat k'osh ashuwotsiye **14**  
Bowere «Nee n tewnts sheeng keew jamwots niyatsere  
wokat k'az amrne, n gaalonu n s'ilalonú b jamon  
t'afwtsere, haniyako jamanots bjamon daatsratsne!»  
etetúne biisha. **15** Jamkeewanotsi keewedek't galetswotsi  
wotts jaktswots b kúúnman sharr wokoon need'ítúne,  
eefr shiyaanefetsrnwere, **16** «Tahi sheengonat bí aro  
hamrawi wotts tahi bironowere tahef teshtsu, awntsonat  
mangts shútsono, ink'uwon baatsf teshtsu, een kitush  
indowe biishal indowe biisha! **17** mank'o bodts gaalo ik  
sa'atutse t'af bwtsi!» etetúne. Markabutse aliru jamwots,  
markabon sha'iru ash jamwots, markabatse finiru jamo,  
aats k'aratse jaakiru jamo wokoon need'wtsitúne, **18** Bi b  
mis'or keshet s'úwo bobek'tsok'on, «Kit eenani arts kito  
k'osh kito bjamon fa'a bteshi?» ett bokuhi. **19** Botookats  
k'úndo kishfetst, eepfetst, shiyaanefetsr hank'o erfetsr  
kuuhitúne, «Aats k'aratse markabwotsi detsts jamwots  
b gaalon galetswotsi bowoti, kit eenman ik sa'atutse

di'ebwtstsotse indowe biisha! indowe biisha!» **20** Darono!  
biyatse tuutson gene'owe! Ik'o it ats bfiintsatse tuutson  
biyatsats bí angshtsotse it S'ayinwotsnat wosheetswotsu  
nebiywotswere gene'úwore! **21** Maniyere il melaki kup'  
iko di'i shútsi eenok'o bodts shúts iko k'aaúdek't hank'o  
err aats k'aromaants shap'etwe «Een kitu Babilon hank'o  
angnon gifneyar dihitwaniye, haniyakowere þ jamon  
daatseratsane, **22** begena eteetso t'imbock'o t'imbirwotsnat  
duubi k'áro, turaro fugirwatsnat gaato fugfuwots  
k'áro, aani gitlo niyoke shisheratse, kon naari kishi  
danon finitu dani telefetso haniyak niyoke daatseratse,  
di'shútsi k'áaronwere aani niyoke shisheratse. **23** C'eeshi  
sháano haniyak niyatse c'esheratse, guyonat guyu  
k'áro haniyakon niyoke shisheratse, jaakiru nikwotsu  
datsatsi ash een eenwotsiye boteshi, ni atono ashuwotsi  
darirne.» **24** «Biitsnowere nebiyotsnat S'ayinwots, datsatse  
ud'etswots ash jami s'atso daatsere.»

**19** Haniyere okoon hank'o etiru ayi ash k'aar artsok'o  
een wotts k'áro darotse tshishi «Haleluya! kashiyonat  
mangon angonwere no Ik'o Izar Izewerke! **2** Bí  
angshonwere arik wotat káawe, datsu b widon kimshtsu  
een wotts widetsu angsht bin fayere, bin fayatnwere  
þ guutswots weero wershre.» **3** Aaninwere, «Haleluya!  
biyitsere keshiru s'úwo dûre dûrosh dambaan keshetwel!»  
etniye bokuhiri. (**aiōn g165**) **4** Hiye awd eenashuwotsnat  
awdazeets kashetswotswere naashi jooratse beyiru Ik'o  
Izar Izewersh bobaron gúp'gúp'at «Amen haleluya!» ett  
bosagadi. **5** Haniyakon «Bín shatiru þ guuts jamwotso,  
k'ac'nwotsu een eenwotsu Izar Izeweri udoore!» etirwo

naashi joorotse þ keshi. **6** Ay ashuwots k'áaro wos'iru  
aats k'arok'o, kúp' wotts guumi k'arok'o artso hank'o bí  
eree tshishi, «Haleluya! jam faltso no doonzo Izar Izewer  
naashitwe! **7** Mereero jiwo þ bodtsotse þ guuyúnwere  
k'anbdek'tsotse woore gene'owone! gene'o woshwone!  
bínowere mangiwone! **8** Golirwonat s'ayin taho b  
tahitwok'o bish imk'rere, tahanwere S'ayinwots káaw  
finoniye.» **9** Haniyak melakiyo «Mereero jiwoki móónat  
ushok s'eegetswots derekne» err guud'e bí eti, manats  
dabtnwere «Ik'o aap'anots arikeewwotsiye» bí eti. **10**  
Taawere sagadosh melakiyo tufishirots t baron t gup'  
gup'i, ernmó «K'aye! han k'alk'aye! taawere neenat  
Iyesuss gawo detsts ni eshuwotsnton guuts taane, Ik'osh  
sagadowe! ari bek' jamo Iyesus jangoshe þgawefoni»  
bíeti taasha. **11** Hniyere okoon daro þ k'eshere t  
bek'i, mann nas' farsho t bek'i, farshmanatsnowere  
bedek'ts amanetsonat arika etetsoniye, bíwere káawon  
angshitwe, káawono kaaritwe, **12** Bí ááwwots tawi  
laluwe boari, þ tookatsnowere ay zewdiyots fa'ane,  
bíyere okoon konúwor þ danaw bíyats guut'ets shúútso  
fa'e þteshi, **13** bíwere s'atson gupets taho tahdek'ke  
þ teshi, þ shúútsonwere «Ik' aap'a» eteeke. **14** Nas'  
farshwotsats beedek'tswots, nas'onat s'ayin taho tahdek'ts  
daratsi jirwots þjafrats botuwi, **15** ash naarwotsi  
bín þ togetwo shiki goradi shasho þ nonotsne þ  
keshiri, bírri gumbonowere boon keewitwe, bíwere jam  
faltz Ik'o fay shatiitso kitsit weyini biro fis'efook'o  
net'eetwe, **16** þ tahonat þ shokatse «Nugúswotsatsi  
nugúso doonzwots doonzo» etiru shúútso guut'ere.

**17** Maniyere il aawats need'dek'ts melaki iko t bek'i, bíwere daaratse bidiru kafuwotssh hank'o ett een k'aaron þkuuhi, «Een wotts lk' móónat ushok woore! ko'ewere!

**18** nugúsuwots meetso, kes' jishirwots meetso, kúp kes'etswots meetso, farshetswotsnat farshwotsn meetso, guuts woterawwotsnat guutswots meetso, k'ac'nwotsnat een eenwots meetso, wáár moore.» **19** Mank'o s'ootsonat datsatsi nugúswotsn, boosh kes'fwotswere nas' farshatse beedek'tsonat bish kes'f jirwotsnton kaarosh ikok boko'ere t bek'i, **20** ernmó s'ootso þ deetseyi, bítonwere þ shinatse ayi adits keewwotsi finiru kootets nebiyo þ deetseyi, bíwere s'ootso milikito detstwotsnat s'ootsman artsosh sagadat teshtwotsi adits keewo finat þ sheelifwotsi, gitanots kashon bo befere dini k'arots bo juweyi. (*Limnē Pyrg3041 g4442*) **21** Oortswotsu nas' farshatse beyirwo nonotse keshiru shiki gorodon boúd'eyi, kaf jamwots bo meetso maat bowori.

**20** Haniyere il dashan aydek't gop'ts gop'o bíneesheefonat habili eeno þ kishatse detsdek'ts melakiyo darotse þ oot'fere tbek'i, (*Abyssos g12*) **2** daruwonowere detsdek't ik kum natosh tip þk'ri, daruwaanwere Diyabilosi wee Shed'anman shints dawunzoniye, **3** kúmnato þ s'uufetsosh ashuwotsi þdarirawok'o melakiman daruman ayidek't dashan gop'ts gop'ots juuþk'ri, is'on is'k'rat matabo bíyats jot'þk'ri, maniyere il múk'na'a gizewosh þbiitsewo bísh geyife. (*Abyssos g12*) **4** Maniyere il naashi joorwotsi tbek'i, naashi jooratsnwere angshosh alo boosh imeetswots bobefere tbek'i, Iyesus jangosh bogawtsanat lk'i aap'atse tuutson botoko boatse k'ut'ets

kashwotsi tbek'i, bohe s'ootsoshowere þ doozts armansh sagaderatsne, þ milikitonowere bo barats wotowa bokishats ged de'aawwotsiye, bo k'irotse tuut Krstosnton ik kum natosh bo naashi. **5** K'irts k'oshwotsmó ik kum nato þs'uufetsosh k'irotse tuuratsne, hanwere k'irotse tuu shintsoniye, **6** K'irotse tuu shintsotse bano detstswots deeretswotsnat S'ayinwotsiye, gitl k'iro boatse alo deshatse, bohe ik'onat Krstos kahniwotsi wotitune, Krstosntonwere ik kum nato naashitúne. **7** Kum natman þs'uuiyakoon Shed'ano þtipets tipotse biishitwe, **8** datsjamatse fa'a ashuwotsi boowere Gognat Mangogn dariyosh kes'osho de'e keshetwe, botaawonwere aats k'ari gúúratse fa'a shiyok'oyiye, **9** bo dats jamats bad'ts S'ayinwots gálunat shuneets kitu gúúrbodek'i, wotowa eree tawo darotse oot't boon mitsdek't t'afibk'ri. **10** Boon sheelitso Diyablos, s'ootsonat kootets nebiyo, bobeyirwoki dini taw k'arots juweþwtsi, manoknowere t'úwonat aawon dúre dúrosh bo kúúneti. (*aiōn g165, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442*) **11**  
Maniye il een naashi joor nas' ikonat naashi joormnats beedek'tso t bek'i, datsonat daron þshinaatse k'az bowos'i, boosh beyoko daatseratse, **12** k'irts muk'nanúwotsnat een eenwotsn naashi jorman shinatse boned'efere tbek'i, mas'aafwotswere bok'esheyi, kashi mas'aaf wottso k'oshonwere þk'esheyi, k'irtswotswere mas'afmanotsitse guut'etso bofiinok'on bo angsho bodek'i, **13** aats k'aaronúwere þgitsotse fa'a k'irtswotsi þimi, k'ironat Si'olwere bogitsotse teshts k'irtswotsi boimi, ashonwere ik ikon þ fints finok'on þ angsho þdek'i. (*Hadēs g86*) **14** K'ironat Si'olwere tawi k'arots bojuweyi, tawi k'araanúwere gitl

k'ironiye, (Hadēs g86, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 15 þ shúútso  
kash mas'aafats guut'eyat daatseraw jamo tawi k'arots  
þjuweyi. (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)

**21** Maniyere il handr daronat handr datson tbek'i,  
dar shintsonat shints datsun besherno botesh, aats  
k'aaronúwere beeratse. 2 Kit S'ayinú, Iyerusalem handru,  
b kenihsbaatsts guuyukok'o k'andek'at darotse Ik'oke  
b oot'fere tbek'i, 3 hank'o etiru k'áári eenonowere  
naashi jooratse þ keshfere t shishi, «Hambe! Ik'i  
k'ewoko ashuwots dagotse, bontonwere beetwe, boowere  
bíashuwotsi wotitúne, Ik'o þtookon bonton wotitwe,  
Izar Izewerwere bok wotitwe, 4 bo aawatse aac'ú jamo  
firitwe, shints niwo þbeshtsotse wee k'iro wee shiyano  
wee eepo wee kúúno haniyak beeratse.» 5 Naashi jooratse  
bedek'tsonwere «Hamb! taa jam keewo handr woshitwe!»  
bíeti, manats daðtnwere, «Aap'ets aap'an amanetsonat  
arik þwottstotse guud'e» bíeti taasha. 6 Maniyere il taash  
hank'o bí'eti, «Wotwtsere! Alfonat Omego, shintsonat  
s'uwtstso taane, shashutsosh kash t'úúp'iru aatsotse ik  
k'awuntsalo beenon bísh imetwe, 7 da'adek'etwo han  
naatetwe, taa bí Ik'o Izar Izeweri wotitwe, bíwere t naayi  
wotitwe, 8 ernmó shatetswots, imnetiyo deshawwots,  
kiimwots, kash úd'tswots, widetswots, atetswots, woteraw  
ik'uwotsi Ik'irwots, kootets jamwots boko boon kotirúwo  
dini k'arotse bowotiti, manúwere gitl k'ironiye.» (Limnē  
Pyr g3041 g4442) 9 S'uwaatsi shawat faywots bíñ bos'eents  
shawat wanc'wotsi detsdek'ts melaki shawatwotsitse iko  
waat «Wowe! mereero mááts guyu neesh kitsuna» bí eti.  
10 Shayiron taan een geenz gur ikok dek' amt kit S'ayinú

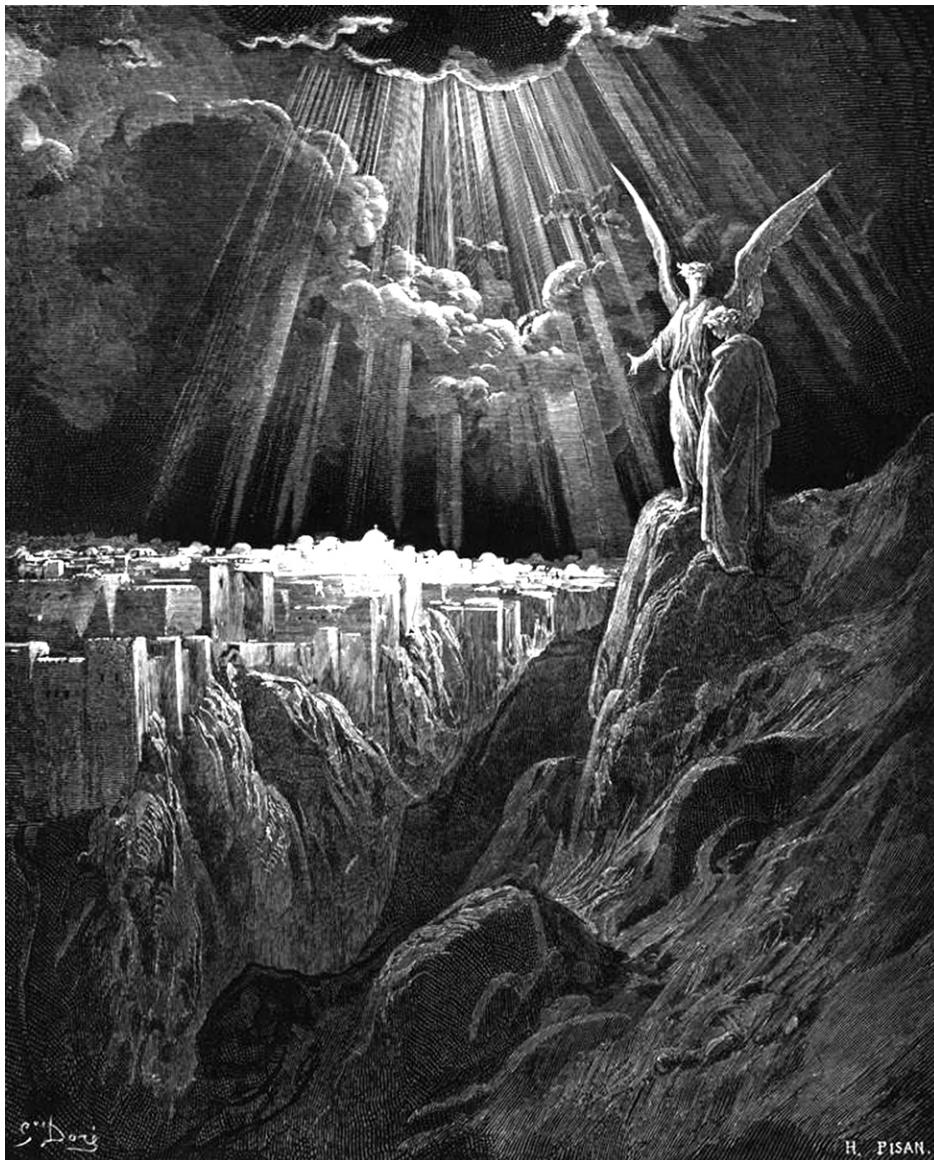
Iyerusalem Ik'oke darotse b oot'fere taash þ kitsi, **11** Ik'i mangon bc'eeshfera btesh, b shááni golonúwere ayidek't mangts shútsok'oyi, mestayitok'o goliru yasp'idiya eteets mangts shútsok'oyi þteshi, **12** tatse git fengeshwotsi detsts eenonat geenz gmbi kas'o detsfa btesh, tatse git fengeshwotsoknowere tatse git melakiwots need'dek'tni bokotfere botesh, bofengeshatsnowere Isra'el jir tatse gitwots shúútswots guut'eyatni botesh. **13** Aaw keshon keez fengeshwots, gaar kawon keez fengeshwots, muur káawon keez fengeshwots, aaw kindon keez fengeshwots fa'ano botesh. **14** Kitman gmbi kas'o þned'ok tatse git shutswotsi detsfe þtesh, þned'ok manotsatsnowere tatse git mereero woshetsúwots shúútso guut'ere þteshi, **15** taash keewts melakiyonúwere kitunat bfengeshwotsn, gmbi kas'onowere bín þ indit awntsi gumbo detsfe þtesh, **16** Kitu geenzonat gawnonúwere taal wottso awd tungúsho detski bteshi, melakiyo kitu bín indeyiru guumbmann indat bíere bgeenzo git kumonat awd bal kilometrok'o þwoti, bgawnonat bneed'onúwere mank'oyiye þwoti, **17** Melakiyo gmbiyi kas'man need'o þ indi, melakiyo ash kishi indok'o bodts þindon þindere þ nuutso bale habe awd indok'o þwoti, **18** gmbiyonúwere bíage Iyasp'idiya eteets shútsona þtesh, kitmanwere mastayitok'o s'aynts awntsi s'ayinon ageeki btesh, **19** kitu gmbi kas'o þned'oko k'osh k'osh naari k'awntsi shaawon keewets shútson baatskno botesh, biyats b need'ok shintso Iyasp'idiya eteef shútsoni þtesh, gitlonwere Senperiya eteefoni, keezlonúwere Kelk'edoniya eteeka, awdlonúwere meregediya, **20** útslonúwere Serdonkesiya,

shrtlo Serdiyoniya, shawatlo Krstlobeya, shmtlo Bilila,  
jeed'lo wurawure, tatslo Krsp'rassi, tatse iklo Yanktiya,  
tatse gitlo Ametest'isnosiya etefuwotsi botesh. **21** Tatse git  
fengeshwotswere tatse git ink'wotsi botesh, fengeshwots  
ik ikon ik ink'won fiineka botesh, kitu weronúwere  
mastayitok'o shááno beshiyiru s'ayin awntson doozeka  
btesh. **22** Jam falts doonzo Izar Izewernat mereeron b  
S'ayin maa bowottsetse kitutse S'ayin moo be'atse, **23**  
Ik'i mango bish þ c'eeshitwotsenat mereronu b c'eesho  
þwottsetse kitmansh aawo wee aashitso bish þc'esho  
geyiratse. **24** Ashuwots bsháánon anaanitúne, datsatsi  
naashwotswere bomango bmaants dowetúne, **25** Kitaniitse  
t'úwo bíaaltsotse bfengshwots jam aawon is'erakne. **26**  
Mengstwots een shúútsonat mangon biyits kinditune, **27**  
wic'its keewo þ jamon bits kindratse, kim fin finirwonat  
kooto keewirwo þjamon bits kindratse, bits kinditwots bo  
shúútso mereero kashi mas'aafats guut'etswots s'uziye.

**22** Maniyere il melakiyo Ik'onat mereero naashi joorotse  
keshiru mastayiti s'ayinok'o golirwo kash imts aatsi  
foko taash þkitsi, **2** fokaan kitutsi een een werindwotsi  
taalon kap'de'er beshitwe, fokman giromaantsonat  
k'aniweeron shaash shaashon shuufetst worwotootse  
tatse gitoto shuwo imet kashi mito fa'e bteshi, mitman  
maarwotswere ash kashiykno. **3** Haniyere okonowere  
kon naari c'asho aaliye, Ik'onat mereeron naashi jooro  
kit manits wotituwe, þ guutswotswere bín ik'itune. **4** þ  
shitsono bek'etúnee, þ shúútsonwere bo barats wotitwe.  
**5** Haniyere okoon t'úwo beeratse, doonzo Izar Izewer  
boosh þ sháánitwotse, aaw golo wee c'eeshi shááno boosh

geyiratse, dûre dûrosh naashitúne. (aiōn g165) **6** Maniyere  
il melakiyo taash hank'owa bíet, «Aap'ets aap'anots  
amanetswotsnat arikwotsiye, nebiywotssh shayir imiru  
doonzo Izar Izewer karnon wotitwo þ guutsuwotssh  
kitsosh þ melakiyo þ woshi.» **7** Iyesuswere «Hamb eshe!  
taa káári weetwe! mas'aafanitsi bek'on aap'ets aap'o  
kordek'etwo deerekel!» bí eti. **8** Keewanotsi shishtonat  
bek'tsoon taane Yohansiye, keewanotsi t shishtsok'onat  
tbek'tsok'on hanotsi taash kitssts melakiwosh sagadosh  
þtufishirots tdihi. **9** Melakiyonmó «K'aye han k'alk'aye!  
taa neenat mas'aafanitsi aap'wotsi s'eentsiru nebiyi  
eshuwwotsnton guuts taane, ik'osh sagadowe!» bí eti. **10**  
Manats dabt taash hank'o bíeti, «Dúro karnk þwottsonat  
mas'aafanitsi bek'on aap'etso matabon is'k'aye, **11** Haniyak  
weer gondonu þ weeri gondo need'ik'aye, kiimonúwere  
kiime, kááwonwere kááwowe, S'ayinonwere S'ayne.» **12**  
«Eshe taa káári weeetwe! ik ikosh þ finok'o bish t imet  
k'awntso detsdek're, **13** Alfonat Omegon, shinaatsonat  
shuutson, shintsonat s'uwartsso taane.» **14** Kash imiru  
mitu shuwo máár bfengeshonowere kituts kindosh  
bofalitwok'o bo taho mashdek'tswots derekne. **15** Kanok'o  
jamkeewo kiimshirwots, atetswots, widetswots, kash  
úd'tswots, woteraw ik' ik'iruwots, koot shuntswotsnat  
kooti weer on sha'iru jamwots kitmaniyere úre bowotiti.  
**16** «Taa Iyesus gawan boosh þ imetwok'o t melakiyo  
ik'i moowwotssh woshere, taa Dawit s'oot'i s'ap'taane,  
c'eeshiru datsigatsi mozofo taane.» **17** S'ayin shayironat  
guuyun «Wowe!» etirune, shishirwonwere «Wowe!» eree,  
shashutso wowe, þ geets kash imet aatso k'awntsalo

hank'on úyee. **18** Hamb mas'afanitsere guut'ets bek'on aap'o shishetu jamo bí atso korþdek'etwok'owa etirwe, konwor aap'anatse ik keewo þ dabiyal mas'afanitsere guut'ets fayuwotsi Ik'o býats dabitwe. **19** Konworu bek'i mas'afanits guut'etswotsitse ik keewo þ shapiyal, mas'afanitsitse keewets kash imet mit shuwonat S'ayin kitutsera Ik'o þ bano shapitwe. **20** Keewanotssh gaw wottso «Arikon káári weetwel!» etfe. Amen, doonzo Iyesuso wowe! **21** Doonzo Iyesus s'aato it únetsnton wotowe.



Kit S'ayinú, Iyerusalem handru, b kenihsh baatsts guuyukok'o k'andek'at darotse Ik'oke b  
oot'fere tbek'i, hank'o etiru k'áári eenonowere naashi jooratse b keshfere t shishi, «Hambe!  
Ik'i k'ewoko ashuwotsa dagotse, bontonwere beetwe, boowere bíashuwotsi wotitúne,  
Ik'o btookon bonton wotitwe, Izar Izewerwere bok wotitwe.»

Yohans Bek'o 21:2-3

# Reader's Guide

Borni at [AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide](http://AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide)

The Aionian Bible republishes public domain and Creative Common Bible texts that are 100% free to copy and print. The original translation is unaltered and notes are added to help your study. The notes show the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

Who has the authority to interpret the Bible and examine the underlying Hebrew and Greek words? That is a good question! We read in 1 John 2:27, "*As for you, the anointing which you received from him remains in you, and you do not need for anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is no lie, and even as it taught you, you remain in him.*" Every Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible! Now that does not mean we will all agree. Each of us is still growing in our understanding of the truth. However, it does mean that there is no infallible human or tradition to answer all our questions. Instead the Holy Spirit helps each of us to know the truth and grow closer to God and each other.

The Bible is a library with 66 books in the Protestant Canon. The best way to learn God's word is to read entire books. Read the book of Genesis. Read the book of John. Read the entire Bible library. Topical studies and cross-referencing can be good. However, the safest way to understand context and meaning is to read whole Bible books. Chapter and verse numbers were added for convenience in the 16th century, but unfortunately they can cause the Bible to seem like an encyclopedia. The Aionian Bible is formatted with simple verse numbering, minimal notes, and no cross-referencing in order to encourage the reading of Bible books.

Bible reading must also begin with prayer. Any Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible with God's help. However, this freedom is also a responsibility because without the Holy Spirit we cannot interpret accurately. We read in 1 Corinthians 2:13-14, "*And we speak of these things, not with words taught by human wisdom, but with those taught by the Spirit, comparing spiritual things with spiritual things. Now the natural person does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned.*" So we cannot understand in our natural self, but we can with God's help through prayer.

The Holy Spirit is the best writer and he uses literary devices such as introductions, conclusions, paragraphs, and metaphors. He also writes various genres including historical narrative, prose, and poetry. So Bible study must spiritually discern and understand literature. Pray, read, observe, interpret, and apply. Finally, "*Do your best to present yourself approved by God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, properly handling the word of truth.*" 2 Timothy 2:15. "*God has granted to us his precious and exceedingly great promises; that through these you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in the world by lust. Yes, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence; and in moral excellence, knowledge; and in knowledge, self-control; and in self-control patience; and in patience godliness; and in godliness brotherly affection; and in brotherly affection, love. For if these things are yours and abound, they make you to be not idle nor unfruitful to the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ,*" 2 Peter 1:4-8.

# Glossary

Borni at [AionianBible.org/Glossary](http://AionianBible.org/Glossary)

The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven special words to help us better understand the extent of God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Compare the meanings below to the Strong's Concordance and Glossary definitions.

## **Abyssos** g12

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 9 times in 3 books, 6 chapters, and 9 verses

Meaning:

Temporary prison for special fallen angels such as Apollyon, the Beast, and Satan.

## **aidios** g126

Greek: adjective

Usage: 2 times in Romans 1:20 and Jude 6

Meaning:

Lasting, enduring forever, eternal.

## **aiōn** g165

Greek: noun

Usage: 127 times in 22 books, 75 chapters, and 102 verses

Meaning:

A lifetime or time period with a beginning and end, an era, an age, the completion of which is beyond human perception, but known only to God the creator of the aiōns, Hebrews 1:2. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

## **aiōnios** g166

Greek: adjective

Usage: 71 times in 19 books, 44 chapters, and 69 verses

Meaning:

From start to finish, pertaining to the age, lifetime, entirety, complete, or even consummate. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

## **eleēsē** g1653

Greek: verb, aorist tense, active voice, subjunctive mood, 3rd person singular

Usage: 1 time in this conjugation, Romans 11:32

Meaning:

To have pity on, to show mercy. Typically, the subjunctive mood indicates possibility, not certainty. However, a subjunctive in a purpose clause is a resulting action as certain as the causal action. The subjunctive in a purpose clause functions as an indicative, not an optative. Thus, the grand conclusion of grace theology in Romans 11:32 must be clarified. God's mercy on all is not a possibility, but a certainty. See [ntgreek.org](http://ntgreek.org).

**Geenna** g1067

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 12 times in 4 books, 7 chapters, and 12 verses

Meaning:

Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's trash dump, a place of ruin, destruction, and judgment in this life, or the next, though not eternal to Jesus' audience.

**Hadēs** g86

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 11 times in 5 books, 9 chapters, and 11 verses

Meaning:

Synonomous with Sheol, though in New Testament usage Hades is the temporal place of punishment for deceased unbelieving mankind, distinct from Paradise for deceased believers.

**Limnē Pyr** g3041 g4442

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: Phrase 5 times in the New Testament

Meaning:

Lake of Fire, final punishment for those not named in the Book of Life, prepared for the Devil and his angels, Matthew 25:41.

**Sheol** h7585

Hebrew: proper noun, place

Usage: 66 times in 17 books, 50 chapters, and 64 verses

Meaning:

The grave or temporal afterlife world of both the righteous and unrighteous, believing and unbelieving, until the general resurrection.

**Tartaroō** g5020

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 1 time in 2 Peter 2:4

Meaning:

Temporary prison for particular fallen angels awaiting final judgment.

# Glossary +

[AionianBible.org/Bibles/Borna---Borna-Latin-Bible/Noted](http://AionianBible.org/Bibles/Borna---Borna-Latin-Bible/Noted)

Glossary references are below. Strong's Hebrew and Greek number notes are added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Questioned verse translations do not contain Aionian Glossary words and may wrongly imply *eternal* or *Hell*. \* The note placement is skipped or adjusted for verses with non-standard numbering.

## **Abyssos**

|                         |                    |                   |
|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| Luk'as Dooshishiyo 8:31 | Woshetswotsi 3:21  | 1 P'et'ros 1:25   |
| Rom 10:7                | Woshetswotsi 15:18 | 1 P'et'ros 4:11   |
| Yohans Bek'o 9:1        | Rom 1:25           | 1 P'et'ros 5:11   |
| Yohans Bek'o 9:2        | Rom 9:5            | 2 P'et'ros 3:18   |
| Yohans Bek'o 9:11       | Rom 11:36          | 1 Yohans 2:17     |
| Yohans Bek'o 11:7       | Rom 12:2           | 2 Yohans 1:2      |
| Yohans Bek'o 17:8       | Rom 16:27          | Yhud 1:13         |
| Yohans Bek'o 20:1       | 1 K'orontos 1:20   | Yhud 1:25         |
| Yohans Bek'o 20:3       | 1 K'orontos 2:6    | Yohans Bek'o 1:6  |
|                         | 1 K'orontos 2:7    | Yohans Bek'o 1:18 |
|                         | 1 K'orontos 2:8    | Yohans Bek'o 4:9  |
|                         | 1 K'orontos 3:18   | Yohans Bek'o 4:10 |

## **aīdios**

|          |                   |                   |
|----------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Rom 1:20 | 1 K'orontos 8:13  | Yohans Bek'o 5:13 |
| Yhud 1:6 | 1 K'orontos 10:11 | Yohans Bek'o 7:12 |

## **aiōn**

|                           |                   |                           |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| Matiwos Dooshishiyo 12:32 | 2 K'orontos 11:31 | Yohans Bek'o 14:11        |
| Matiwos Dooshishiyo 13:22 | Gelati 1:4        | Yohans Bek'o 15:7         |
| Matiwos Dooshishiyo 13:39 | Gelati 1:5        | Yohans Bek'o 19:3         |
| Matiwos Dooshishiyo 13:40 | Efeson 1:21       | Yohans Bek'o 20:10        |
| Matiwos Dooshishiyo 13:49 | Efeson 2:2        | Yohans Bek'o 22:5         |
| Matiwos Dooshishiyo 21:19 | Efeson 2:7        |                           |
| Matiwos Dooshishiyo 24:3  | Efeson 3:9        |                           |
| Matiwos Dooshishiyo 28:20 | Efeson 3:11       |                           |
| Mark'os Dooshishiyo 3:29  | Efeson 3:21       | Matiwos Dooshishiyo 18:8  |
| Mark'os Dooshishiyo 4:19  | Efeson 6:12       | Matiwos Dooshishiyo 19:16 |
| Mark'os Dooshishiyo 10:30 | Filp'siyos 4:20   | Matiwos Dooshishiyo 19:29 |
| Mark'os Dooshishiyo 11:14 | K'olasiyas 1:26   | Matiwos Dooshishiyo 25:41 |
| Luk'as Dooshishiyo 1:33   | 1 T'imotiwas 1:17 | Matiwos Dooshishiyo 25:46 |
| Luk'as Dooshishiyo 1:55   | 1 T'imotiwas 6:17 | Mark'os Dooshishiyo 3:29  |
| Luk'as Dooshishiyo 1:70   | 2 T'imotiwas 4:10 | Mark'os Dooshishiyo 10:17 |
| Luk'as Dooshishiyo 16:8   | 2 T'imotiwas 4:18 | Mark'os Dooshishiyo 10:30 |
| Luk'as Dooshishiyo 18:30  | Tito 2:12         | Luk'as Dooshishiyo 10:25  |
| Luk'as Dooshishiyo 20:34  | Ibrawiyots 1:2    | Luk'as Dooshishiyo 16:9   |
| Luk'as Dooshishiyo 20:35  | Ibrawiyots 1:8    | Luk'as Dooshishiyo 18:18  |
| Yohans Dooshishiyo 4:14   | Ibrawiyots 5:6    | Luk'as Dooshishiyo 18:30  |
| Yohans Dooshishiyo 6:51   | Ibrawiyots 6:5    | Yohans Dooshishiyo 3:15   |
| Yohans Dooshishiyo 6:58   | Ibrawiyots 6:20   | Yohans Dooshishiyo 3:16   |
| Yohans Dooshishiyo 8:35   | Ibrawiyots 7:17   | Yohans Dooshishiyo 3:36   |
| Yohans Dooshishiyo 8:51   | Ibrawiyots 7:21   | Yohans Dooshishiyo 4:14   |
| Yohans Dooshishiyo 8:52   | Ibrawiyots 7:24   | Yohans Dooshishiyo 4:36   |
| Yohans Dooshishiyo 9:32   | Ibrawiyots 7:28   | Yohans Dooshishiyo 5:24   |
| Yohans Dooshishiyo 10:28  | Ibrawiyots 9:26   | Yohans Dooshishiyo 5:39   |
| Yohans Dooshishiyo 11:26  | Ibrawiyots 11:3   | Yohans Dooshishiyo 6:27   |
| Yohans Dooshishiyo 12:34  | Ibrawiyots 13:8   | Yohans Dooshishiyo 6:40   |
| Yohans Dooshishiyo 13:8   | Ibrawiyots 13:21  | Yohans Dooshishiyo 6:47   |
| Yohans Dooshishiyo 14:16  | 1 P'et'ros 1:23   | Yohans Dooshishiyo 6:54   |
|                           |                   | Yohans Dooshishiyo 6:68   |

## **aiōnios**

|                           |                           |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| Matiwos Dooshishiyo 18:8  | Matiwos Dooshishiyo 19:16 |
| Matiwos Dooshishiyo 19:29 | Matiwos Dooshishiyo 25:41 |
| Matiwos Dooshishiyo 25:41 | Matiwos Dooshishiyo 25:46 |
| Mark'os Dooshishiyo 3:29  | Mark'os Dooshishiyo 3:29  |
| Mark'os Dooshishiyo 10:17 | Mark'os Dooshishiyo 10:17 |
| Mark'os Dooshishiyo 10:30 | Mark'os Dooshishiyo 10:30 |
| Luk'as Dooshishiyo 10:25  | Luk'as Dooshishiyo 10:25  |
| Luk'as Dooshishiyo 16:9   | Luk'as Dooshishiyo 16:9   |
| Luk'as Dooshishiyo 18:18  | Luk'as Dooshishiyo 18:18  |
| Luk'as Dooshishiyo 18:30  | Luk'as Dooshishiyo 18:30  |
| Yohans Dooshishiyo 3:15   | Yohans Dooshishiyo 3:15   |
| Yohans Dooshishiyo 3:16   | Yohans Dooshishiyo 3:16   |
| Yohans Dooshishiyo 3:36   | Yohans Dooshishiyo 3:36   |
| Yohans Dooshishiyo 4:14   | Yohans Dooshishiyo 4:14   |
| Yohans Dooshishiyo 4:36   | Yohans Dooshishiyo 4:36   |
| Yohans Dooshishiyo 5:24   | Yohans Dooshishiyo 5:24   |
| Yohans Dooshishiyo 5:39   | Yohans Dooshishiyo 5:39   |
| Yohans Dooshishiyo 6:27   | Yohans Dooshishiyo 6:27   |
| Yohans Dooshishiyo 6:40   | Yohans Dooshishiyo 6:40   |
| Yohans Dooshishiyo 6:47   | Yohans Dooshishiyo 6:47   |
| Yohans Dooshishiyo 6:54   | Yohans Dooshishiyo 6:54   |
| Yohans Dooshishiyo 6:68   | Yohans Dooshishiyo 6:68   |

Yohans Dooshishiyo 10:28

Yohans Dooshishiyo 12:25

Yohans Dooshishiyo 12:50

Yohans Dooshishiyo 17:2

Yohans Dooshishiyo 17:3

Woshetwotsi 13:46

Woshetwotsi 13:48

Rom 2:7

Rom 5:21

Rom 6:22

Rom 6:23

Rom 16:25

Rom 16:26

2 K'orontos 4:17

2 K'orontos 4:18

2 K'orontos 5:1

Gelati 6:8

2 Teselonk'e 1:9

2 Teselonk'e 2:16

1 T'imotiwas 1:16

1 T'imotiwas 6:12

1 T'imotiwas 6:16

2 T'imotiwas 1:9

2 T'imotiwas 2:10

Tito 1:2

Tito 3:7

Filimon 1:15

Ibrawiyots 5:9

Ibrawiyots 6:2

Ibrawiyots 9:12

Ibrawiyots 9:14

Ibrawiyots 9:15

Ibrawiyots 13:20

1 P'et'ros 5:10

2 P'et'ros 1:11

1 Yohans 1:2

1 Yohans 2:25

1 Yohans 3:15

1 Yohans 5:11

1 Yohans 5:13

1 Yohans 5:20

Yhud 1:7

Yhud 1:21

Yohans Bek'o 14:6

## **eleēsē**

Rom 11:32

## **Geenna**

Matiwos Dooshishiyo 5:22

Matiwos Dooshishiyo 5:29

Matiwos Dooshishiyo 5:30

Matiwos Dooshishiyo 10:28

Matiwos Dooshishiyo 18:9

Matiwos Dooshishiyo 23:15

Matiwos Dooshishiyo 23:33

Mark'os Dooshishiyo 9:43

Mark'os Dooshishiyo 9:45

Mark'os Dooshishiyo 9:47

Luk'as Dooshishiyo 12:5

Yak'ob 3:6

## **Hadēs**

Matiwos Dooshishiyo 11:23

Matiwos Dooshishiyo 16:18

Luk'as Dooshishiyo 10:15

Luk'as Dooshishiyo 16:23

Woshetwotsi 2:27

Woshetwotsi 2:31

1 K'orontos 15:55

Yohans Bek'o 1:18

Yohans Bek'o 6:8

Yohans Bek'o 20:13

Yohans Bek'o 20:14

## **Limnē Pyr**

Yohans Bek'o 19:20

Yohans Bek'o 20:10

Yohans Bek'o 20:14

Yohans Bek'o 20:15

Yohans Bek'o 21:8

## **Sheol**

Genesis 37:35

Genesis 42:38

Genesis 44:29

Genesis 44:31

Numbers 16:30

Numbers 16:33

Deuteronomy 32:22

1 Samuel 2:6

2 Samuel 22:6

1 Kings 2:6

1 Kings 2:9

Job 7:9

Job 11:8

Job 14:13

Job 17:13

Job 17:16

Job 21:13

Job 24:19

Job 26:6

Psalms 6:5

Psalms 9:17

Psalms 16:10

Psalms 18:5

Psalms 30:3

Psalms 31:17

Psalms 49:14

Psalms 49:15

Psalms 55:15

Psalms 86:13

Psalms 88:3

Psalms 89:48

Psalms 116:3

Psalms 139:8

Psalms 141:7

Proverbs 1:12

Proverbs 5:5

Proverbs 7:27

Proverbs 9:18

Proverbs 15:11

Proverbs 15:24

Proverbs 23:14

Proverbs 27:20

Proverbs 30:16

Ecclesiastes 9:10

Song of Solomon 8:6

Isaiah 5:14

Isaiah 7:11

Isaiah 14:9

Isaiah 14:11

Isaiah 14:15

Isaiah 28:15

Isaiah 28:18

Isaiah 38:10

Isaiah 38:18

Isaiah 57:9

Ezekiel 31:15

Ezekiel 31:16

Ezekiel 31:17

Ezekiel 32:21

Ezekiel 32:27

Hosea 13:14

Amos 9:2

Jonah 2:2

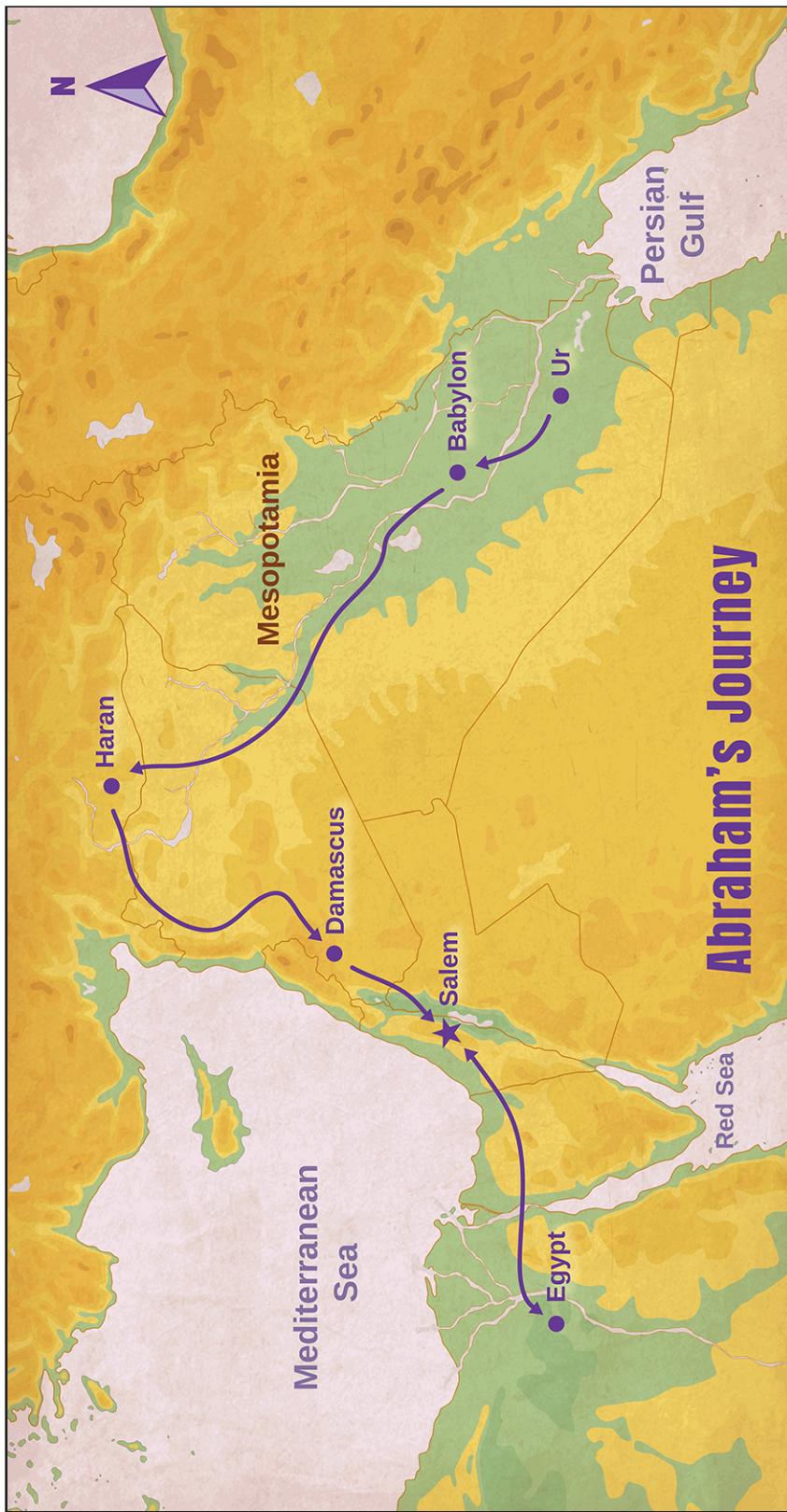
Habakkuk 2:5

## **Tartaroō**

2 P'et'ros 2:4

## **Questioned**

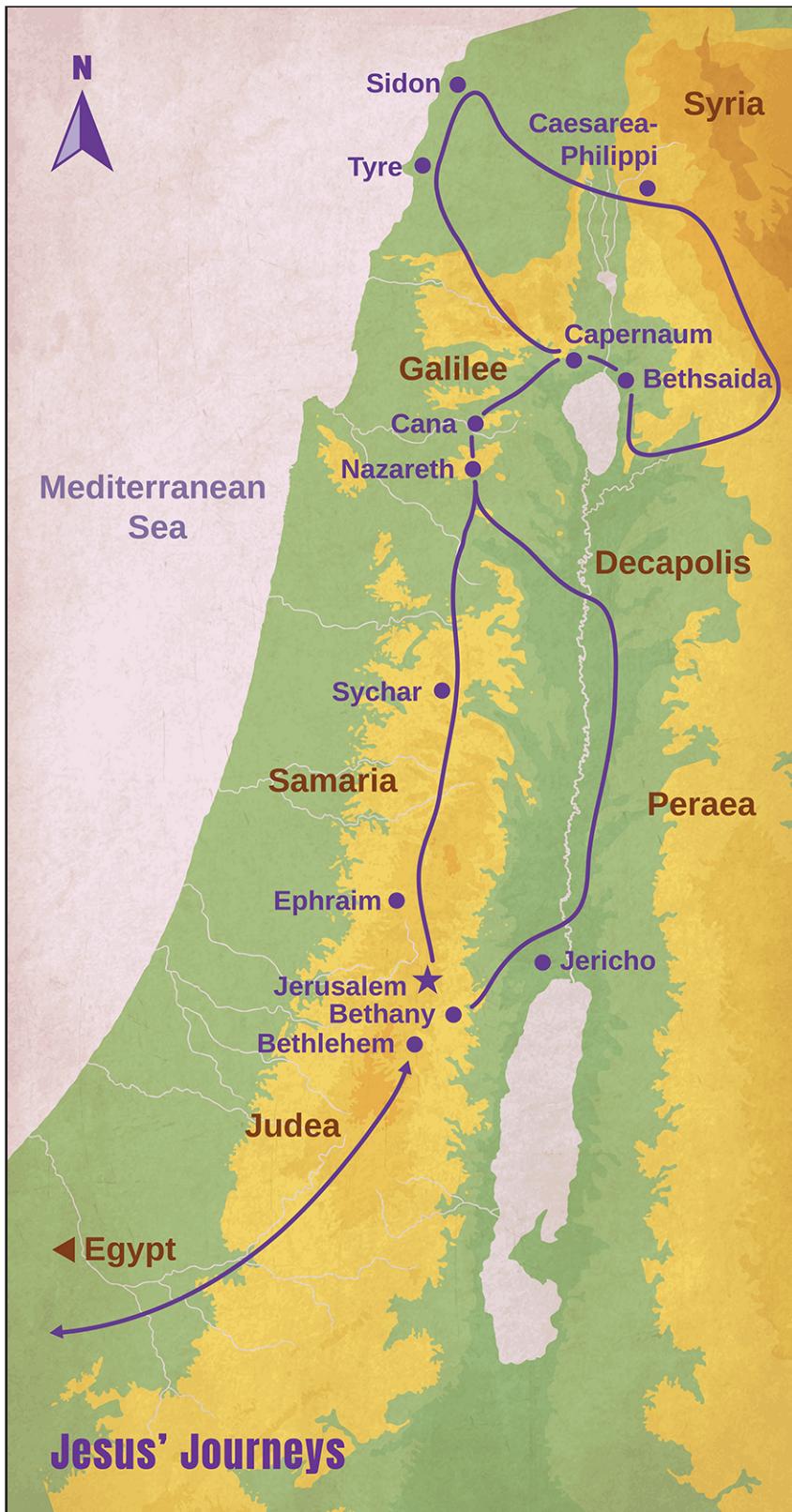
2 P'et'ros 2:17



Abraham keer, bish risti woshde'er b' dek'et beyokok b'i ametuwo'ko bin s'eegeyor bi ametuwo'ko dab b'dariyalar amooch biazaze amanatiye. - Ibrawiyots 11:8

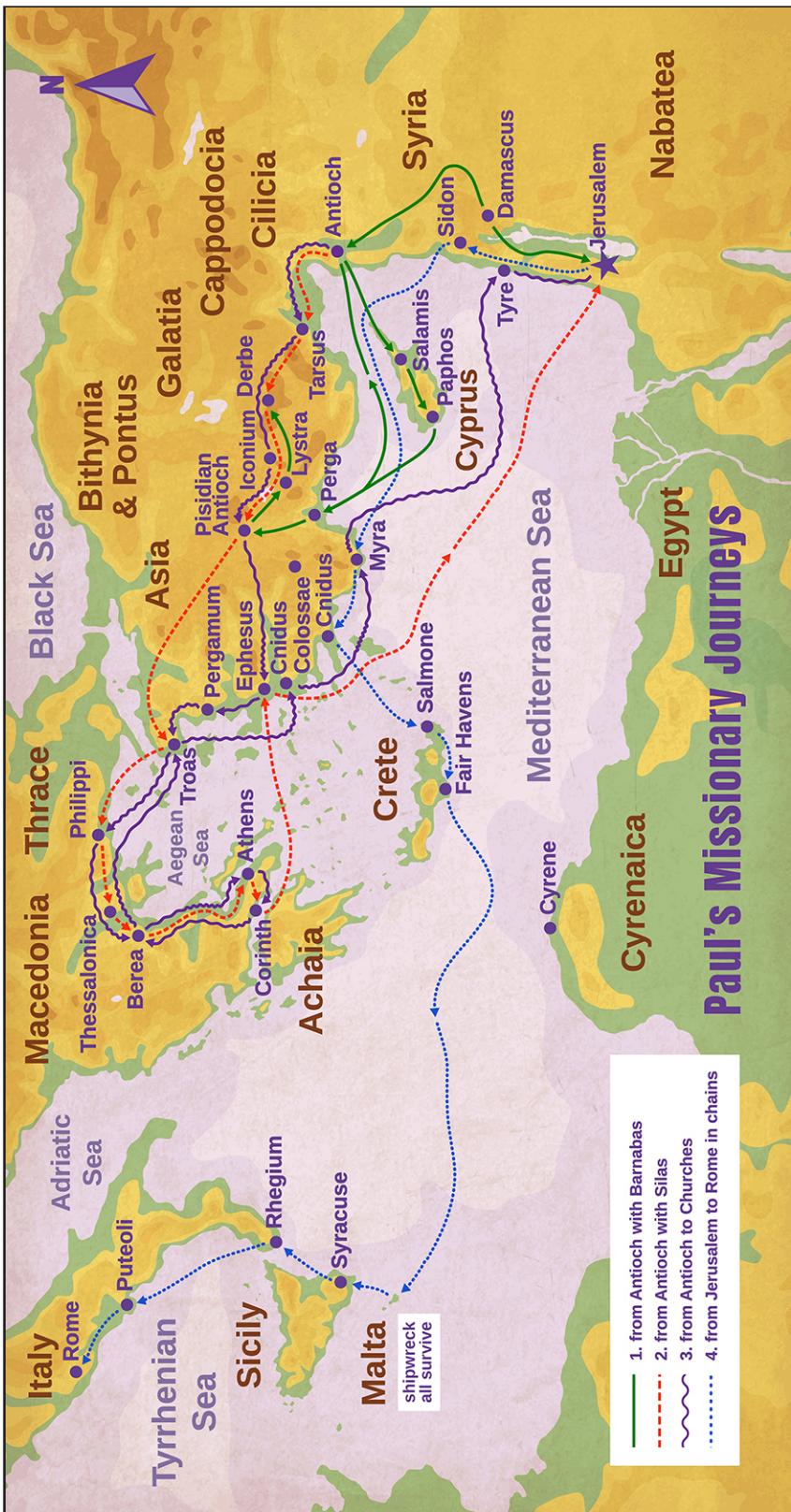


"When Pharaoh had let the people go, God didn't lead them by the way of the land of the Philistines, although that was near; for God said, 'Lest perhaps the people change their minds when they see war, and they return to Egypt'" Exodus 13:17



Ash Na'onyere ashuwotsshi finonat b'kashu ay ashuwots bin bokashlit k'awntso woshde'er imosha b' weyi bako bish bofinitwolko waratse.

- Mark os Dooshishiyo 10:45



## **Creation 4004 B.C.**

- Adam and Eve created  
Tubal-cain forges metal
- Enoch walks with God
- Methuselah dies at age 969
- God floods the Earth
- Tower of Babel thwarted
- Abraham sojourns to Canaan
- Jacob moves to Egypt
- Moses leads Exodus from Egypt
- Gideon judges Israel
- Ruth embraces the God of Israel
- David installed as King
- King Solomon builds the Temple
- Elijah defeats Baal's prophets
- Jonah preaches to Nineveh
- Assyrians conquer Israelites
- King Josiah reforms Judah
- Babylonians capture Judah
- Persians conquer Babylonians
- Cyrus frees Jews, rebuilds Temple
- Nehemiah rebuilds the wall
- Malachi prophesies the Messiah
- Greeks conquer Persians
- Seleucids conquer Greeks
- Hebrew Bible translated to Greek
- Maccabees defeat Seleucids
- Romans subject Judea
- Herod the Great rules Judea**

**Jesus Christ born 4 B.C.**  
(The Annals of the World, James Usher)

## **New Heavens and Earth**

- Christ returns for his people
- Jim Elliot martyrdom in Ecuador
- John Williams reaches Polynesia
- Zinzendorf leads Moravian mission
- Japanese kill 40,000 Christians
- Jesuits reach Mexico
- Martin Luther leads Reformation
- Gutenberg prints first Bible
- Franciscans reach Sumatra
- Ramon Llull trains missionaries
- Crusades tarnish the church
- The Great Schism
- Adalbert martyrdom in Prussia
- Bulgarian Prince Boris converts
- Boniface reaches Germany
- Alopen reaches China
- Longinus reaches Alodia / Sudan
- Saint Patrick reaches Ireland
- Carthage ratifies Bible Canon
- Ulfilas reaches Goth / Romania
- Nicæa proclaims God is Trinity
- Denis reaches Paris, France
- Tertullian writes Christian literature
- Titus destroys the Jewish Temple
- Paul imprisoned in Rome, Italy
- Thomas reaches Malabar, India
- Peter reaches Gentile Cornelius
- Holy Spirit empowers the Church**

(Wikipedia, Timeline of Christian missions)

**Resurrected 33 A.D.**

# Where?

| Who? |                              | When?                    |  |  |   | Glory  |  |
|------|------------------------------|--------------------------|--|--|---|--|--|
|      |                              | Innocence                |  | Fallen   |   |  |  |
|      | Eternity Past                | 4000 BC Creation         | Fall to Sin<br>No Law                                    | 1500 BC<br>Moses' Law                          | Advent of Christ<br>0-33 AD                         | Church Age<br>Kingdom Age                                | Great White Throne   |
| God  | Father                       | God's Perfect Fellowship | God's Perfect Fellowship with Adam in the Garden of Eden | Living in Unapproachable Light, 1 Timothy 6:16 | Pre-Incarnate, John 8:58<br>Everywhere, Psalm 139:7 | Incarnate, John 1:14<br>Indwelling Believers, John 14:17 | Paradise, Luke 23:43<br>All Mankind in the Holy City               |
|      | Son                          | John 10:30               |  |  |   |  | God's Perfectly Restored Fellowship with All Restored<br>Acts 3:21 |
|      | Holy Spirit                  |                          |  |  |   |  |  |
|      | Living Mankind               |                          |  |  |   |  |  |
|      | Deceased Believing Mankind   |                          |  |  |   |  |  |
|      | Deceased Unbelieving Mankind |                          |  |  |   |  |  |
|      | Holy Angels                  |                          |  |  |   |  |  |
|      | Imprisoned Angels            |                          |  |  |   |  |  |
|      | Fugitive Angels              |                          |  |  |   |  |  |
|      | First Beast Demon            |                          |  |  |   |  |  |
|      | False Prophet Demon          |                          |  |  |   |  |  |
|      | Satan                        |                          |  |  |   |  |  |

Where?

Who?

When?

|     |                              |                          |   |  |  |                      |
|-----|------------------------------|--------------------------|---|--|--|----------------------|
| God | Father                       | God's Perfect Fellowship | Living in Unapproachable Light, 1 Timothy 6:16      | Paradise, Luke 23:43                                     | God's Perfectly Restored Fellowship with All Restored<br>Acts 3:21 | New Heaven and Earth |
|     | Son                          | John 10:30               | Pre-Incarnate, John 8:58<br>Everywhere, Psalm 139:7 | Incarnate, John 1:14<br>Indwelling Believers, John 14:17 |  |                      |
|     | Holy Spirit                  |                          |   |  |  |                      |
|     | Living Mankind               |                          |   |  |  |                      |
|     | Deceased Believing Mankind   |                          |   |  |  |                      |
|     | Deceased Unbelieving Mankind |                          |   |  |  |                      |
|     | Holy Angels                  |                          |   |  |  |                      |
|     | Imprisoned Angels            |                          |   |  |  |                      |
|     | Fugitive Angels              |                          |   |  |  |                      |
|     | First Beast Demon            |                          |   |  |  |                      |
|     | False Prophet Demon          |                          |   |  |  |                      |
|     | Satan                        |                          |   |  |  |                      |

|     |                              |                          |   |  |  |                      |
|-----|------------------------------|--------------------------|---|--|--|----------------------|
| God | Father                       | God's Perfect Fellowship | Living in Unapproachable Light, 1 Timothy 6:16      | Paradise, Luke 23:43                                     | God's Perfectly Restored Fellowship with All Restored<br>Acts 3:21 | New Heaven and Earth |
|     | Son                          | John 10:30               | Pre-Incarnate, John 8:58<br>Everywhere, Psalm 139:7 | Incarnate, John 1:14<br>Indwelling Believers, John 14:17 |  |                      |
|     | Holy Spirit                  |                          |   |  |  |                      |
|     | Living Mankind               |                          |   |  |  |                      |
|     | Deceased Believing Mankind   |                          |   |  |  |                      |
|     | Deceased Unbelieving Mankind |                          |   |  |  |                      |
|     | Holy Angels                  |                          |   |  |  |                      |
|     | Imprisoned Angels            |                          |   |  |  |                      |
|     | Fugitive Angels              |                          |   |  |  |                      |
|     | First Beast Demon            |                          |   |  |  |                      |
|     | False Prophet Demon          |                          |   |  |  |                      |
|     | Satan                        |                          |   |  |  |                      |

# Destiny

Borni at [AionianBible.org/Destiny](http://AionianBible.org/Destiny)

The Aionian Bible shows the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of after-life destinies. The underlying Hebrew and Greek words typically translated as *Hell* show us that there are not just two after-life destinies, Heaven or Hell. Instead, there are a number of different locations, each with different purposes, different durations, and different inhabitants. Locations include 1) Old Testament *Sheol* and New Testament *Hadēs*, 2) *Geenna*, 3) *Tartaroō*, 4) *Abyssos*, 5) *Limnē Pyr*, 6) *Paradise*, 7) *The New Heaven*, and 8) *The New Earth*. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The key observation is that fallen angels will be present at the final judgment, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6. Traditionally, we understand the separation of the Sheep and the Goats at the final judgment to divide believing from unbelieving mankind, Matthew 25:31-46 and Revelation 20:11-15. However, the presence of fallen angels alternatively suggests that Jesus is separating redeemed mankind from the fallen angels. We do know that Jesus is the helper of mankind and not the helper of the Devil, Hebrews 2. We also know that Jesus has atoned for the sins of all mankind, both believer and unbeliever alike, 1 John 2:1-2. Deceased believers are rewarded in Paradise, Luke 23:43, while unbelievers are punished in Hades as the story of Lazarus makes plain, Luke 16:19-31. Yet less commonly known, the punishment of this selfish man and all unbelievers is before the final judgment, is temporal, and is punctuated when Hades is evacuated, Revelation 20:13. So is there hope beyond Hades for unbelieving mankind? Jesus promised, "*the gates of Hades will not prevail*," Matthew 16:18. Paul asks, "*Hades where is your victory?*" 1 Corinthians 15:55. John wrote, "*Hades gives up*," Revelation 20:13.

Jesus comforts us saying, "*Do not be afraid*," because he holds the keys to *unlock* death and Hades, Revelation 1:18. Yet too often our *Good News* sounds like a warning to "*be afraid*" because Jesus holds the keys to *lock* Hades! Wow, we have it backwards! Hades will be evacuated! And to guarantee hope, once emptied, Hades is thrown into the Lake of Fire, never needed again, Revelation 20:14.

Finally, we read that anyone whose name is not written in the Book of Life is thrown into the Lake of Fire, the second death, with no exit ever mentioned or promised, Revelation 21:1-8. So are those evacuated from Hades then, "*out of the frying pan, into the fire?*" Certainly, the Lake of Fire is the destiny of the Goats. But, do not be afraid. Instead, read the Bible's explicit mention of the purpose of the Lake of Fire and the identity of the Goats, "*Then he will say also to those on the left hand, 'Depart from me, you cursed, into the consummate fire which is prepared for... the devil and his angels.'*" Matthew 25:41. Bad news for the Devil. Good news for all mankind!

Faith is not a pen to write your own name in the Book of Life. Instead, faith is the glasses to see that the love of Christ for all mankind has already written our names in Heaven. "*If the first fruit is holy, so is the lump*," Romans 11:16. Though unbelievers will suffer regrettable punishment in Hades, redeemed mankind will never enter the Lake of Fire, prepared for the devil and his angels. And as God promised, all mankind will worship Christ together forever, Philippians 2:9-11.



Datsatsi ash jamok amr, nihon, naqyonat shayiri S'ayno shútson boon gufr̄ t danifwotsi woshweree. - Matiwos Dooshishiiyo 28:19